

HERITAGE[®]

WORLD & ANCIENT COINS

SEPTEMBER 7-8 & 11-12, 2017 | LONG BEACH







World & Ancient Coins

September 7-8 & 11-12, 2017 | Long Beach

Signature® Floor Sessions 1-3

(Floor, Telephone, HERITAGELive!®, Internet, Fax, and Mail)

Long Beach Convention Center • Room 103A
300 E. Ocean Avenue, Long Beach, CA 90802

Session 1 - ANCIENTS/ALBANIA - ETHIOPIA

Thursday, September 7 • 6:00 PM PT • Lots 30001-30685

Session 2 - FRANCE - LIECHTENSTEIN

Friday, September 8 • 1:00 PM PT • Lots 30686-31182

Session 3 - MALTA - ZAMBIA/WORLD LOTS

Friday, September 8 • 6:00 PM PT • Lots 31183-31714

Signature® Internet Sessions 4-5 (see separate catalog)

(HERITAGELive!®, Internet, Fax, & Mail only Session)

Session 4 - ANCIENTS/AFGHANISTAN - GHANA

Monday, September 11 • 10:00 AM CT • Lots 32001-33126

Ancients Lots: 32001-32311

Afghanistan - Ghana: 32312-33126

Session 5 - GREAT BRITAIN - WORLD LOTS

Tuesday, September 12 • 10:00 AM CT • Lots 33127-34241

Great Britain - World Lots

LOT SETTLEMENT AND PICK-UP

Friday, September 8 • 10:00 AM – 1:00 PM PT

Saturday, September 9 • 9:00 AM – 12:00 PM PT

Extended Payment Terms available. Email: Credit@HA.com

Lots are sold at an approximate rate of 150 lots per hour,
but it is not uncommon to sell 100 lots or 200 lots in any given hour.

Buyer's Premium Per Lot:

This auction is subject to a Buyer's Premium of 20% (minimum \$19).

CA Auctioneer Bonds: Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries LSM0889114; Heritage Collectibles, Inc. LSM0889990; Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. LSM0818768; Hayley Minshull Brigham LSM0606157; Paul Minshull LSM0605473; Carolyn Mani LSM0889980; Jennifer Jayne Marsh LSM0592983; Alissa Ford LSM0639742; Fiona Elias LSM1022035; Teia Baber LSM0606714; Ed Beardsley LSM0626564; Samuel Foose LSM0746370; Kathleen Guzman LSM0594811; Marina Medina LSM0744324; Bob Merrill LSM0868760; Brian Nalley LSM0746365; Scott Peterson LSM0594796; Michael Sadler LSM0737853; Barry Sandoval LSM0857626; Andrea Voss LSM0602700; Brent Lewis LSM1021608.

This Auction is catalogued and presented by Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc., doing business as Heritage Auctions. CA Bond LSM0818768

© 2017 Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.

HERITAGE® is a registered trademark and service mark of Heritage Capital Corporation, registered in the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office.

¹Patent No. 9,064,282

LOT VIEWING

Long Beach Convention Center • Room 104A
300 E. Ocean Avenue, Long Beach, CA 90802

Tuesday, September 5 • 11:00 AM – 6:00 PM PT

Wednesday, September 6 – Thursday, September 7
8:00 AM – 7:00 PM PT

Friday, September 8 • 8:00 AM – 6:00 PM PT

Saturday, September 9 • 8:00 AM – 12:00 PM PT

View lots & auction results online at HA.com/3057

BIDDING METHODS

HERITAGE Live!®¹ Bidding

Bid live on your computer or mobile, anywhere in the world, during the Auction using our HERITAGELive!® program at HA.com/Live

Live Floor Bidding

Bid in person during the floor sessions.

Live Telephone Bidding (Floor Sessions Only)

Phone bidding must be arranged 24 hours before your session begins. Client Service: 866-835-3243

Internet Absentee Bidding

Proxy bidding ends ten minutes prior to the session start time. Live Proxy bidding continues through the session. HA.com/3057

Fax Bidding

Fax bids must be received 24 hours before your session begins. Fax: 214-409-1425

Mail Bidding

Mail bids must be received on or before Wednesday, September 6.

Phone: 214-528-3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)

Fax: 214-409-1425

Direct Client Service Line: 866-835-3243

Email: Bid@HA.com



Steve Ivy
CEO
Co-Chairman of the Board



Jim Halperin
Co-Chairman of the Board



Greg Rohan
President



Paul Minshull
Chief Operating Officer
Chief Technology Officer



Todd Imhof
Executive Vice President



Cristiano Bierrenbach
Executive Vice President
International



Mike Haynes
Chief Financial Officer



Kathleen Guzman
Managing Director
New York



Hayley Brigham
Managing Director
Beverly Hills



Alissa Ford
Managing Director
San Francisco



Roberta Kramer
Managing Director
Chicago



Kenneth Yung
Managing Director
Hong Kong



Jacco Schepers
Managing Director
Europe

World & Ancient Coin Specialists



Cristiano Bierrenbach
Executive
Vice President



Warren Tucker
Vice President
World Coins



Kenneth Yung
Managing Director
Hong Kong



David Michaels
Director
Ancient Coins



Matt Orsini
Consignment Director



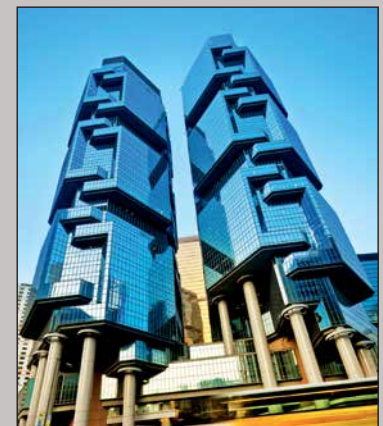
Michael Peplinski
Senior Numismatist



Sam Spiegel
Director of International
Numismatics



Worldwide Headquarters
3500 Maple Avenue • Dallas, Texas 75219
Phone: 214-528-3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)
HA.com/Coins



Hong Kong Office
Unit 1105, 11/F Tower ONE, Lippo Centre
89 Queensway Road, Admiralty, Hong Kong
Phone: 852-2155 1698
HA.com/HK

Consignment Directors: Cristiano Bierrenbach, Warren Tucker, Kenneth Yung,
David Michaels, Matt Orsini, Michael Peplinski, Sam Spiegel

Cataloged by: Cristiano Bierrenbach, Warren Tucker, David Michaels, Matt Orsini,
Michael Peplinski, Sam Spiegel, Roxana Uskali, Stuart Rubinfeld, Sanjay Ghandi

HERITAGE AUCTIONS

Dear Bidder,

Welcome to our annual Long Beach World & Ancient Coins Auction. On the heels of our Platinum Night auction in Denver just a month ago, we've pulled together another outstanding group of coins for your perusal – nearly 4,000 in number! While there are many reasons to get excited about this sale, we think diversity is its greatest asset. From ancient to modern, circulation strike to presentation proof, and valued from a few hundred dollars to many thousands, this auction truly has something for everyone.

Our Long Beach auction kicks off with an exceptional assortment of Ancient Greek, Judaeon, Roman and Byzantine coins, totaling nearly 700 lots. Highlighting our Signature section of Greek coins are a pair of rarities, a beautiful gold stater of Ephesus, and a hitherto unpublished gold stater of Ionia, Magnesia, one of only two surviving specimens thus far ever offered at auction. The Greek section also features long runs of Mint State Athenian "owl" tetradrachms, electrum hecates of Cyzicus, Mytilene and Phocaea, and Persian gold darics. If you've hoped to add some of these classic types to your collection, now is your opportunity! Highlights of the Roman section include a splendid early Republican didrachm, a choice denarius of the assassin Brutus, a run of spectacular Augustus silver denarii featuring many rare portrait and reverse types, a charming gold aureus of Lucilla, and an exceptional offering of late Roman and Byzantine gold solidi, all graded Choice AU to Mint State or better by NGC.

Within the World section, the selection of Russian coins is particularly notable, with a handful of proofs standing out. In addition to the many minor denominations, we present a remarkable run of proof Roubles dated 1831, 1842, 1851 and 1900; the 1831 "wings down" piece, with its attractive toning band over the obverse, is especially pleasing. Another proof Russian rarity is a pattern 2 Kopecks of Nicholas I dated 1828. The last time an example crossed the auction block, it realized far in excess of \$20,000.

Another highlight is a MS62-graded Palestine 1931 100 Mills. Long known as the key to the 59-coin series in uncirculated grade, this piece is only the fourth Mint State example thus far graded by PCGS. Because of the historic nature of the Palestine series, and the achievable goal of assembling a complete set, this type remains in constant demand.

Several exceptional Chinese coins also demand attention. Among the auction's most highly estimated coins are two dollars from the reign of Kuang-hsu; one is a general imperial issue and the other from the province of Kiangnan. Graded MS64+ and MS63+ by NGC, both examples remain exceptionally brilliant, with traces of light golden tone at the edges. Type collectors of Chinese dollars would be hard-pressed to find better examples.

Finally, fans of Latin American coins will delight in a run of Mexican Cap & Scales 10 and 20 pesos. Nearly complete by issuing mint, this group offers a mixture of coins with elite grades, dates that are extremely rare, and issues from short-lived and seldom-seen mints.

As this is our last major U.S.-based auction of 2017 (don't forget our December auction in Hong Kong!), we hope you'll make the journey to sunny Long Beach, California to join us for the festivities. We truly enjoy getting together with you, our clientele, and nothing compares to sharing the joys of collecting with others who "get it." If you can't make it, we certainly understand and hope to catch you in the near future. In the meantime, please hop onto our interactive HERITAGELive! website and participate in real-time with the auction. As always, best of luck and happy bidding!

Best Regards,



Cristiano Bierrenbach
Executive Vice President



Warren Tucker
Vice President, World Coins



David Michaels
Director, Ancient Coins

H K I N F

恆博香港
國際
錢幣展銷會

2018 年 6 月 22 日 - 24 日

星期五至星期日

Organizer : ETERNITY NUMISMATIC CO., LTD

SESSION ONE

ANCIENTS

GREEK



- 30001 ETRURIA. Populonia. Ca. 3rd century BC. AR 20 asses (19mm, 8.64 gm). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5.** Head of Metus facing as Gorgoneion, tongue protruding; X : X (mark of value) below / Blank. EC Group XII, Series 52, 220 (same obverse die). HN Italy 142. Obverse die break, otherwise attractively toned. Reserve: \$800



- 30002 CALABRIA. Tarentum. Ca. 281-240 BC. AR stater or didrachm (21mm, 6.56 gm, 2h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5, Fine Style.** Young nude rider on horseback right, reaching up to crown horse, ΣΛ left, NEY-MH below horse / Taras astride dolphin left, holding helmet, 12-pointed star to right, TAPΑΣ below. Vlasto 743. HN Italy 1006. Head of Taras partially off flan, otherwise struck in high relief from dies of good style, old cabinet toning with areas of flashy luster around devices. Starting Bid: \$300



- 30003 CALABRIA. Tarentum. Ca. 250-228 BC. AR stater or didrachm (20mm, 6.54 gm, 8h). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5.** Kallikrates, magistrate, struck 250-235 BC. Warrior on horseback trotting right, wearing cuirass, head facing, holding his outstretched right hand Nike reaching up to crown him, monogram in left field, KΑΛΛΙΚΡΑ/ΤΗΣ below / Taras astride dolphin leaping left, holding trident with his left arm and Nike on outstretched right hand, monogram in right field. Vlasto 963. SNG ANS 1260. Rare! Struck in sound metal, dies slightly worn. Reserve: \$900



- 30004 APULIA. Arpi. Ca. 325-275 BC. AR didrachm or stater (22mm, 16.79 gm, 9h). NGC XF 4/5 - 2/5, brushed.** Dazos, magistrate(?). Wreathed head of Demeter left, oinochoe (wine pitcher) behind / Free horse prancing left, eight-pointed star above, ΔΑΖΟΥ below. HN Italy 633. Very rare and superior to most specimens extant! Surfaces lightly brushed, otherwise struck in sound metal on a broad flan.

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (22 July, 1992), lot 33.

This rare issue of Arpi served as inspiration for an early series of Roman silver didrachms struck in the 270s BC with a virtually identical design (Crawford 15). Starting Bid: \$400



- 30005 LUCANIA. Metapontum. Ca. 540-510 BC. AR stater or nomos (28mm, 8.24 gm, 12h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5.** MET (downward, on left), seven-grained barley ear with bracts at base; dotted border / As obverse, incuse and reversed. Noe Class I, 12. HN Italy 1459. A highly pleasing example of this unusual coinage, struck on a broad, round flan and lightly toned. Starting Bid: \$600

Brilliant Pyrrhus Gold Fraction



- 30006 LUCANIA. Metapontum. Time of Pyrrhus (ca. 290-279 BC). AV tetrobol or third-stater (14mm, 2.80 gm, 11h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5, Fine Style.** Attic standard. ΔΕΥΚΙΠΠΙΟΣ, bearded head of Leucippus right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet, pushed back on head, decorated with Scylla hurling stone / Two barley ears of six grains, each with leaf; M-E across outer fields, ΣΙ between. Johnston G5.1 (same dies). HN Italy 1630. SNG ANS 397-8. Rare. deeply struck on a broad flan and displaying considerable luster. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30007 LUCANIA. Thurium. Ca. 350-300 BC. AR distater (26mm, 16.28 gm, 3h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5, Fine Style.** Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with Skylla holding rudder and oar, III behind neckguard / ΘΟΥΠΙ[ΩΝ], bull charging right, head lowered, torch above, ΕΥ below, two fish in exergue. HN Italy 1815. Struck on a broad flan, light grey toning, minor roughness on cheek.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30008 LUCANIA. Velia. Ca. 340-300 BC. AR didrachm or stater (24mm, 7.73 gm, 3h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5, Fine Style.** Dies signed by Kleudorus. Head of Athena left wearing crested Phrygian helmet, bowl decorated with centaur, monogram of KΛΕΥ to right / lion crouching to left, tearing at prey, monogram KΛΕΥ below lion, YEΛHTΩN in exergue. Cf. HN Italy 1294 (letter above lion). SNG ANS 1239. Struck on a broad, oval flan, lightly toned.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 30009 BRUTTIUM. Croton. Ca. 530-500 BC. AR stater or nomos (27mm, 7.52 gm, 12h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5.** Ornamented tripod in relief, ϕ-P-O to left / As obverse, incuse and reversed. HN Italy 2075. SNG ANS 227. SNG Fitzwilliam 744. A splendid specimen of this intriguing coinage, struck in sound metal, with lightly toned surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30010 SICILY. Syracuse. Ca. 420-415 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.19 gm, 8h). NGC XF 3/5 - 2/5, brushed.** Charioteer driving trotting quadriga right, Nike flying left above, crowning charioteer / ΣΥΠΑΚΟΣΙ-ON, head of Arethusa right, hair in sakkos decorated with meander pattern in band; four dolphins around. Boehringer Series XXIII, 709 (V347/R485). HGC 2, 1322. Edge splits, otherwise a pleasing example of a rare head type.

From the Northern California Collection. Ex Coin Galleries (14 April 1993), lot 170.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30011 SICILY. Syracuse. Time of Dionysius I (405-367 BC). AV 20 litrae or trihemionbol (10mm, 1.15 gm, 8h). NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5.** Struck ca. 405 BC. Head of young Heracles left, wearing lion skin headdress / Quadripartite incuse square, small head of Arethusa in central incuse circle, Σ-Y-P-A in each quarter. HGC 2, 1289. SNG ANS 351. Slightly rusty obverse die, otherwise a choice example.
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30012 SICILY. Syracuse. Dionysius I (405-367 BC). AV 10 litrae (10mm, 0.65 gm, 11h). NGC (photo certificate) AU 5/5 - 2/5 wavy flan.** Struck ca. 405 BC. ΣΥΠΑ (retrograde), head of Athena left, wearing crested Attic helmet / Aegis with gorgoneion, all within incuse circle. HGC 2, 1290 (Second Democracy). Rizzo, pl. XLVIII, n. 6. Weber 1608. SNG ANS 316. Minor die breaks, otherwise nicely centered and pleasing.
Starting Bid: \$1,000

Rare Timoleon Gold Piece



- 30013** SICILY. Syracuse. Time of Timoleon (ca. 344-335 BC). AV hemidrachm or 30 Litrai (12mm, 2.14 gm, 12h). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 3/5, Fine Style, ex jewelry. Struck ca. 344-339/8 BC. ZEYΣ EΛEYΘEPIOΣ, laureate head of Zeus left / Pegasus flying left; ΣYP-A-KOΣIΩN around, AP monogram to left, pellet below. HGC 2, 1284. SNG ANS 493. Very rare! A handsome piece struck from dies of refined style.
Reserve: \$3,000

'Star' Fine Style



- 30014** SICILY. Syracuse. Agathocles (317-289 BC). AV hemistater or decadrachm (16mm, 4.27 gm, 7h). NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5, Fine Style. Under Agathocles as Tyrant, 317-310 BC. Laureate head of Apollo left, grain ear on stalk to right / ΣYP-A-KO-ΣIΩN, charioteer, holding kentron and reigns, driving rearing biga right, triskeles below. Bérend, l'or pl. 9, 1. SNG ANS 552. HGC 2 1276. Well struck from dies of lovely style, with satiny surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30015** SICILY. Syracuse. Agathocles, Tyrant (317-289 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 16.89 gm, 6h). NGC Choice VF 2/5 - 3/5. Struck as King, ca. 305-295 BC. Wreathed head of Kore right, wearing single-pendant earring and necklace; KOPΑΣ behind / AΓAΘOKΛEIOΣ, Nike standing right, erecting trophy; triskeles to left. HGC 2, 1536. SNG ANS 679. Struck from a degraded reverse die, otherwise a decent version of the so-called "African style" variant of this attractive type.
Starting Bid: \$250



- 30016** SICILY. Syracuse. Fifth Republic (214-212 BC). AR 12 litrae (25mm, 10.15 gm, 2h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5, scuff. Head of Athena left, wearing crested Italo-Corinthian helmet pushed back on head / ΣYPAKOΣIΩN, Artemis standing left, drawing bow, hound leaping left behind legs, MI in left field. Burnett SNR 62, 1983, 74. X-shaped die breaks in left obverse field, minor scuff in reverse right field; otherwise, crisply struck in bright metal and quite attractive.
Reserve: \$1,000



- 30017** SICULO-PUNIC. Panormus (as Ziz). Ca. 405-380 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 16.69 gm, 12h). NGC XF 4/5 - 3/5, light scratches. Charioteer, holding kentron in left hand, reins in both, driving fast quadriga right; Nike flying left above, crowning charioteer with wreath she holds with both hands; hippocamp swimming to right in exergue, Punic ΣYΣ before / Head of Arethusa left, wearing ampyx, triple-pendant earring and pearl necklace; three dolphins around. Jenkins, Punic 30 (O7/R26). HGC 2, 1010 (R2). SNG ANS 538 (same obverse die). Faint scratches on cheek, slight die shift, otherwise an attractive example of this rare type.

From the Northern California Collection. Ex Coin Galleries (14 April 1993), lot 159.
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30018** SICULO-PUNIC. Entella. Ca. 300-289 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 16.53 gm, 6h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Head of young Heracles right, wearing lion-skin, paws tied before neck / Head and neck of horse left, palm tree with date clusters behind, Punic legend MSHBM ("paymasters") below. HGC 2, 295. Nicely struck up on both sides, with a high-relief Hercules and a horse with a full eye.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30019** ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Ca. 320-270 BC. EL stater (18mm, 7.40 gm, 12h). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 4/5. Wreathed head of Tanit left, wearing earring and necklace / Horse standing right; three pellets on single ground line. Jenkins & Lewis Group V, 269. SNG Copenhagen 137. Struck from dies of wonderful style, attractive reddish tone in fields.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30020 ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Ca. 320-270 BC. EL stater (18mm, 7.55 gm, 12h).** NGC VF 5/5 - 3/5, edge marks. Wreathed head of Tanit left, wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace; pellet before / Horse standing right on ground line; two pellets below exergual line by rear leg. Jenkins & Lewis Group V, 273. MAA 12. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30021 ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Ca. 320-270 BC. EL stater (18mm, 7.40 gm, 12h).** NGC VF 5/5 - 4/5. Wreathed head of Tanit left, wearing earring and necklace, pellet before neck / Horse standing right; two pellets below single ground line. Jenkins & Lewis group V, 273. MAA 12. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30022 ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Ca. 320-270 BC. EL stater (19mm, 7.27 gm, 1h).** NGC XF 5/5 - 3/5. Head of Tanit left, wreathed with grain ears, wearing triple-pendant earring and pendant necklace / Horse standing right; three pellets on exergue line behind forefoot. Jenkins & Lewis Group VI. MAA 13. Flashy reddish toning. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30023 ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Ca. 320-270 BC. EL stater (19mm, 7.49 gm, 1h).** NGC XF 4/5 - 3/5. Head of Tanit left, hair wreathed in grain ears, wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace of 10 pendants / Unbridled horse standing right on ground line; two pellets on exergual line behind foreleg. Jenkins & Lewis Group IV, 328-329. A few surface marks, minor flan crack, otherwise well struck from dies of pleasing style. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30024 ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Ca. 320-270 BC. EL stater (18mm, 7.43 gm, 12h).** NGC VF 5/5 - 4/5. Wreathed head of Tanit left, wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace; pellet before / Horse standing right on ground line; two pellets below exergual line. Jenkins & Lewis Group V, 273. MAA 12. Attractive pale yellow matte surfaces. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30025 ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Ca. 320-270 BC. EL stater (18mm, 7.53 gm, 12h).** NGC VF 5/5 - 4/5. Wreathed head of Tanit left, wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace; pellet before / Horse standing right on ground line; two pellets below exergual line. Jenkins & Lewis Group V, 273. MAA 12. Pale yellow surfaces with pleasing light reddish toning around devices. Starting Bid: \$900

Run of Scarce Denominations



- 30026 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AV quarter stater (11mm, 2.15 gm, 2h).** NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5, edge mark. Pella mint. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin head-dress / Bow and club; below, trident head right. Le Rider 241, 68. SNG ANS 224. Well centered and crisply struck, a fine example of this scarce denomination. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30027 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AV eighth stater (10mm, 1.06 gm, 6h).** NGC VF 5/5 - 4/5. Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Pella, 344-328 BC. Head of young Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / ΦΙΛΙ - ΠΠΟΥ flanking trident head. Le Rider 102-10 var. SNG ANS 231-3. Rare denomination. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30028 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AV 12th stater (8mm, 0.72 gm, 10h). NGC MS 4/5 - 3/5, marks.** Pella, ca. 345/2-340/36 BC. Laureate head of Apollo right / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, thunderbolt above, facing lion's head below. Le Rider 26. SNG ANS 209-15. Slight reverse die shift, scattered light surface marks, otherwise an attractive and gemlike example of this rarity. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30029 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AV 12th stater (8mm, 0.70 gm, 11h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5.** Pella, ca. 345/2-340/36 BC. Laureate head of Apollo right / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, thunderbolt above, facing lion's head below. Le Rider 26. SNG ANS 209-15. Rare. Starting Bid: \$400

Blazing Mint State



- 30030 Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (24mm, 14.28 gm, 7h). NGC MS 5/5 - 5/5.** Posthumous issue of Pella, ca. 323-ca. 315 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠ-ΠΟΥ, youth on horseback right, crowning horse with palm; below, coiled serpent right; below raised foreleg, Boeotian shield. Le Rider 531. SNG ANS 450 (same dies). An absolutely perfect strike, with crisp detail and blazing, mirror fields. Not an uncommon type, but certainly rare in this unimprovable grade. Reserve: \$1,800



- 30031 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 14.28 gm, 11h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5.** Posthumous issue of Amphipolis, 323-315 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠ-ΠΟΥ, nude youth on horseback to right, holding palm frond, dolphin below horse, Π· below foreleg. Le Rider plate 46, 19. SNG ANS 751. Light deposit before face, even gray toning overall. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30032 Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 14.38 gm, 9h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 5/5, Fine Style.** Posthumous issue of Pella, ca. 323-315 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΦΙΛΙΠ-ΠΟΥ, youth on horseback right, crowning horse with palm; below, coiled serpent right; below raised foreleg, Boeotian shield. Le Rider 531. SNG ANS 450. Deeply struck in sound metal from dies of exemplary style, with considerable luster in fields. Reserve: \$1,400



- 30033 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III The Great (336-323 BC). AV quarter stater (12mm, 2.14 gm, 8h). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5.** Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, 330-320 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing triple-crested Corinthian helmet pushed back on head, the bowl adorned with coiled serpent / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Thunderbolt above bow and club. Price 165. Rare denomination! A gemlike piece, well centered and crisply struck. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30034 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AV stater (18mm, 8.54 gm, 10h). NGC VF 5/5 - 3/5.** Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 325-319 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet, pushed back on head, the bowl decorated with coiled serpent / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis, cantharus in left field. Price 168. Even wear, still a pleasant piece. Starting Bid: \$750

High Relief Athena



- 30035 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AV stater (18mm, 6h). ANACS AU 55.** Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, ca. 330-320 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet, pushed back on head, the bowl decorated with coiled serpent / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis, cantharus in left field, Λ at feet. Price 177. Müller 196. Struck in high relief, with considerable luster in fields. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30036 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AV stater (18mm, 8.54 gm, 12h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 3/5.** Posthumous issue of Abydos, 310-301 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet pushed back on head, the bowl decorated with coiled serpent / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; ME monogram in left field, scallop shell below left wing. Price 1559. ADM II Series XIX. Nicely centered on a compact flan, struck in high relief. Starting Bid: \$1,250

Detailed Miletus Stater



- 30037 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AV stater (19mm, 8.57 gm, 12h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5.** Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Miletus, ca. 323-319 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet pushed back on head, the bowl decorated with coiled serpent, hair in parallel corkscrew curls / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Nike standing left, holding wreath in right hand and stylis in left arm; monogram in left field, labrys below right wing. Price 2114. ADM I Series VII, 175a. Cleanly struck and well centered on a broad flan, with considerable luster. Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 30038 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AV stater (17mm, 8.55 gm, 12h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5.** Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Cyprus, Citium, circa 325-320 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing triple-crested Corinthian helmet pushed back on head, the bowl decorated with coiled serpent / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis, TK monogram to left. Price 3104. Presents prettily, with a fair amount of luster in fields around devices. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30039 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AV stater (19mm, 8.54 gm, 11h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5.** Late lifetime or early posthumous issue of Cyprus, Salamis or uncertain mint in western Asia Minor, ca. 325-315 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet pushed back on head, the bowl decorated with coiled serpent / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Nike standing left, holding wreath in right hand and stylis cradled in left arm; in left field, spearhead upward. Price 3137 (Salamis). Troxell, New, Group I, 5 (uncertain). Struck on a broad flan, with flashy fields.
Starting Bid: \$900

Babylon, Under Seleucus



- 30040 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AV stater (18mm, 8.55 gm, 2h). NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5, Fine Style.** Babylon, under Seleucus I Nicator, ca. 311-300 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated left on backless throne, holding eagle in his right hand and scepter in his left, monogram to left. Price 3707. SC 81.7 var. (monogram with only one cross bar). HGC 9, 3a. An attractive piece with minimal handling.
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 30041 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AV stater (18mm, 8.67 gm, 6h). NGC AU 5/5 - 2/5, edge marks, scratches.** Babylon, under Seleucus I Nicator, ca. 311-300 BC. Helmeted head of Athena right, helmet decorated with griffin / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; I to outer left, monogram within wreath under left wing. Price 3750. SC 81.4. HGC 9, 3a. Nicely centered on a broad flan; a few surface marks and scratches do not unduly detract.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30042 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AV stater (19mm, 8.43 gm, 1h). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 2/5, Fine Style, scratches.** Late lifetime or early posthumous issue of Memphis, ca. 323-317 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing single pendant earring, necklace, and triple-crested Corinthian helmet, pushed back on head, the bowl decorated with coiled serpent / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Nike standing left, holding wreath in extended right hand and stylis in left arm, no control marks. Zervos issue 72. Price 3961. Rare. Obverse scratches above and before portrait.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30043 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.06 gm, 7h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5, Fine Style.** Posthumous issue of Cilicia, Tarsus, under Demetrius Poliorcetes, ca. 298-295 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated left on backless throne, holding eagle in his right hand and scepter in his left, monogram to left. Newell DP, p. 48, 3. Price 3083. Boldly struck and beautifully toned.
Reserve: \$1,200



- 30044 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.05 gm, 7h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5, Fine Style.** Early posthumous issue of Babylon, under Philip III Arrhidaeus, ca. 323-317 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; M in left field, ΛΥ below throne. Price 3692. Sharply struck from dies of beautiful style, with frosty devices and lustrous fields.
Starting Bid: \$700



- 30045 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.03 gm, 8h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5, Fine Style.** Early posthumous issue of Babylon, under Philip III Arrhidaeus, ca. 323-317 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; M in left field, ΛΥ below throne. Price 3692. Deeply struck on a broad flan, with a particularly beautiful reverse.
Starting Bid: \$700

Memphis Mint Alexander



- 30046 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 16.56 gm, 11h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 2/5, Fine Style.** Lifetime issue of Memphis, ca. 332-323 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; rose in left field; ΔΙ-Ο under throne. Price 3971. Areas of porosity, otherwise well-centered and deeply struck from dies of exquisite style

Among his early conquests, Alexander recognized the vast potential of Egypt and initiated construction of a new capital, Alexandria, that would quickly become the greatest city of the Hellenistic world. A mint was also set up at the former Egyptian capital of Memphis to produce coins to pay his army. The new mint employed at least one die engraver of exceptional talent, and silver tetradrachms from the mint of Memphis are now recognized as some of the most beautiful coins produced anywhere in the vast Macedonian Empire.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30047 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip III Arrhidaeus (323-317 BC). AV stater (18mm, 8.56 gm, 1h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5.** Babylon. Head of Athena to right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet pushed back on head, the bowl adorned with coiled serpent / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, Nike standing left, holding wreath in right hand and stylis cradled in left arm; below left wing, ΑΥ. Price P178. Struck on a somewhat oval flan.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30048 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip III Arrhidaeus (323-317 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.16 gm, 11h). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5.** Phoenicia, Sidon, dated RY 13 of Abdalonymus (321/0 BC). Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter, Ν (date) in left field, ΣΙ below throne. Price P169. Newell, Dated 41. SNG München 963. Rare dated issue for Arrhidaeus, deeply struck and sculptural.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30049 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip III Arrhidaeus (323-317 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 16.97 gm, 6h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5, Fine Style.** Babylon, 323-318/7 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / [Β]ΑΣΙΛΕΩ[Σ] ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, Zeus seated left; Μ in left field, ΑΥ below throne. Price P181. Minor flan claw on cheek, a few rough areas on reverse, otherwise pleasing.
Starting Bid: \$450



- 30050 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip III Arrhidaeus (323-317 BC). AR drachm (18mm, 4.29 gm, 12h). NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5.** Ionia, Magnesia, ca. 323-319 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle in right hand and scepter in left; thyrsus in left field. Price P51. Superb strike, beautiful surfaces, with light iridescent toning.
Starting Bid: \$500

Dynamic Poseidon



- 30051 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Demetrius I Poliorcetes (306-283 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.03 gm, 11h). NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5.** Tarsus, ca. 298-295 BC. Nike, blowing trumpet and holding stylis, standing left on prow of war galley left / ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Poseidon striding left, holding net on outstretched left arm, preparing to throw trident held in right; monograms to left and right. Newell 33. A pleasing and well-struck example of a dynamic type, with a high-relief obverse strike. Reserve: \$1,400



- 30052 THRACE. Maroneia. Ca. 400-350 BC. AR stater (24mm, 11.46 gm, 4h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5, brushed.** Bridled horse prancing left, with loose reins / ΕΠΙ - ΧΟΡ - ΗΓ - Ο around square linear frame enclosing vine with four grapes-clusters; in left field, fly, all within linear square. SNG Copenhagen 606. Schönert-Geiss 439. Struck in sound metal from obverse from a die of powerful style, the surfaces lightly brushed.

From the Northern California Collection. Ex Coin Galleries (16 February 1994), lot 104.
Starting Bid: \$750

MS Late Lysimachus Stater



- 30053 THRACIAN KINGDOM. Lysimachus (305-281 BC). AV stater (19mm, 8.45 gm, 11h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5.** Posthumous issue of Odessus, ca. 225-200 BC. Diademed head of the deified Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena seated left, left elbow resting on shield, holding Nike in right hand; ΟΔ monogram under left arm, ΚΟΙ in exergue. AMNG I 2119. Müller 237. Sharply struck from dies of pleasing style, with significant residual luster. NOTE: NGC holders this as a coin of Thrace, Odessus. Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 30054 THRACIAN DYNASTS. Koson (ca. 44-42 BC). AV stater (19mm, 8.47 gm, 12h). NGC Choice MS 5/5 - 5/5.** Roman consul (L. Junius Brutus) walking left, accompanied by two lictors fore and aft, monogram before, ΚΟΣΩΝ in exergue / Eagle with spread wings standing left on scepter, clutching laurel wreath in right talon. RPC 1701. Nicely centered and crisply struck. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30055 THRACIAN DYNASTS. Koson (ca. 44-42 BC). AV stater (21mm, 8.33 gm, 12h). NGC Choice MS 5/5 - 5/5.** Roman consul (L. Junius Brutus) walking left, accompanied by two lictors fore and aft, monogram before, ΚΟΣΩΝ in exergue / Eagle with spread wings standing left on scepter, clutching laurel wreath in right talon. RPC 1701. Sharply struck from fresh dies, with full, brilliant luster. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30056 THRACIAN DYNASTS. Koson (ca. 44-42 BC). AV stater (21mm, 8.34 gm, 12h).** NGC Choice MS 5/5 - 5/5. Roman consul (L. Junius Brutus) walking left, accompanied by two lictors fore and aft, monogram before, ΚΟΣΩΝ in exergue / Eagle with spread wings standing left on scepter, clutching laurel wreath in right talon. RPC 1701. Deeply struck from fresh dies, with subdued luster. Starting Bid: \$700



- 30057 THRACIAN DYNASTS. Koson (ca. 44-42 BC). AV stater (22mm, 8.48 gm, 11h).** NGC MS 5/5 - 5/5. Roman consul (L. Junius Brutus) walking left, accompanied by two lictors fore and aft, monogram before, ΚΟΣΩΝ in exergue / Eagle with spread wings standing left on scepter, clutching laurel wreath in right talon. RPC 1701. Well centered on an exceptionally broad, round flan. Starting Bid: \$600

Rare Pre-Mithradatic Issue



- 30058 MOESIA. Callatis. Ca. 150-125 BC. AV stater (18mm, 8.40 gm, 11h).** NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 3/5, edge marks. Types of Lysimachus of Thrace. Head of the deified Alexander the Great right wearing diadem and horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena enthroned left, holding Nike in outstretched right arm, ΝΟΥ above arm, ΚΑΛ on throne, trident in exergue. SNG Berry 453 and Todor Gerasimov, "Un Tresor de Monnaies Antiques du Sud de la Dobroudja," SCN 6 (1975), pp. 25-26. Very rare!

This second century BC issue should not be confused with the later, and far more abundant, issues during the Mithradatic Wars, circa 100-86 BC. Only 8-10 specimens are recorded with the ΝΟΥ mint mark, including two specimens in the Dobrich Museum in Bulgaria and a piece in the ANS collection in New York.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30059 AETOLIA. Aetolian League. Ca. 250-200 BC. AR stater (24mm, 10.56 gm, 9h).** NGC Choice VF 3/5 - 4/5. Laureate head of Apollo right, ΦΙ below neck / ΑΙΤΩΛΩΝ, Aetolus standing left with foot resting on pile of rocks, wearing petasus slung on back and chlamys draped over arm, holding grounded spear in right hand and sword under left arm; in left field, two monograms. BCD Akarnania 440. Obverse somewhat flatly struck at highest points, otherwise an attractive piece, with handsome toning. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30060 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 455-440 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.15 gm, 3h).** NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5, Fine Style. Early transitional issue. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / ΑΘΕ, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. With a serene Athena and a cute, lifelike owl. Starting Bid: \$600

Owl Mass Migration



- 30061 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.18 gm, 3h).** NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / ΑΘΕ, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Well struck on a broad flan, with blazing luster. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30062 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.21 gm, 9h).** NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / ΑΘΕ, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Crisply struck from dies with a sweet face and somewhat pursed lips. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30063** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (23mm, 17.20 gm, 9h). NGC MS 5/5 - 5/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. An attractive example, struck in high relief on a compact flan. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30064** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.20 gm, 8h). NGC MS 5/5 - 5/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Minor dark spot on cheek, otherwise deeply struck in sound metal, with considerable luster. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30065** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.23 gm, 1h). NGC MS 5/5 - 5/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Sharp and lustrous, with a pleasant archaic smile. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30066** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.18 gm, 3h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Detailed strike in sound metal, with lustrous reverse fields. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30067** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.21 gm, 8h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Crisp detail, somewhat matte surfaces. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30068** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.20 gm, 9h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Well struck on a broad, oblong flan. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30069** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.19 gm, 8h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Struck from pleasing dies; scattered dark deposits on obverse. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30070** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.19 gm, 9h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Scattered dark obverse deposits. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30071** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.20 gm, 8h). NGC MS 4/5 - 5/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Small die break on cheek, otherwise a very pretty piece. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30072** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.21 gm, 8h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Nicely centered and deeply struck in sound metal. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30073** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.20 gm, 8h). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Scattered black deposits on obverse and reverse, otherwise exemplary. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30074** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.20 gm, 8h). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Obverse just a tad off-center to left, otherwise sharp and lustrous. Starting Bid: \$700



- 30075** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.20 gm, 9h). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Exceedingly handsome, with fresh metal surfaces. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30076** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.20 gm, 4h). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Black deposits on reverse, otherwise a striking piece with a fantastic Athena head. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30077** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.20 gm, 9h). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Struck from slightly degraded, but overall pleasing, dies. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30078** ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.19 gm, 8h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 5/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Obverse die break at eye, still a pleasing example of the "pursed lips" variety. Starting Bid: \$700



- 30079 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (28mm, 17.17 gm, 9h).** NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 5/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Struck on an exceptionally broad, oval flan. Starting Bid: \$700



- 30080 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.19 gm, 12h).** NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Obverse deposits, attractive head of Athena. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30081 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 16.85 gm, 6h).** NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Beautifully centered and toned, with a nearly full crest! Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 30082 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.18 gm, 9h).** NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / AΘE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Nicely centered, pleasing obverse die with a lovely archaic smile. Starting Bid: \$900

Medallic Flan



- 30083 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (32mm, 16.83 gm, 12h).** NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5. New Style coinage, struck 135/4 BC, Mened(emos), Epigen(es), and Opheleou, magistrates. Head of Athena right, wearing triple-crested Attic helmet decorated with vine scroll, flying Pegasus and protomes of four horses / Owl standing right, head facing, on amphora; A-ΘE above ME-NEA, EΠI-ΓΕΝΟ, ΟΦΕΛΑ in five lines across field; Δ on amphora, HP below; all within wreath. Thompson 350b (same obverse die). HGC 4, 1635. Perfectly centered on an immense, medallic flan, with gorgeous iridescent toning. Reserve: \$2,000



- 30084 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (28mm, 17.00 gm, 11h).** NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 3/5. New Style coinage, struck 133/2 BC, Polyxarm(os), Nicoge(nes), and Themistocle(s), magistrates. Head of Athena right, wearing triple-crested Attic helmet decorated with a vine scroll, leaping griffin and quadriga / A-ΘE, magistrates ΠΟΛΥ-ΚΑΡΜΟ, ΝΙΚΟΓΕ, ΘΕΜΙΣ-ΤΟΚΛΕΣ, owl standing right, head facing, on amphora; winged caduceus to left, Z on amphora, AI below, all within wreath. HGC 4, 1635. Thompson 379b. Clean, detailed strike, somewhat scrubbed surfaces. Reserve: \$1,000



- 30085 ATTICA.** Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (30mm, 16.37 gm, 12h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. New Style coinage, struck 91-90 BC, Zenokles and Armoxenos, magistrates. Head of Athena right, wearing triple-crested Attic helmet decorated with vine scroll, leaping griffin and quadriga / A-ΘΕ, magistrate names ΞΕ-ΝΟ ΚΛΗΣ ΑΡΜΟ-ΞΗΝΟΣ, owl standing right, head facing, on overturned amphora, dolphin and trident to right. Cf. Thompson 1066-1109. Struck on a broad flan in sound metal. Starting Bid: \$400

Superb Early Turtle



- 30086 SARONIC ISLANDS.** Aegina. Ca. 525-480 BC. AR stater (19mm, 12.12 gm). NGC AU★ 4/5 - 4/5. T-backed sea turtle, viewed from above, row of six dots down back, head turned to side / Incuse square divided into five triangles of varying sizes. Meadows, Group IIIb. HGC 6, 430. NGC F 4/5 - 3/5. With an exceptionally detailed turtle, struck in extreme high relief. Reserve: \$2,500



- 30087 CORINTHIA.** Corinth. Ca. 375-300 BC. AR stater (22mm, 8.55 gm, 3h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5. Pegasus flying left; qoppa below / Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet pushed back on head, Α before neck, astragalos behind. Calciati, Pegasi 400. Ravel 1039. Deeply struck in sound metal and near perfect centering. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30088 CORINTHIA.** Corinth. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (22mm, 8.59 gm, 6h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Pegasus flying left, qoppa below / Head of Athena in laureate Corinthian helmet left, boar standing left behind, Α-Ρ in fields. Calciati 435. Horse's rear legs a little lightly struck, otherwise a beautiful example, detailed and lightly toned. Starting Bid: \$500

This is Sparta!



- 30089 LACONIA.** Sparta. Ca. 100-50 BC. AR hemidrachm (15mm, 2.39 gm, 10h). NGC AU 4/5 - 5/5. Bearded head of Heracles right, wearing pearl-diadem / Α - Α and the caps of the Dioscuri flanking amphora, monogram in lower right quadrant, all within laurel wreath. BCD Peloponnesos 857. Rare! A gemlike little coin from one of Greece's most storied cities, struck in high relief in sound metal. Starting Bid: \$400

Splendid Mithradates VI Portrait Stater



30090 PONTIC KINGDOM. Mithradates VI the Great (120-63 BC). AV stater (21mm, 8.41 gm, 11h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Dated Pontic year 209 (89/8 BC). Diademed head of Mithradates right, with wind-blown hair / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΙΘΡΑΔΑΤΟΥ ΕΥΠΙΑΤΟΡΟΣ, stag grazing left; star and crescent to left, ΘΣ (date) over AX monogram to right; all within ivy wreath. De Callataÿ pg. 4 (D5/R8). SNG BM Black Sea 1028. Cf. SNG Copenhagen 233 (date). Rare. A stunning example of late Hellenistic portraiture.

Mithradates VI "the Great" was the last Hellenistic ruler to challenge the might of Rome. His long and eventful career spanned a nearly 60-year-reign in which he was a constant thorn in the side of the Romans as they sought to consolidate their conquests. His gold coinage falls into two groups: A mass mintage of gold staters imitating the types of Lysimachus of Thrace from more than two centuries earlier, and a much smaller and more carefully produced issue of dated gold staters with his name and portrait. The imagery deliberately evokes the memory of Alexander the Great, depicting himself as a semi-divine conqueror with flowing, windswept hair. These rare and desirable coins represent the last great example of Hellenistic portraiture in gold, and as such are highly prized.

Starting Bid: \$10,000



- 30091 PONTIC KINGDOM. Time of Mithradates VI (120-63 BC).** AV stater (20mm, 8.31 gm, 12h). NGC Choice AU★ 5/5- 5/5. In name and types of Lysimachus of Thrace, Callatis, ca. 88-86 BC. Head of the deified Alexander the Great right wearing diadem and horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena enthroned left, holding Nike, HP below arm, ΚΑΛ on throne, trident in exergue. AMNG I 2480. Nicely struck from fresh, clean dies. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30092 PONTIC KINGDOM. Time of Mithradates VI (120-63 BC).** AV stater (19mm, 8.29 gm, 11h). NGC Choice AU 5/5- 4/5. In name and types of Lysimachus of Thrace, Callatis, ca. 88-86 BC. Head of the deified Alexander the Great right wearing diadem and horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena enthroned left, holding Nike, HP below arm, ΚΑΛ on throne, trident in exergue. AMNG I 2480. Struck from fairly fresh dies and superior to many staters from this series. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30093 PONTIC KINGDOM. Time of Mithradates VI (120-63 BC).** AV stater (18mm, 8.26 gm, 12h). NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5. In name and types of Lysimachus of Thrace, Callatis, ca. 88-86 BC. Head of the deified Alexander the Great right wearing diadem and horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena enthroned left, holding Nike, HP(ligate)Λ below arm, ΚΑΛ on throne, trident in exergue. De Callatay p. 140. AMNG I 2480 variant (additional Λ below arm). Struck from somewhat worn dies. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30094 PONTIC KINGDOM. Time of Mithradates VI (120-63 BC).** AV stater (19mm, 8.42 gm, 1h). NGC MS 5/5 - 5/5. In name and types of Lysimachus of Thrace, Tomis, 88-86 BC. Head of the deified Alexander the Great right wearing diadem and horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena seated left, elbow resting on shield, holding Nike; ΘΕΜ under left arm, ΤΟ below throne, filleted trident in exergue. De Callatay p. 141. AMNG I 2480. Early die state, considerable luster. Starting Bid: \$700



- 30095 PONTIC KINGDOM. Time of Mithradates VI (120-63 BC).** AV stater (19mm, 8.35 gm, 12h). NGC MS 3/5 - 5/5. In name and type of Lysimachus of Thrace, Tomis, ca. 120-100 BC. Head of the deified Alexander the Great right wearing diadem and horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena seated left, elbow resting on shield, holding Nike, monogram below arm, ΤΟ below throne; ornamented trident and pellet in exergue. De Callatay p. 141, dies D4/R2. AMNG I 2480. Obverse die a bit rusty, otherwise a sharp, lustrous specimen. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30096 PONTIC KINGDOM. Time of Mithradates VI (120-63 BC).** AV stater (19mm, 8.23 gm, 12h). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5. In the name and type of Lysimachus of Thrace, Tomis, ca. 120-100 BC. Head of the deified Alexander the Great right wearing diadem and horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena seated left, elbow resting on shield, holding Nike, monogram below arm, ΤΟ below throne; ornamented trident and pellet in exergue. AMNG I 2476. SNG Copenhagen 1093 (Thrace). Struck in high relief on a broad flan, from fresh dies. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30097 PONTIC KINGDOM. Time of Mithradates VI (120-63 BC).** AV stater (20mm, 8.41 gm, 12h). NGC AU 4/5- 4/5. In name and types of Lysimachus of Thrace, Tomis, ca. 88-86 BC. Head of the deified Alexander the Great right wearing diadem and horn of Ammon / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena seated left, elbow resting on shield, holding Nike; ΘΕΜ under left arm, ΤΟ below throne, filleted trident in exergue. De Callatay p. 141. AMNG I 2480. Some obverse die rust, otherwise clean and pleasing. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30098 BOSPORAN KINGDOM. Rhescuporis II (AD 211-227), with Caracalla or Elagabalus. EL Stater (19mm, 7.69 g, 12h).** NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Dated Bosporan Year 514 (AD 217/8). ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΡΗΣΚΥΡΟΥΣ, diademed and draped bust of Rhescuporis right; trident to right / Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Caracalla or Elagabalus right; ΔΙΦ (date) below. MacDonald 557/2. Rare variety with trident! Exceptionally well struck, with pleasing pale gold surfaces. Starting Bid: \$400

Bold Winged Bull



- 30099** MYSIA. Cyzicus. Ca. 550-450 BC. NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5, **light scuffs**. Forepart of winged boar left, tuna fish left below / Quadripartite incuse square in "swastika" pattern. Von Fritze I 61. Greenwell 35. BMFA 1440. Rare! Minor scuff on boar's shoulder, otherwise bold and impressive. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30100** MYSIA. Cyzicus. Ca. 390-330 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 15.01 gm, 6h). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 3/5, **punch mark**. ΣΩΤΕΙΡΑ, head of Kore-Soteira left, wearing sphendone and single-pendant earring, with two grain ears in hair / KY-ZI, head of lion left, mouth open with tongue protruding; below, tuna fish left. Von Fritze II 23. SNG BN 402. Scarce. Minor porosity, otherwise deeply struck on a broad flan and attractively toned. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30101** MYSIA. Cyzicus. Ca. 390-330 BC. AR tetradrachm (26mm, 14.79 gm, 11h). NGC VF 5/5 - 3/5. [ΣΩΤΕΙ]ΡΑ, head of Kore-Soteira left, wearing sphendone and single-pendant earring, with two grain ears in hair / KY-ZI, head of lion left, mouth open with tongue protruding, cantharus below, tuna fish right in exergue. Von Fritze —. Cf. von Aulock 1212. Evidently quite rare with this symbol. Broad flan. Starting Bid: \$300



- 30102** PERGAMENE KINGDOM. Attalus I (241-197 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 16.98 gm, 11h). NGC XF★ 5/5 - 4/5. Pergamum, ca. 241-235 BC. Laureate head of Philetaerus right / ΦΙΛΕΤΑΙΡΟΥ, Athena seated left, resting arm on shield and crowning name with wreath; cornucopia to outer left, monogram to inner left, bow to outer right. SNG France 1622. SNG Copenhagen 339. A few light circulation marks, but otherwise well struck from dies of fine style and quite pleasing. Starting Bid: \$500

Rare Abydos Tetradrachm



- 30103** TROAS. Abydos. Ca. 175-75 BC. AR tetradrachm (32mm, 15.78 gm, 11h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5. Iphiados, magistrate. Draped bust of Artemis right, wearing stephane and necklace, bow and quiver at shoulder, dotted border / ΑΒΥΔΗΝΩΝ above eagle standing right, chest puffed out and wings spread, head of Helios to right with eight-pointed star above, magistrate's name ΙΦΙΑΔΟΥ below. SNG von Aulock 4253 & 7534. SNG Fitzwilliam 4250. Very rare and seldom seen in such exemplary condition. Struck on an immense flan and lightly toned. Starting Bid: \$1,250

One of Four Known



- 30104** WESTERN ASIA MINOR. Uncertain city. Ca. 5th century BC. AR hemistater(?) (17mm, 5.43 gm, 12h). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 2/5. Cow standing left, head right; below, suckling calf kneeling right below / Incuse male head with African features left. Unpublished in major references; see CNG 102, lot 439; Gemini IV, lot 195; and NAC 52, lot 177 (same dies) for other examples. Evidently the fourth known specimen! Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30105** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 521-478 BC. EL 1/6th stater or hekte (10mm, 2.57 gm, 9h). NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5. Head of roaring lion right / Incuse head of calf left; rectangular punch behind. HGC 6, 937. Bodenstedt 12. Cleanly struck and attractive, with considerable luster.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30106** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 521-478 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (10mm, 2.56 gm, 9h). NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5. Head of roaring lion right / Incuse head of calf right; rectangular punch behind. HGC 6, 937. Bodenstedt 13. Superbly struck on both relief and incuse sides, nicely centered on a round flan, overall an exemplary specimen of this intriguing early type.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30107** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 521-478 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (10mm, 2.57 gm, 3h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 5/5. Head of roaring lion right / Incuse head of calf right; rectangular punch behind. HGC 6, 937. Bodenstedt 13. Cleanly struck and attractive.
Starting Bid: \$500

Winged Boar Hekte



- 30108** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 521-478 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (9mm, 2.59 gm, 12h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 5/5. Forepart of winged boar right / Incuse head of a lion with open jaws right. Bodenstedt 15. HGC 6, 935. Rare! A highly attractive piece, with a high-relief obverse.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30109** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 454-427 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (10mm, 2.53 gm, 3h). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 4/5. Female head facing slightly right, wearing taenia (hair band) / Bull's head left, M above, within incuse square. Bodenstedt 44; HGC 6, 970. Rare! With a pretty facing head.
Starting Bid: \$250

Second Known?



- 30110** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 454-378 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (11mm, 2.56 gm, 6h). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 5/5. Head of Ares right, bearded, wearing crested Attic helmet embossed with forepart of griffin / Calf's head right within incuse square. Bodenstedt -, cf. 65 for obverse, cf. 56 for reverse (see ROMA 10, lot 460 for another example struck from the same die pairing). Very rare, possibly the second known example.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 30111** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 412-378 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (10mm, 2.55 gm, 11h). NGC AU 5/5 - 5/5. Head of Io facing slightly right / Bull's head right in linear square, within incuse square. Bodenstedt 61. HGC 6, 987. A very sweet piece with an attracting facing head, lightly toned.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 30112** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 412-378 BC. EL hecte (10mm, 2.56 gm, 9h). NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 5/5, Fine Style. Head of Zeus-Ammon right / Female head right, wearing stephane, within linear border. Bodenstedt 67. HGC 6, 993. Well struck from dies of lovely style, lightly toned in fields.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30113** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 412-378 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (10mm, 2.55 gm, 6h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5. Head of Io right, wearing taenia / Wreathed head of Dionysus right, wreathed with ivy, within linear square within incuse square. Bodenstedt 77. HGC 6, 1003. With a lovely head of Io in exemplary style.
Starting Bid: \$300

Ariadne, Daughter of Minos



- 30114** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 412-378 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (10mm, 2.55 gm, 5h). NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5. Head of Ariadne left, hair in sphendone and saccos decorated with three grape bunches / Lion, spearhead in jaws, crouching right in linear square, within incuse square. Bodenstedt 78. HGC 6, 1004. Perfectly struck from dies of exceptional style, with satin-smooth surfaces.

In Greek mythology, Ariadne was the daughter of King Minos of Crete. Placed in charge of the Labyrinth, she fell in love with Theseus and helped him slay the Minotaur.

Starting Bid: \$400



- 30115** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 377-326 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (10mm, 2.56 gm, 6h). NGC AU★ 5/5 - 4/5. Youthful male head right, horned, wearing taenia / Female head right, back of hair in sphendone, within linear square, all within incuse. Bodenstedt 85. HGC 6, 1011. With two attractive heads of pleasing style.
Starting Bid: \$300

Linzalone Plate Coin



- 30116 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 650-600 BC. EL third stater or trite (13mm, 4.33 gm).** NGC AU 5/5 - 5/5 Blank convex surface with raised central ridge / Quadripartite incuse square. Linzalone 1009 (this coin). Cf. SNG Kayhan 673 and SNG Von Aulock 7762 (both double incuse square). Exceptional, perhaps the best-known example of this earliest form of coinage.

The single incuse square divided into quadrants is notable on this specimen, as this is a more "advanced" form of punch than usually seen on a blank or typeless early electrum piece.

Starting Bid: \$1,500

Rare 'Pellet' Trité



- 30117 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 650-600 BC. EL third stater or trite (12mm, 4.66 gm).** NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Milesian standard. Convex surface with cluster of pellets (grape bunch?) / Two incuse punches of equal size. SNG von Aulock 7761. Rosen 253. Boston MFA 1749. Very rare!

Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 30118 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 650-550 BC. EL third stater or trite (14mm, 4.70 gm).** NGC VF 4/5 - 4/5. Scarab beetle, seen from above (?) / Incuse rectangle and square, side-by-side. Apparently unpublished; see Gemini X, lot 94 and Helios 8, lot 276 for hemihecetes depicting scarabs. Very rare!

Starting Bid: \$400



- 30119 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 650-550 BC. EL third stater or trite (14mm, 4.69 gm).** NGC Fine 4/5 - 4/5. Scarab beetle, seen from above (?) / Incuse rectangle and square, side-by-side. Apparently unpublished; see Gemini X, lot 94 and Helios 8, lot 276 for hemihecetes depicting scarabs. Very rare!

Starting Bid: \$300



- 30120 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 650-550 BC. EL third stater or trite (14mm, 4.65 gm).** NGC Fine 4/5 - 3/5. Scarab beetle, seen from above (?) / Incuse rectangle and square, side-by-side. Apparently unpublished; see Gemini X, lot 94 and Helios 8, lot 276 for hemihecetes depicting scarabs.

Starting Bid: \$300



- 30121 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 625-600 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (12mm, 2.52 gm).** NGC Choice AU★ 5/5 - 5/5. Milesian standard. Swastika pattern on raised square / Quadripartite incuse square with imbedded swastika pattern. Traité 117-8. SNG Kayhan -. SNG von Aulock 1777. Boston MFA 1781. Rosen 314. Deeply struck on an unusually broad flan.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30122 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 650-600 BC. EL 12th stater or hemihecete (6mm, 1.20 gm).** NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5. Blank convex surface / Incuse square punch with irregular interior surface. SNG Kayhan 676. SNG von Aulock 7763. Cf. Weidauer 4 (hecte). Rare.

Starting Bid: \$400



- 30123 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 650-600 BC. EL 12th stater or hemihekte (7mm, 1.15 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5, counter-mark.** Blank convex surface / Incuse square punch with irregular interior surface. SNG Kayhan 676. SNG von Aulock 7763. Cf. Weidauer 4 (hekte). Rare. Small punch mark on edge, demonstrating that the practice of countermarking goes back to the very dawn of coinage! Starting Bid: \$400



- 30124 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 625-600 BC. EL 12th stater or hemihekte (8mm, 1.14 gm). NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5. Lydo-Milesian standard.** Geometric figure resembling a star, composed of a cross centered upon an eight-sided polygon / Quadripartite incuse square, bisected by crossed line creating eight incuse compartments. SNG Kayhan 699-700. Rare! With a sharp design and attractive deep toning in the recesses. Starting Bid: \$500

Another Linzalone Plate Piece



- 30125 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 600-550 BC. EL 12th stater or hemihekte (7mm, 1.17 gm). NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5.** Lion's head right with doubled eye, mouth open, tongue protruding / Double incuse square with pebbled surface. Weidauer 120 (same dies). Rosen 278. Linzalone 1100 (this coin). Extremely rare!

In his book "Electrum and the Invention of Coinage," early electrum expert Joseph Linzalone makes the following observations concerning this piece: "Very rare profile head of lion right with side-by-side dual eyes in linear style, roaring with protruding tongue."
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30126 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 600-550 BC. EL 12th stater or hemihekte (8mm, 1.31 gm). NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5.** Head of roaring lion right / Incuse square punch. SNG Kayhan 444. Rare! Uncommonly good strike and lustrous surfaces. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30127 IONIA. Uncertain city (Phocaea?).** Ca. 600-550 BC. EL 12th stater or hemihecte (8mm, 1.40 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Head of uncertain animal (lion, cow, calf or seal?) right / Quadripartite incuse square. Cf. Bodenstedt Phocaea 2.2 (sixth stater, seal head left). Cf. SNG von Aulock 1774 (Phocaea). Rosen Collection 328 (same). Extremely rare!

Very similar heads are found on the electrum fractional coinage of Phocaea; however these invariably face left in the Bodenstedt corpus, and there are enough differences in detail to put this attribution in doubt.

Starting Bid: \$500



- 30128 IONIA. Uncertain city.** Ca. 600-550 BC. EL 24th stater or myshemihecte (6mm, 0.66 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Bow fibula (brooch) with decorated bow and straight pin / Incuse square with faceted interior. SNG Kayhan 1556. SNG von Aulock 1789. Rosen 338. Rare! Minor edge fissures, otherwise a clear example of this early type fraction. Reserve: \$600

Rare Facing Feline



- 30129 IONIA. Uncertain city.** Ca. 600-550 BC. EL 24th stater or myshemihecte (7mm, 0.69 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Facing head of lioness or panther / Incuse square. Cf. Rosen 312 (hecte). SNG Copenhagen 329 (hecte). Cf. Weidauer 162-165 (hemihectes). Extremely rare! Exceptionally well-centered, detailed strike for so tiny a coin. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30130 IONIA. Uncertain city.** Ca. 600-550 BC. EL 24th stater or myshemihecte (6mm, 0.64 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5. Lioness or panther seated right, roaring / Quadripartite incuse square. Cf. Gulbenkian 724 (hecte). cf. SNG von Aulock 1776 (hecte). Very rare, unpublished in standard references. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30131 IONIA. Erythrae.** Ca. 550-500 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (10mm, 2.51 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 5/5. Head of Heracles left, wearing lion-skin headdress / Quadripartite incuse square. SNG von Aulock 1942. Struck in good metal, with a strong incuse. Starting Bid: \$500

Extremely Rare Ephesus Stater



30132 IONIA. Ephesus. Ca. 133-88 BC. AV stater (20mm, 8.43 gm, 12h). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5. First series, circa 133-100 BC. Draped bust of Artemis to right, hair drawn into knot at back of head, wearing stephane and drop earrings, bow and quiver over her shoulder / Cult statue of the Artemis Ephesia facing, fillet hanging from each hand, E-Φ to either side of head, lighted torch (or thymiaterion) in inner right field between statue and fillet. Jenkins, *Hellenistic*, pl. B, 6 (dated 123-119 BC). Head p. 69, 4 var. (different control mark). Extremely rare! Head of Artemis in unusually fine style. Attractive matte gold surfaces.

The rare Hellenistic gold staters of Ephesus have been the subject of long-running debate over when they were struck. In the 1880s, the eminent Barklay V. Head assigned them to the period of the Mithradatic Wars, circa 88-86 BC, when Ephesus briefly came under the control of the Pontic King Mithradates VI Eupator. However, as more varieties were discovered over the next century, it became clear they were struck over a much longer period of time. G.K. Jenkins, in a 1987 article, placed them in two groups starting in the later second century BC, after the Roman takeover of Asia Province in 133 BC, and linked the reverse symbols present on several varieties to similar symbols found on the common cistophoric tetradrachm coinage of the Roman era. Staters with a simpler two-letter ethnic, including the present example, belong to the earlier period, prior to 100 BC, while coins with a longer form come later in the series.
Starting Bid: \$10,000

Second Known Magnesia Stater



- 30133 IONIA. Magnesia ad Meandrum. Ca. 155-145 BC. AV stater (19mm, 8.46 gm, 12h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5.** Euphemus and Pausanius, magistrates. Draped bust of Artemis right, wearing stephane, hair gathered into knot at back of head, quiver and bow over shoulder / ΜΑΓΝΗΤΩΝ above Nike standing in car of biga right, holding kentron in right hand and reins in left, both horses prancing right; ΕΥΘΗΜΟΣ below horses, ΠΑΥΣΑΝΙΟΥ below ground line. BMC Ionia —. SNG Von Aulock —. SNG Copenhagen —. One of two known specimens. A completely unrecorded denomination and type for this city, and of immense numismatic importance! Struck from a somewhat rusty obverse die and displaying corresponding granularity, otherwise a highly attractive type from dies of fine style.

Magnesia ad Meandrum was founded on the banks of the Lecathus, a tributary of the Meander river, in south-western Ionia circa the mid-700s BC by a tribe from Thessaly known as the Magnetes, plus colonists from Crete. In the mid-2nd century BC, Magnesia was among the cities that enjoyed a Renaissance of classical Greek coinage, issuing large and beautiful stephanophoric ("wreath bearing") silver tetradrachms bearing a lovely head of the city's patron goddess, Artemis, with a reverse depicting her brother Apollo standing atop a meander pattern. These coins carried the names of a series of magistrates (or, as suggested by Nicholas F. Jones, wealthy civic patrons who financed the coinage), including probably the same Euphemus and Pausanius named on our unique gold stater, allowing us to date this remarkable piece to the same era as the stephanophoric tetradrachms, circa 155-145 BC. While Artemis graces the obverse, the reverse depiction of Nike driving a biga is otherwise unknown on any coinage of Magnesia and suggests that the issuance of our stater was in honor of a military victory of some kind, or perhaps the anniversary of a great victory. Since Magnesia was not itself a military powerhouse, the occasion must remain an open question, although the 40th anniversary of the Battle of Magnesia, which fell in December 150 BC, is a possibility. Although the battle between the Roman Republic and the Seleucid Kingdom occurred near a different Magnesia (ad Sipylum in Lydia), it effectively freed western Asia Minor from Seleucid control and gave the cities therein a large measure of autonomy within the loosely controlled Pergamene Kingdom.

Starting Bid: \$15,000



- 30134 IONIA. Miletus. Ca. 600-550 BC. EL 12th stater or hemihekte (6mm, 1.16 gm).** NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5. Milesian standard. Lion's head and foreleg right / Quadripartite incuse with stellate pattern. SNG Kayhan 444. Rosen 275. Scarce! Cleanly struck, with great eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$300



- 30135 IONIA. Miletus. Ca. 350-325 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 14.83 gm, 12h).** NGC VF 5/5 - 3/5. Laureate head of Apollo left / Lion walking left, head right, star with eight rays above, MI monogram to left; in exergue, magistrate's name APTEMΩ[N]. Cf. Deppert-Lipitz 160 (drachm with same magistrate). Cf. SNG Copenhagen 958 (same). Extremely rare magistrate on a tetradrachm. Pleasing late classical style and nice smooth surfaces. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30136 IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 521-478 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (10mm, 2.63 gm).** NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Female head (Athena?) left of archaic style, wearing banded helmet or tight-fitting cap and floral earring; [to right, seal downward] / Quadripartite incuse square. Bodenstedt 31. Well-centered and sharply struck example, with a lovely mysterious smile. Starting Bid: \$750

Corinthian or Chalcidian Helmet?



- 30137 IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 521-478 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (10mm, 2.57 gm).** NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 5/5. Head of warrior left in crested Chalcidian helmet adorned with spiral patterns on bowl, small seal swimming left below / Rough incuse square, partially filled. Bodenstedt 30. Rare! Well centered and struck in high relief.

This rare hecte type is usually described as showing the head of a warrior in a Corinthian-type helmet; however, this extremely well-struck example shows the cheek piece of the helmet appears to be hinged to the bowl, with a "scoop" cut-out in the leading edge, revealing this is a Chalcidian helmet, a more advanced type that is thought to have come into use in the early fifth century BC. Starting Bid: \$500

Facing Silenus



- 30138 IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 521-478 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (10mm, 2.56 gm).** NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5. Facing head of Silenus / Quadripartite incuse square, one quadrant partially filled. Bodenstedt 43. BMC 3. SNG Fitzwilliam 4559. A little gem, with a bold facing head of Silenus, the detail accentuated by toning in deep recesses. Starting Bid: \$500

Baby Hercules?



- 30139** IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 477-388 BC. EL hecete (10mm, 2.51 gm). NGC VF 4/5 - 4/5. Infant Heracles on all fours to left; above, head of seal right / Quadripartite incuse square. Bodenstedt —. Cf. CNG 102, lot 475 and Roma 10, lot 403 (same dies). Extremely rare, one of four or five known specimens!

The identification of this pudgy baby boy as the hero Heracles on this unrecorded hecete is based on a similar composition on coins of Croton, Thebes and Cyzicus showing the infant Hercules clutching two serpents, a scene from mythology (see Heritage 3049, lot 30127).

Starting Bid: \$300

Helmated Athena



- 30140** IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 477-388 BC. EL sixth stater or hecete (10mm, 2.56 gm). NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5. Head of Athena left wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with crouching griffin; below, small seal left / Quadripartite incuse square. Bodenstedt Em. 91. SNG von Aulock 2131-2. Perfectly struck from dies of beautiful style, with pleasing satiny surfaces.

Starting Bid: \$400

Netted Saccos



- 30141** IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 477-388 BC. EL sixth stater or hecete (10mm, 2.57 gm). NGC AU★ 5/5 - 4/5. Female head left, hair bound in netted saccos and spendone, seal swimming right below / Quadripartite incuse square. Bodenstedt 93. Fully struck and beautifully toned, head a head of wonderful style.

Starting Bid: \$400



- 30142** IONIAN ISLANDS. Samos. Ca. 408-366 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 14.90 gm, 12h). NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 3/5. Struck ca. 390 BC. Lion's scalp facing, viewed from above / ΗΓΗΣΙΑΝΑΞ / ΣΑ, forepart of ox to right, wearing an ornamental collar and with dotted truncation; olive branch left; monogram within circle below. Barron 120a (O54/R117). Rare. Bold images on both sides, a few light scrapes in reverse fields; altogether a potent piece.

Starting Bid: \$750

Divine Aphrodite



- 30143** CARIA. Cnidus. Ca. 350-320 BC. AR tetradrachm (25mm, 14.73 gm, 1h). NGC AU 4/5 - 3/5, Fine Style, edge marks. Timasiphronos (?), magistrate. Head of Aphrodite right, hair tied at back with band, wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace, TE monogram behind neck / Forepart of lion right; [TIMA] ΣΙΦΡΟΝΟΣ to right [ΚΝΙΔΙΩΝ] below. Unpublished with monogram on obverse and this spelling of magistrate, but cf. Ashton, The Hecatomnus Hoard 16a for one with a variant spelling and no obverse monogram. Extremely rare, possibly unique in this variant, with a gorgeous head of Aphrodite in superb style, struck in living high relief. Starting Bid: \$1,500

A Second Cnidus Tetradrachm



- 30144** CARIA. Cnidus. Ca. 350-320 BC. AR tetradrachm (26mm, 15.10 gm, 12h). NGC XF 4/5 - 3/5e, edge filing. Telesiphron, magistrate. Head of Aphrodite left wearing earring and necklace, hair rolled at forehead and into chignon behind, KNI before neck, ship's prow behind / Forepart of a lion right, ΤΕΛΕCΙΦΡΩΝ before. Cf. GCV 4846 and Weber 6475 (Aphrodite's head right). BMC Apparently unrecorded with this magistrate and Aphrodite's head left! Exceedingly handsome and struck in high relief. Starting Bid: \$1,250

Comely Cos Tetradrachm



- 30145** CARIAN ISLANDS. Cos. Ca. 300-250 BC. AR tetradrachm (27mm, 14.91 gm, 5h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 3/5. Struck 285-258 BC. Mikon, magistrate. Head of young, beardless Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / Κ-ΩΙΟ-Ν above crab, viewed from above, magistrate ΜΙΚΩΝ below, bow case below, within dotted square, all within shallow incuse square. HGC 6, 1308. Cf. BMC Caria 42-43 (different magistrates). Rare, particularly with this magistrate. An exceptional specimen, well struck on a broad flan of sound metal! Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30146** CARIAN ISLANDS. Cos. Ca. 300-250 BC. AR tetradrachm (27mm, 14.55 gm, 5h). NGC XF 4/5 - 3/5. Struck 285-258 BC. Leodamas, magistrate. Head of young, beardless Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / Κ-ΩΙΟ-Ν above crab, viewed from above, magistrate ΛΕΩΔΑΜΑΣ below, bow case below, within dotted square, all within shallow incuse square. HGC 6, 1308. Scarce. Struck on a broad flan and lightly toned. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30147** CARIAN ISLANDS. Rhodes. Ca. 250-200 BC. AR didrachm (21mm, 6.83 gm, 11h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Aristokritos, magistrate. Radiate head of Helios facing slightly to right / ΑΡΙCΤΟΚΡΙΤΟC above Rose with bud to left; below, Π Ο flanking stem, aphlaston to left. Ashton 219. BMC 138. SNG Keckman 546. Deeply struck in bright metal from dies of attractive style. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30148** **CARIAN ISLANDS. Rhodes. Ca. 250-200 BC. AR didrachm (21mm, 6.62 gm, 12h).** NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Mnasimaxas, magistrate. Radiate head of Helios facing slightly to right / MNAΣIMAXAS above Rose with bud to left; below, P O flanking stem, figure of Athena standing left holding aphlaston to left. Ashton 208. SNG Keckman 537-539. SNG von Aulock 2807. Sharply struck, perfectly centered and lustrous. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30149** **CARIAN ISLANDS. Rhodes. Ca. 250-200 BC. AR didrachm (21mm, 6.86 gm, 12h).** NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Akesis, magistrate. Radiate head of Helios facing slightly to right / POΔION above Rose with bud to left; below, AKE-ΣΙΣ flanking stem, Apollo holding lyre to left. Ashton 222. SNG von Aulock 2801. Crisply struck and fully lustrous. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30150** **CARIAN ISLANDS. Rhodes. Ca. 250-200 BC. AR didrachm (21mm, 6.69 gm, 12h).** NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Mnasimaxas, magistrate. Radiate head of Helios facing slightly to right / MNAΣIMAXAS above Rose with bud to left; below, P O flanking stem, figure of Athena standing left holding aphlaston to left. Ashton 208. SNG Keckman 537-539. SNG von Aulock 2807. Approaching perfection in strike, style and surfaces. Starting Bid: \$500

A Run of Lydian Electrum



- 30151** **LYDIAN KINGDOM. Alyattes or Walwet (ca. 610-561 BC). EL third stater or trite (12mm, 4.76 gm).** NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 4/5. Uninscribed issue, Lydo-Milesian standard. Sardes mint. Head of lion right, mouth open, mane bristling, radiate globule above eye / Two square punches of different size side by side. Weidauer 86. Boston 1764. SNG von Aulock 2868. SNG Kayhan 1013. Crisp strike, attractive reddish tone. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30152** **LYDIAN KINGDOM. Alyattes or Walwet (ca. 610-561 BC). EL third stater or trite (11mm, 4.73 gm).** NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5, countermark. Uninscribed issue, Lydo-Milesian standard. Sardes mint. Head of lion right, mouth open, mane bristling, radiate globule above eye / Two square punches of different size side by side. Weidauer 86. Boston 1764. SNG von Aulock 2868. SNG Kayhan 1013. Small square punch along reverse edge, otherwise nicely centered and struck. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30153** **LYDIAN KINGDOM. Alyattes or Walwet (ca. 610-561 BC). EL third stater or trite (12mm, 4.70 gm).** NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5, countermark. Uninscribed issue, Lydo-Milesian standard. Sardes mint. Head of lion right, mouth open, mane bristling, radiate globule above eye / Two square punches of different size side by side. Weidauer 86. Boston 1764. SNG von Aulock 2868. SNG Kayhan 1013. Small irregular punch along reverse edge, otherwise a pleasing example of this early type coin. Starting Bid: \$600

Rare Inscribed Early Trite



- 30154** LYDIAN KINGDOM. Alyattes or Walwet (610-561 BC). EL third stater or trite (12mm, 4.74 gm). NGC Choice VF★ 5/5 - 5/5. Inscribed issue, Sardes (?), ca. 600-580 BC. Two confronted heads of lions (the right-facing head entirely shown and the left-facing one off flan); between them, *WALWET* in retrograde Lydian script / Two incuse square punches side by side. Weidauer Group XVII, 91-92 and 95. SNG von Aulock 8204.95. J. Spier in *Studies Price* (London 1998), pp. 330-332. Le Rider, *La naissance de la monnaie*, pp. 49-57. Rare issue with a significant amount of the all-important inscription visible!

Known examples of electrum coins inscribed in the name of the Lydian king Alyattes (rendered WALWET in the ancient Lydian script) were in the single digits until recently, when several examples from an appeared on the market. They remain extremely rare and are certainly among the first coins in history to carry an inscription along with a "type." The dies of third-staters (trites) and sixth-staters were engraved with two confronting lion heads with the Lydian legend between them; however, the flans are invariably too small to show both heads.
Reserve: \$6,000

Inscribed Hemihecte



- 30155** LYDIAN KINGDOM. Alyattes or Walwet (ca. 610-561 BC). EL 12th stater or hemihecte (8mm, 1.18 gm). NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5. Lydo-Milesian standard. Sardes mint. Head of roaring lion left; partial inscription *WALWET* in Lydian script before / Incuse square punch. Weidauer Group XVII, 113. Rare!

The early inscribed electrum fractions inscribed with the Lydian legend WALWET were engraved on the obverse with two confronting lion's heads, with the legend in between. Invariably the flans were too small to show both lion heads; most surviving specimens show the right-facing lion head only, sometimes with a portion of the legend and left-facing head. This is a rare example showing the left-facing head in its entirety.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30156** LYDIAN KINGDOM. Croesus (ca. 561-546 BC). AR stater or double siglos (20mm, 10.57 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Sardes, ca. 550-546 BC. Confronted foreparts of lion right and bull left / Two unequal square punches. Berk 20. SNG Kayhan 1018. SNG Copenhagen 455. Sharply struck in sound metal, the surfaces lightly toned.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30157** LYDIAN KINGDOM. Croesus (ca. 561-546 BC). AR siglos (19mm, 5.22 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5. Confronted foreparts of roaring lion right and bull left, each with outstretched foreleg / Two square incuse punches of unequal size. SNG Von Aulock 2877. Berk 23. Detailed strike on an unusually large, lozenge-shaped flan, attractive blue-iridescent toning.
Reserve: \$800



- 30158** LYDIAN KINGDOM. Croesus (ca. 561-546 BC). AR half-stater or siglos (17mm, 5.25 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 2/5. Confronted foreparts of lion right and bull left, each with outstretched foreleg / Two square incuse punches. SNG Von Aulock 2877. Berk 23. Detailed strike, light surface porosity and mottled toning.
Starting Bid: \$350

Superb Silver Sixth



- 30159** LYDIAN KINGDOM. Croesus (ca. 561-546 BC). AR sixth-stater or hekte (11mm, 1.73 gm). NGC Choice AU★ 5/5 - 4/5. Sardes, circa 550-546 BC. Confronted foreparts of lion right and bull left / Two incuse square punches of unequal size. Berk 25. SNG Kayhan 1019. Well struck in outstanding metal on an oval flan. Rare in high grade!
Starting Bid: \$300

Star Persian Daric



- 30160** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Darius I to Xerxes II (485-420 BC). AV daric (14mm, 8.33 gm). NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5. Persian king or hero in kneeling-running position right, wearing kidaris (crown) with four points and kandys (royal robe), holding transverse spear with round rear terminal in right hand and bow in left; quiver over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch with rough interior surface. Carradice Type IIIb A/B. Perfect strike and centering on a lozenge-shaped flan. Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 30161** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Darius I to Xerxes II (485-420 BC). AV daric (14mm, 8.35 gm). NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5. Persian king or hero in kneeling-running position right, wearing kidaris (crown) with four points and kandys (royal robe), holding transverse spear with round rear terminal in right hand and bow in left; quiver over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch with rough interior surface. Carradice Type IIIb A/B. Crisply struck and perfectly centered on a pleasing, oval flan, with considerable original luster. Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 30162** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Darius I to Xerxes II (485-420 BC). AV daric (14mm, 8.33 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Persian king or hero in kneeling-running position right, wearing kidaris (crown) with four points and kandys (royal robe), holding transverse spear with round rear terminal in right hand and bow in left; quiver over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch with rough interior surface. Carradice Type IIIb A/B. Crisp, with lustrous fields. Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30163** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Darius I to Xerxes II (485-420 BC). AV daric (14mm, 8.34 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Persian king or hero in kneeling-running position right, wearing kidaris (crown) with four points and kandys (royal robe), holding transverse spear with round rear terminal in right hand and bow in left; quiver over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch with rough interior surface. Carradice Type IIIb A/B. Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30164** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Darius I to Xerxes II (485-420 BC). AV daric (14mm, 8.35 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Persian king or hero in kneeling-running position right, wearing kidaris (crown) with four points and kandys (royal robe), holding transverse spear with round rear terminal in right hand and bow in left; quiver over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch with rough interior surface. Carradice Type IIIb A/B. Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 30165** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Darius I to Xerxes II (485-420 BC). AV daric (14mm, 8.33 gm). NGC Choice AU★ 5/5 - 5/5. Persian king or hero in kneeling-running position right, wearing kidaris (crown) with four points and kandys (royal robe), holding transverse spear with round rear terminal in right hand and bow in left; quiver over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch with rough interior surface. Carradice Type IIIb A/B. Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 30166** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Darius I to Xerxes II (485-420 BC). AV daric (14mm, 8.33 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Persian king or hero in kneeling-running position right, wearing kidaris (crown) with four points and kandys (royal robe), holding transverse spear with round rear terminal in right hand and bow in left; quiver over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch with rough interior surface. Carradice Type IIIb A/B. Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 30167** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Darius I to Xerxes II (485-420 BC). AV daric (14mm, 8.36 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 5/5. Persian king or hero in kneeling-running position right, wearing kidaris (crown) with four points and kandys (royal robe), holding transverse spear with round rear terminal in right hand and bow in left; quiver over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch with rough interior surface. Carradice Type IIIb A/B. Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 30168** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Darius I to Xerxes II (485-420 BC). AV daric (14mm, 8.36 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 5/5. Persian king or hero in kneeling-running position right, wearing kidaris (crown) with four points and kandys (royal robe), holding transverse spear with round rear terminal in right hand and bow in left; quiver over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch with rough interior surface. Carradice Type IIIb A/B. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30169** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Darius I to Xerxes II (485-420 BC). AV daric (14mm, 8.33 gm). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5. Persian king or hero in kneeling-running position right, wearing kidaris (crown) with four points and kandys (royal robe), holding transverse spear with round rear terminal in right hand and bow in left; quiver over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch with rough interior surface. Carradice Type IIIb A/B. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30170** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Darius I to Xerxes II (485-420 BC). AV daric (14mm, 8.35 gm). NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5. Persian king or hero in kneeling-running position right, holding spear and bow; quiver over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch. Carradice Type IIIb A/B. Crisply struck and well centered on an oval flan. Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30171** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Darius I to Xerxes II (485-420 BC). AV daric (14mm, 8.36 gm). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 5/5. Persian king or hero in kneeling-running position right, wearing kidaris (crown) with four points and kandys (royal robe), holding transverse spear with round rear terminal in right hand and bow in left; quiver over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch with rough interior surface. Carradice Type IIIb A/B. Minor striking weakness at periphery, otherwise exemplary. Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 30172** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Darius I to Xerxes II (485-420 BC). AV daric (14mm, 8.34 gm). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 5/5. Persian king or hero in kneeling-running position right, wearing kidaris (crown) with four points and kandys (royal robe), holding transverse spear with round rear terminal in right hand and bow in left; quiver over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch with rough interior surface. Carradice Type IIIb A/B. A tad weakly struck to right of flan, otherwise problem-free and pleasing. Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 30173** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Darius I to Xerxes II (485-420 BC). AV daric (15mm, 8.32 gm). Choice VF. Persian king or hero in kneeling-running position right, holding spear and bow; quiver over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch. Carradice Type IIIb A/B. Nicely struck on a rounder flan than usual. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30174** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Xerxes II-Artaxerxes II (ca. 420-375 BC). AV daric (15mm, 8.36 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5, **Fine Style**. Persian Great King in kneeling-running position right, wearing kidaris (crown with four points) and kandys (royal robe), holding transverse spear with round end on right hand and bow in left; quiver with three arrows over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch with rough interior. Carradice Type IIIb, Group C. BMC Arabia pl. XXV, 12; Sunrise 28. Beautifully struck and fully lustrous, a truly superior example of this scarce variety! Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 30175** ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Xerxes II-Artaxerxes II (ca. 420-375 BC). AV daric (15mm, 8.38 gm). NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5. Persian Great King in kneeling-running position right, wearing kidaris (crown with four points) and kandys (royal robe), holding transverse spear with round end on right hand and bow in left; quiver with three arrows over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch with rough interior. Carradice Type IIIb, Group C. BMC Arabia pl. XXV, 12; Sunrise 28. Starting Bid: \$1,500

Rare Satrapal Owl



- 30176** ALEXANDRINE EMPIRE. Mazaces, Satrap of Mesopotamia (and Bactria?). Ca. 331-322 BC. AR tetradrachm (24mm, 17.24 gm, 12h). NGC AU 4/5 - 3/5, scratches. Imitating Athens. Head of Athena right, wearing Attic helmet ornamented with laurel leaves and vine scroll / Owl standing right, head facing, olive spray and crescent left, Aramaic MZDK right. Le Rider, *Alexander*, pp. 214-9. Van Alfen, *Owls*, Group IVc. Cf. Triton XVIII, lot 770. Very rare! One of the most complete examples extant, with a full Aramaic legend.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30177** KINGDOM OF PERSIS. Vahhbarz (Oborzos) (mid 3rd century BC). AR tetradrachm (29mm, 16.99 gm, 2h). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 2/5. Diademed head of Vahbarz to right, wearing kyrbasia / Persic legend *Vahbarz*, governor of god, Fire Temple of Ahura-Mazda, before which stands Vahbarz right in attitude of prayer; to right, standard. Alram 526. Sunrise 565. Rare! Some surface porosity, otherwise dramatically deep strike on a broad flan.
Reserve: \$2,000



- 30178** KINGDOM OF PERSIS. Vadfradad (Autophradates) I (3rd-early 2nd century BC). AR tetradrachm (32mm, 16.69 gm, 5h). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Diademed head of Vadfradad right, wearing kyrbasia / Persic legend *Vadfradad*, governor of god around fire temple of Ahura-Mazda, half-figure of Ahura-Mazda above; to inner left, Vadfradad standing right in front of temple, grounded bow before; standard to right of temple. Cf. Alram 540-542 (different arrangement of legends). Cf. Sunrise 570 (bow to other side of figure). Rare. Deeply overstruck on another Hellenistic tetradrachm.
Reserve: \$1,600



- 30179** LYCIA. Phaselis. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (22mm, 10.44 gm, 9h). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Prow of galley right, fighting platform decorated with facing gorgoneion, cicada (or fly?) facing downward to right / ΦΑΣ above stern of galley left, divided by pole mounted to deck from which laurel wreath hangs. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Very rare! Deeply struck in sound metal.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30180** LYCIA. Phaselis. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (23mm, 10.32 gm, 6h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5, die shift. Ram prow of war galley right, fighting platform decorated with wreath on foredeck, bunch of grapes to right / ΦΑΣΗ, galley stern left; tripod on deck. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Rare variety, unrecorded before present group.
Starting Bid: \$400

Rare Flying Owl Variety



- 30181** LYCIA. Phaselis. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (22mm, 10.32 gm, 6h). NGC AU 4/5 - 5/5. Prow of war galley right, on foredeck a fighting platform decorated with Pegasus flying right; before ram prow, owl flying upward left, spread wings at opposite angles; below, dolphin leaping right above waves / Galley stern left; tripod on deck, ΦΑΣ above, dolphin leaping right below. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. A highly complex and intriguing design, known from only a handful of examples from the recent group of Phaselis staters. Likely the finest surviving specimen of this type.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30182** LYCIA. Phaselis. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (23mm, 10.45 gm, 2h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Prow of galley right with fighting platform, gunwale decorated with eye / ΦΑΣΗ above galley stern to left. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Cleanly struck on a broad flan and attractive.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30183** LYCIA. Phaselis. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (23mm, 10.44 gm, 6h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Prow of galley right with fighting platform, gunwale decorated with eye / ΦΑΣΗ above galley stern to left. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Sharply struck in sound metal, with residual luster.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30184** LYCIA. Phaselis. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (23mm, 10.38 gm, 7h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Prow of galley right with fighting platform, gunwale decorated with eye / ΦΑΣΗ above galley stern to left. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Minor edge defect, a couple letters slightly misstruck, otherwise problem-free and pleasing.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30185** LYCIA. Phaselis. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (23mm, 10.37 gm, 7h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Prow of galley right with fighting platform, gunwale decorated with eye / ΦΑΣΗ above galley stern to left. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Nicely centered, with fresh metal surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30186** LYCIA. Phaselis. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (23mm, 10.32 gm, 10h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Prow of galley right with fighting platform, gunwale decorated with eye / ΦΑΣΗ above galley stern to left. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Obverse struck in extreme high relief.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30187** LYCIA. Phaselis. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (23mm, 10.32 gm, 6h). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Prow of galley right with fighting platform, gunwale decorated with eye / ΦΑΣΗ above galley stern to left. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Presents nicely on a relatively broad flan, with satiny silver surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30188** LYCIA. Phaselis. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (23mm, 10.24 gm, 6h). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Prow of galley right with fighting platform, gunwale decorated with eye / ΦΑΣΗ above galley stern to left. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Obverse perfectly centered and crisply struck; reverse struck from slightly worn die.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30189** PAMPHYLIA. Aspendus. Ca. 380-325 BC. AR stater (24mm, 10.95 gm, 12h). NGC AU 4/5 - 5/5. Two wrestlers grappling, ΑΦ between / Slinger striding to right, pulling sling taut over head, ΕΕΤΦΕΔΙΙΥΣ upward to left, triskeles in right field. Tekin Series 4. SNG von Aulock 4566. SNG BN 83. Obverse a tad off-center to left, but with a spectacular reverse and beautifully toned overall, with flashy iridescence in fields.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 30190 PAMPHYLIA.** Perga. Ca. 221-188 BC. AR tetradrachm (33mm, 16.50 gm, 12h). NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5. Perga, in the name and types of Alexander III the Great, dated CY 21 (201-200 BC). Head of Heracles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, date (KA). Price 2935. Mektepin 526-7. Pozzi 1873. Huge flan, beautiful deep gray collection toning, with areas of bluish iridescence. Starting Bid: \$400

Superb Mazaeus Stater



- 30191 CILICIA.** Tarsus. Mazaeus, as Satrap (361-328 BC). AR stater (22mm, 10.98 gm, 5h). NGC MS 4/5 - 5/5. Ba'alstars seated left, holding lotus-tipped scepter in extended right hand, left hand holding short staff from which hangs grain ear and bunch of grapes; monogram below throne, B'LTRZ in Cilician script right / Lion attacking stag left; MZDY above, retrograde D to lower left; all within incuse square. Sunrise 63 Casabonne Series 1, Group A. SNG France 314. SNG Levante 111. Sunrise 63. Scarce! Well struck in exceptional metal, with mirror-like luster. Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30192 CILICIA.** Tarsus. Datames (Tarkumuwa), as Satrap (385/4-362/1 BC). AR stater (22mm, 10.75 gm, 8h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5. Struck ca. 378-372 BC. Female head facing slightly left, hair in sphendone and wearing necklace / Helmeted and bearded male head right (Ares?); to right, TRDMW in Cilician script. SNG France 262 (same dies). SNG von Aulock 5937 var. (grape bunch). Casabonne type 1. Moysey issue 4. Beautifully toned, with a striking (and rather ferocious) female head. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30193 CILICIA.** Tarsus. Datames (Tarkumuwa), as Satrap (385/4-362/1 BC). AR stater (24mm, 10.53 gm, 8h). NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5. Struck ca. 378-372 BC. Female head facing slightly left, hair in sphendone and wearing pearl necklace / Bearded male head (Ares?) left, wearing crested Attic helmet, TRDMW in Cilician script before. SNG Paris 276. SNG Levante 80. Struck on a broad flan and lightly toned. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30194 CILICIA.** Tarsus. Mazaeus, as Satrap (361-334 BC). AR stater (23mm, 11.08 gm, 9h). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5. Ba'alstars seated left, holding eagle, grain ear, grapes and scepter; TR in Aramaic to lower left, B'LTRZ in Aramaic to right, Aramaic M below throne / Lion attacking bull left; MZDI in Aramaic above, monogram below. Casabonne Series 2, Group C. SNG Levante 106. A superb specimen., with a fully detailed figure and head of Baaltars. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30195 SYRIA.** Seleucia Pieria. Ca. 105-82 BC. AR tetradrachm (31mm, 14.76 gm, 12h). NGC Choice AU 3/5 - 3/5. Dated CY 13 (97/6 BC). Bust of Tyche right, draped and veiled, wearing turreted crown, within fillet border / Filleted thunderbolt on throne, ΣΕΛΕΥΚΕΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΙΕΡΑΣ above, KAI AY AYTONOMOY below, date ΓΙ within. HGC 9, 1382. Struck a little off-center on an immense flan, with some slight doubling. Starting Bid: \$350



- 30196 SELEUCID KINGDOM.** Seleucus I Nicator, as Satrap (321-315 BC). AR stater or double-shekel (24mm, 15.52 gm, 9h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5. Babylon II mint. Ba'al seated left, holding scepter in right hand, left hand on throne / Lion advancing left; horizontal anchor above; monogram and crescent in exergue. SC 88.2a. HGC 9, 67a. Scarce, with a remarkably detailed reverse strike. Starting Bid: \$750

Two 'Helmeted Heroes'



- 30197 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 16.92 gm, 6h). NGC XF 5/5 - 3/5.** Susa, circa 305-295 BC. Head of Seleucus I right, wearing Attic helmet covered with panther skin and adorned with bull's horns and ear, panther skin tied around neck / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ, Nike standing right, crowning trophy of arms, AI monogram to lower left, monogram between Nike and trophy. SC 173.4. HGC 9 20. With a well-struck obverse and attractive toning.

Debate has long swirled regarding the identity of the 'helmeted hero' appearing on the obverse of this type - is it Seleucus I himself, or Alexander the Great, or a composite demigod incorporating features of Seleucus, Alexander and Dionysus? In the Handbook of Syrian Coins (HGC 9, CNG 2009), Oliver Hoover opts for identifying the portrait as an idealized image of Seleucus himself. The reverse design of Nike crowning trophy, shown with exemplary centering and unusual clarity in this example, was paralleled by a nearly simultaneous issue of the Syracusan tyrant Agathocles. The motif would prove highly influential in both Greek and Roman coins for centuries to come.

Reserve: \$1,500



- 30198 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 16.89 gm, 11h). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 3/5, scratches.** Susa, circa 305-295 BC. Head of Seleucus I right, wearing Attic helmet covered with panther skin and adorned with bull's horns and ear, panther skin tied around neck / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ, Nike standing right, crowning trophy of arms, H to lower left, AX between Nike and trophy. SC 173.12. HGC 9, 20. Scratches on reverse before Athena's face, otherwise a pleasant example of this scarce type.

Reserve: \$1,500



- 30199 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (28mm, 16.81 gm, 4h). NGC XF 4/5 - 3/5, edge punch.** Seleucia on the Tigris, ca. 296/5-281 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Athena, brandishing spear overhead in right hand, shield on left arm, in car of quadriga pulled by four elephants right, monogram above, ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ in exergue. SC 130.25. HGC 9, 18a. Newell (WSM) 1626. Minor flan crack, intriguing style, pleasing light toning.

Reserve: \$700



- 30200 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (29mm, 17.17 gm, 3h). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 3/5** Seleucia on the Tigris, ca. 296/5-281 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Athena, brandishing spear overhead in right hand, shield on left arm, in car of quadriga pulled by elephants right, NA above elephants, ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ in exergue. SC 177.5. ESM 41. HGC 9, 18a. Areas of porosity, otherwise struck on a broad flan and nicely toned in fields.

Reserve: \$800



- 30201 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.28 gm, 5h). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 3/5.** Seleucia on Tigris, ca. 296/5-281 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Athena right, brandishing spear, in car of quadriga pulled by four horned elephants to right, anchor above, monogram before, ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ in exergue. HGC 9, 18a. SC 130.25. WSM 1626. Strong obverse strike.

Reserve: \$900

Rare Elephant Biga



- 30202 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 17.25 gm, 6h). NGC NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 3/5, edge punch.** Susa, after ca. 295 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Athena, holding spear and shield, driving biga of elephants right; spear head above, ΜΩ to right. SC 177.2. HGC 9, 18c. Very rare.

The Seleucus I tetradrachms with a biga of elephants on the reverse are significantly rarer than those with a quadriga of elephants. The most prolific issue of the quadriga type was produced by Seleucia on the Tigris, to which Oliver Hoover, in The Handbook of Greek Coins, assigns a rarity rating of Common to Scarce. There were a total of 43 different reverse varieties used at this mint according to Houghton and Lorber (SC 130), meaning the output was quite significant. The only mint to produce the reverse type with a biga of elephants, however, was Susa (SC 177 and HGC 9, 18c), which had only six emissions, suggesting the output was less than 15% that of Seleucia.

Reserve: \$1,000



- 30203 SELEUCID KINGDOM.** Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (27mm, 17.21 gm, 9h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Seleucia on the Tigris, ca. 300-281 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; monograms in left field and below throne. SC 117.1c. HGC 9, 12i. Edge bump to right, otherwise struck sharply on a broad planchet, displaying considerable luster in fields.

Starting Bid: \$400

Bucephalus Head



- 30204 SELEUCID KINGDOM.** Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR drachm (14mm, 4.07 gm, 10h). NGC VF 4/5 - 3/5. Uncertain mint 18, in Areia, Margiana, or Bactria. Horned and bridled head of horse (Bucephalus?) right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ, anchor. SC 256.2. ESM 752. HGC 9, 40. Somewhat porous overall, nevertheless a presentable example of this great rarity. Reserve: \$500



- 30205 SELEUCID KINGDOM.** Antiochus VI Dionysus (144-142 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 16.99 gm, 2h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5. Antioch, dated SE 169 (144/3 BC). Radiate and diademed head of the youthful Antiochus VI to right / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ above, ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ ΔΙΟΝΥΣΟΥ below, the Dioscuri galloping left; below, date ΘΞΡ; to right TPY over monogram of IAP and ΣΤΑ; all within laurel wreath. SC 2000.2f. SMA 230. Scarce! A pleasant example of this attractive type, with light brown iridescent toning over lustrous surfaces. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30206 PHOENICIA.** Sidon. Abdashtart I (365-352 BC). AR double shekel (26mm, 25.66 gm, 12h). NGC XF 4/5 - 3/5. War galley under oar to left over two zig-zag bands of waves below / King of Persia being driven in chariot left by driver; behind, the king of Sidon walking left, holding ritual objects. Elayi & Elayi 1345-8; Betlyon 21.

This double shekel carries the usual galley obverse used at Sidon to advertise its wealth through maritime trade and its naval power. Sidon was one of the primary contributors of ships to the navy of the Persian Empire in times of war. The reverse type is remarkable and a little controversial. It appears to depict the Persian king riding in a chariot while the king of Sidon follows behind holding ritual objects, symbolizing the vassal status of Sidon. Recently it has been suggested that the apparent Persian king is really some unknown local deity and that the scene represents a religious procession, although it is difficult to understand why a Sidonian god would appear in Persian royal regalia.

Starting Bid: \$750



- 30207 PHOENICIA.** Tyre. Ca. 126/5 BC-AD 65/6. AR shekel (27mm, 14.29 gm, 12h). NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 5/5, Fine Style. Dated CY 9 (118/7 BC). Laureate head of Melqart right / ΤΥΡΟΥ ΙΕΡΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΣΥΛΟΥ, eagle standing left on prow, palm frond over left wing; to left, LΘ (date) above club; to right, M; Phoenician *bet* between legs. DCA Supplement 2.9, 16. HGC 10, 357. Beautiful gray-tan toning with some iridescence. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30208 PHOENICIA.** Tyre. Ca. 126 BC-AD 65. AR shekel (27mm, 14.39 gm, 12h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5. Dated CY 40 (87/6 BC). Laureate bust of Melqart right / ΤΥΡΟΥ ΙΕΡΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΣΥΛΟΥ, eagle standing left on prow, palm over its wing; LM (date) and club to left, Δ to right, Phoenician letter *aleph* between legs. BMC Phoenicia 224. Deeply struck, attractive light toning. Reserve: \$1,800



- 30209 PHOENICIA.** Tyre. Ca. 126-68/7 BC. AR shekel (25mm, 13.93 gm, 12h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5. Dated CY 157 (AD 31/2). Laureate bust of Melqart right, lion skin around neck / ΤΥΡΟΥ ΙΕΡΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΣΥΛΑΟΥ, eagle standing left on prow; palm frond in background; to left, PNZ (date) above club; PK (!) above monogram (?) to right. CF. DCA 920 and DCA supplement 369-371 (same date, KP in right field). cf. HGC 10, 357 (date unlisted). Evidently an extremely rare date, with only three other examples recorded. Areas of roughness.

Most investigations of the historical events behind the ministry and crucifixion of Jesus Christ provide a range of about three and a half years, with his ministry starting in AD 29 ("the fifteenth year of Tiberius Caesar" as related in Luke) and ending with his death on April 7, AD 33. In truth there is enough "wiggle room" in the four Gospel narratives that no date can be regarded as certain. However it is highly likely that this shekel was minted and circulated in Jerusalem during the narrow span of years when Jesus and his Disciples were engaged in their ministry, which included at least three visits of Jerusalem for Passover.
Starting Bid: \$700



- 30210 ARABIA.** Gerrha. Abi'el (ca. 250-200 BC). BI tetradrachm (25mm, 13.93 gm, 12h). NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5. Imitating Alexander III the Macedon. Head right of the Alexander / Heracles, wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus (or Shamash) seated left, holding horse on outstretched right arm and scepter; in left tree to outer left, Δ to inner left, monogram to inner right, vertical inscription to outer right. Arnold-Biucchi, Arabian Alexanders pl. 21, 25. Rare! Reserve: \$900

Rare Qataban Hemidrachm



- 30211 ARABIA.** Qataban. Ca. 150 BC. AR hemidrachm (12mm, 1.97 gm, 9h). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Male head right, wearing diadem inscribed GMSM in Nabatean script / Owl standing right, head facing, monograms to left and right. HGC 10, 712 (R3). Munro-Hay 1.8. Huth 357. Very rare and seldom offered!
Starting Bid: \$350

Rare Attic-Weight Ptolemy I



- 30212 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT.** Ptolemy I Soter, as Satrap (323-305 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 17.13 gm, 12h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 5/5. Attic standard, in the name of Alexander III the Great. Alexandria, ca. 316-312/0 BC. Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, wearing elephant skin headdress and aegis; tiny Δ by ear of elephant / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Athena advancing right, brandishing spear and holding shield; EY and eagle right in right field. Svoronos 42. SNG Copenhagen 15. Toned. Very rare Attic-weight issue, signed by the master engraver "delta."
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 30213 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT.** Ptolemy I Soter, as Satrap (323-305 BC). AR tetradrachm (28mm, 15.59 gm, 12h). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 3/5, **graffito**. Intermediate Ptolemaic standard. Alexandria, 311/0-305 BC, in the name of Alexander III the Great. Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, wearing elephant skin headdress / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Athena advancing right, holding shield extended on left arm and brandishing spear held in right hand; to right, helmet, monogram, and eagle standing right on thunderbolt. Svoronos 162. SNG Copenhagen 29. Toned, with bluish iridescence. Extremely faint scratches in upper reverse field, otherwise a clean and problem-free example.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30214 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT.** Ptolemy I Soter (305-282 BC). AR tetradrachm (26mm, 14.91 gm, 12h). NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5, **Fine Style**. Alexandria, ca. 300-285 BC. Diademed head right, wearing aegis around neck, tiny Δ behind ear / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΟΥ, Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; to left, monogram above A. Svoronos 240. Signed by the artist "Delta." Evidently a rare set of symbols, with no examples offered at auction in recent years. Excellent portrait in high relief, deep iridescent toning.
Starting Bid: \$750

A Pair of Rare Dated Issues



- 30215** PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy II Philadelphus (285-246 BC), with Arsinoe II, Ptolemy I, and Berenice I. AV half mnaieion or tetradrachm (20mm, 13.91 gm, 12h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5, Fine Style, light marks. Alexandria, dated Year 1 (of deification?), 271-270 BC. Jugate busts of Ptolemy II, draped and diademed, and Arsinoe II, diademed and veiled, right; ΑΔΕΛΦΩΝ above, date (?) A above Gallic shield behind / Jugate busts of Ptolemy I, diademed and draped, and Berenice, diademed and veiled, right; ΘΕΩΝ above. Svoronos 614. Extremely rare dated issue! Well struck on around flan from dies engraved by a masterful hand, with lightly “frosted” surfaces.

The “Theon / Adelphon” gold coinage of Ptolemy II comes in several denominations, including the huge mnaieion, weighing nearly an ounce (see previous lot); its half, of which this and the next lots comprise excellent examples; and a gold quarter-mnaieion or didrachm, weighing about 7 grams. The half-mnaieion offered here carries additional interest due to the letter A above the mint symbol (Gallic shield) behind the heads of the royal couple on the obverse. Svoronos notes this variety as no. 614, with only four examples cited (versus 47 examples cited for the non-letter variety, 604). He refers to the letter series as a “Control letter (“Date”)” and suggests the letter A is for the year 271 BC, perhaps marking the death and apotheosis of Arsinoe II.

Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 30216** PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy II Philadelphus (285-246 BC), with Arsinoe II, Ptolemy I, and Berenice I. AV half mnaieion or tetradrachm (20mm, 13.93 gm, 12h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5, Fine Style. Alexandria, dated Year 1 (of deification?), 271-270 BC. Jugate busts of Ptolemy II, draped and diademed, and Arsinoe II, diademed and veiled, right; ΑΔΕΛΦΩΝ above, date (?) A above Gallic shield behind / Jugate busts of Ptolemy I, diademed and draped, and Berenice, diademed and veiled, right; ΘΕΩΝ above. Svoronos 614. A second extremely rare dated variety. Cleanly struck, with lovely matte surfaces. Starting Bid: \$3,000

Ptolemaic Rulers X 4



- 30217** PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy II Philadelphus (285-246 BC), with Arsinoe II, Ptolemy I, and Berenice I. AV half mnaieion or tetradrachm (21mm, 13.85 gm, 12h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Alexandria, ca. 270/65-261/0 BC. Jugate busts of Ptolemy II, draped and diademed, and Arsinoe II, diademed and veiled, right; ΑΔΕΛΦΩΝ above, Gallic shield behind / Jugate busts of Ptolemy I, diademed and draped, and Berenice, diademed and veiled, right; ΘΕΩΝ above. Svoronos 604. SNG Copenhagen 133. Sharply struck on a round flan, with lovely surfaces. Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 30218 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy II Philadelphus (285-246 BC), with Arsinoe II, Ptolemy I, and Berenice I. AV half mnaion or tetradrachm (20mm, 13.92 gm, 12h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5.** Alexandria, ca. 270/65-261/0 BC. Jugate busts of Ptolemy II, draped and diademed, and Arsinoe II, diademed and veiled, right; ΑΔΕΛΦΩΝ above, Gallic shield behind / Jugate busts of Ptolemy I, diademed and draped, and Berenice, diademed and veiled, right; ΘΕΩΝ above. Svoronos 604. SNG Copenhagen 133. Die break at base of Ptolemy II's neck, partially obscuring Gallic shield; otherwise, superbly detailed and lustrous. Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 30219 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy VIII Euergetes II (170-116 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 13.51 gm, 12h). NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5.** Paphos, dated RY 30 (141/0 BC). Diademed head of Ptolemy I right / ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed; ΛΑ (date) to left, ΠΑ to right. Svoronos -. Paphos Hoard 6. SNG Copenhagen 623 variant (date). DCA 51. Minor rough patches, otherwise nicely centered and struck in high relief. Starting Bid: \$300



- 30220 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Euthydemus I (225-200 BC). AR tetradrachm (30mm, 16.48 gm, 11h). NGC XF 5/5 - 3/5, Fine Style, punch mark.** Mint B, circa 206-200 BC. Diademed head of Euthydemus right, with elderly features / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΕΥΘΥΔΗΜΟΥ, Heracles seated left on rock, right hand balancing club on knee, KP monogram to lower right. Kritt B17. Bopearachchi 12A. HGC 12, 43. Horn silver deposits behind head, others a pleasing example with a superb older head of this ruler. Reserve: \$750



- 30221 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Demetrius I (ca. 200-185 BC). AR tetradrachm (37mm, 16.50 gm, 12h). Choice XF, Fine Style.** Diademed and draped bust right, wearing elephant's skin headdress / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, Heracles standing facing, crowning himself with wreath held in right hand and cradling club in left arm draped with lion skin; monogram to inner left. Bopearachchi Série 1D. SNG ANS 188. Edge bend at 3:00 obverse, otherwise well-centered on an immense 37mm flan, with an expressive portrait. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30222 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Eucratides I the Great (ca. 170-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (35mm, 16.97 gm, 12h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5.** Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Eucratides right, wearing crested Bactrian helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioscuri on rearing horses right, each holding palm fronds and spears, monogram before. Bopearachchi Série 6E. SNG ANS 465. HGC 12, 131. Well struck and centered on an immense, medallion flan. Reserve: \$800



- 30223 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Eucratides I the Great (ca. 170-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (34mm, 16.70 gm, 12h). Choice AU.** Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, wearing crested Bactrian helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioscuri on rearing horses right, each holding palm branch and wearing pileus, monogram before. Bopearachchi Série 6W. SNG ANS 469. Minor reverse porosity, otherwise an impressive piece, well-struck on an immense flan. Starting Bid: \$600

Two Dynastic Tetradrachms



- 30224 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Eucratides I the Great (ca. 171-145 BC), with Heliocles and Laodice. AR tetradrachm (30mm, 16.81 gm, 12h). Choice XF.** Dynastic pedigree issue. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΜΕΓΑΣ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΗΣ, heroic bust of Eucratides with head turned left, viewed from back, wearing broad-brimmed and crested Bactrian helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear, brandishing spear in his right hand / ΗΛΙΟΚΛΕΟΥΣ above, ΚΑΙ ΛΑΟΔΙΚΗΣ below, jugate draped busts of Heliocles (bareheaded) and Laodice, (diademed), right; monogram behind. HGC 12, 134 (R2). Bopearachchi Série 16A. SNG ANS 528-9. Rare! Metal delamination on face and neck of Eucratides, graffito X before face, otherwise nicely centered on a broad flan.

On this remarkable "pedigree" tetradrachm and the following lot, the Bactrian king Eucratides pairs an obverse portrait of himself, in heroic mode, with the reverse dual portraits of his his parents, named Heliocles and Laodice. Heliocles is shown as bare-headed (perhaps he was a powerful but non-royal magistrate or general?) while Laodice appears to wear a royal diadem. Was she the daughter of a previous Bactrian king, perhaps Euthydemus or Demetrius I? Or, was she a princess of the Seleucid ruling dynasty (the name Laodice being quite common among the women of this house)? Pending the discovery of some parchment of inscription that clarifies his lineage, we cannot but guess.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30225 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Eucratides I the Great (ca. 171-145 BC), with Heliocles and Laodice. AR tetradrachm (31mm, 16.61 gm, 12h). Choice VF, graffiti.** Dynastic pedigree issue. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΜΕΓΑΣ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΗΣ, diademed and draped bust of Eucratides right, wearing crested helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear, all within bead-and-reel border / ΗΛΙΟΚΛΕΟΥΣ above, ΚΑΙ ΛΑΟΔΙΚΗΣ below, jugate draped busts of Heliocles and Laodice right; monogram to left; all within bead-and-reel border. HGC 12, 133 (R2). Bopearachchi 15A. SNG ANS 526-527. MIG Type 182a. Very rare! Graffiti X before obverse and reverse busts.

Starting Bid: \$700



- 30226 INDO-GREEK KINGDOMS. Heliocles II (ca. 90-75 BC). AR Indic tetradrachm (26mm, 9.92 gm, 11h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5.** ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΔΙΚΑΙΟΥ ΗΛΙΟΚΛΕΟΥΣ, diademed and draped bust of Heliocles right / Maharajasa dharmikasa Hiliyakresasa in Kharosthi, Zeus standing left, brandishing thunderbolt in right hand and holding long scepter in left; monogram to inner left. Bopearachchi 1A. SNG ANS 1139-41. HGC 12, 377. Very rare and in exceptional condition.

Starting Bid: \$750

JUDAEA

Rare Year 2 Zuz



- 30227 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR zuz (18mm, 3.60 gm, 6h). NGC MS 4/5 - 5/5.** Dated Year 2 (AD 133/4). *Simon* in Paleo-Hebrew, bunch of grapes on stem / *Year 2 of the freedom of Jerusalem*, upright palm branch. Mildenberg 40 (O7/R12). Hendin 1394. TJC 248. AJC II 31. Rare. Overstruck on a Roman denarius (of Otho?), with traces of old legend visible on obverse.

Starting Bid: \$500



- 30228 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 135-135). AR sela (26mm, 13.87 gm, 1h). NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5.** Undated issue of Year 3 (AD 134/5). Paleo-Hebrew *Simon*, facade of the Jerusalem Temple, the holy ark seen from end in center of entrance / *For the Freedom of Jerusalem*, lulav with etrog at left. Mildenberg 79 (O12/R62). Hendin 1411. Overstruck on an Antioch tetradrachm of Hadrian, with traces of undertype visible. Medium gray toning with some iridescence.

Reserve: \$2,000



- 30229 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR zuz (19mm, 3.24 gm, 7h).** NGC MS 3/5 - 3/5. Undated issue of Year 3 (134/135 AD). Paleo-Hebrew *Simon*, bunch of grapes in three lobes hanging from branch, which has a tendril to the left and a leaf to the right / *For the Freedom of Jerusalem*, upright palm branch. Miltenberg 246, 145. Hendin 1430. TJC 281. AJC II 274, 64). Overstruck on a denarius of Vespasian, with his name visible. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30230 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR zuz (19mm, 2.68 gm, 12h).** NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Undated issue of Year 3 (AD 134/5). Paleo-Hebrew *Simon* within a wreath of thin branches wrapped around eight almonds, medallion at top, tendrils at bottom / *For the freedom of Jerusalem* around upright palm branch. Miltenberg 224, 103 (these dies). Hendin 1420. Overstruck on a Cappadocian drachm of Trajan, with traces of obverse legend still visible around periphery. Lightly toned. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30231 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR zuz (19mm, 3.30 gm, 2h).** NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Undated issue of Year 3 (AD 134/5). Paleo-Hebrew *Simon* within a wreath of thin branches wrapped around eight almonds, medallion at top, tendrils at bottom, pair of dots below / *For the freedom of Jerusalem*, elongated lyre (kinor or kithara) with three strings. Miltenberg 223, 101 (these dies). Hendin 1424. TJC 272a. AJC II 273, 55a. Exceptionally clean strike, with no undertype traces visible. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30232 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR zuz (18mm, 3.16 gm, 1h).** NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Undated issue of Year 3 (AD 134/5). Paleo-Hebrew *Simon* within a wreath of thin branches wrapped around eight almonds, medallion at top, tendrils at bottom / *For the freedom of Jerusalem*; fluted jug, handle on left, willow branch on right. Miltenberg 73 (these dies). Hendin 1418. TJC 283b. AJC II 274, 66b. Clean obverse strike, minor reverse surface flaws as a result of overstrike. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30233 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR zuz (18mm, 3.29 gm, 6h).** NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Undated issue of Year 3 (AD 134/5). Paleo-Hebrew *Simon*, bunch of grapes in three lobes hanging from branch, which has a tendril to the left and a leaf to the right / *For the freedom of Jerusalem*; elongated lyre (kinor or kithara) with three strings. Cf. Miltenberg 264, 180, obverse die 22, reverse die not listed (see Shoshana Collection, Heritage 3018, lot 20279 for another example from the same dies). Hendin 1435. TJC 274. AJC II 273, 57a. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30234 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR zuz (18mm, 3.04 gm, 7h).** NGC Choice MS 4/5 - 4/5. Undated issue of Year 3 (AD 134/5). Paleo-Hebrew *Simon*, bunch of grapes in three lobes hanging from branch, which has a tendril to the left and a leaf to the right / *For the freedom of Jerusalem*, elongated lyre (kinor or kithara) with three strings. Miltenberg 264, 178. Hendin 1435. TJC 274a. Overstruck on a denarius of Trajan, with the partial legend visible on the reverse. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30235 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR zuz (18mm, 3.25 gm, 1h).** NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5. Undated issue of Year 3 (AD 134/5). Paleo-Hebrew *Simon* within wreath of thin branches wrapped around eight almonds, medallion at top / *For the freedom of Jerusalem*, fluted jug, handle on left, no willow branch. Miltenberg 238, 132 (these dies). Hendin 1428. TJC 284. AJC II 275, 67. Overstruck on a denarius of Trajan, with some of undertype legend barely visible.

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (14 July 1993), lot 165.
Starting Bid: \$500

ORIENTAL



- 30236 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Kanishka I (ca. AD 127-152). AV dinar (20mm, 7.95 gm, 12h).** Nearly XF. Kanishka standing facing, head left, flames on shoulder, sacrificing over altar and holding goad and scepter / MIIPO, Miro (Mithra), standing left, nimbate, right arm extended, left resting on sword at hip; tamgha to right. MK 56. Well struck and centered, with nice matte surfaces. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30237 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Huvishka (ca. AD 152-192). AV dinar (20mm, 7.85 gm, 12h). Choice AU.** Nimbate, crowned, and diademed half-length bust facing half-left on clouds, holding mace-headed scepter in right hand, spear over left shoulder, Kushan legend around / APΔOXBO, Ardoxsho standing half-right, holding cornucopia upright before her, tamgha before. MK 286. Attractive bust type, with smooth, problem-free surfaces. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30238 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Huvishka (ca. AD 152-192). AV dinar (20mm, 7.83 gm, 12h). Choice XF.** Half-length bust of Huvishka left on clouds, wearing diadem and domed tiara, flames at shoulder, holding mace-scepter in right hand and goad in left / MAO, Mao standing facing, crescent behind, head left, extending right hand, scepter cradled in left arm, and left hand on sword hilt, tamgha to left. MK 148. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30239 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Huvishka (ca. AD 152-192). AV dinar (20mm, 7.77 gm, 12h). Nearly XF.** Nimbate, diademed and crowned half-length bust of Huvishka left on clouds, holding mace-scepter in right hand, left on sword / Siva, nimbate, standing facing, head left, pouring water from flask and holding thunderbolt, trident, and goat; tamgha to left. MK 308. Donum Burns 276-8. Rare and interesting depiction of Siva. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30240 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Vasudeva II (ca. AD 290-310). AV dinar (21mm, 7.78 gm, 12h). Choice AU.** Vasudeva standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding standard; filleted trident to left / Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha to left above. MK 574. Struck on a broad flan, the reverse slightly doubled. Starting Bid: \$400

ROMAN PROVINCIAL



- 30241 MYRIA. Pergamum. Caracalla (AD 198-217). Æ medallion (42mm, 42.50 gm, 6h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5, countermark.** Struck AD 214 under Julius Anthemus, strategos. AVTKPAT K MA-PKOC AVP ANTΩNCINOC, laureate bust of Caracalla right, viewed from front, wearing muscle cuirass embossed with gorgoneion, circular countermark in right field / CΠI CTP IO-VA ANΘIMOY ΠEPTA/MHNΩN, Caracalla in military dress standing facing, head left, holding reversed grounded spear in left hand and sacrificing with patera held in right over flaming altar on ground to left, flanked by two vexilla, ΠIΠOTΩN TPIC NEΩKOPΩ-N in three lines in exergue. SNG Copenhagen 499. Very rare! Deep green patina with areas of red.

This is one of a series of medallions issued to mark Caracalla's visit to Pergamum in AD 214, while en route to the Parthian frontier. A hypochondriac, Caracalla made sacrifices at the city's famous healing shrines to restore his flagging health.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 30242 ROMAN SYRIA. Antioch. Aulus Gabinius, as Proconsul (57-55 BC). AR tetradrachm (25mm, 15.27 gm, 12h). NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5.** In the name and types of Philip I Philadelphus. Diademed head right / Zeus seated left on throne, holding scepter and palladium; 'Gabinius' monogram in left field; all within wreath. RPC 4124. McAlee 1. Prieur 1. Scarce! Well struck, lustrous and among the finest extant. Starting Bid: \$500

ROMAN REPUBLIC



- 30243 Anonymous.** Ca. 275-255 BC. AR didrachm (20mm, 6.83 gm, 6h). NGC AU 4/5 - 3/5. Romano-Campanian issue, 269-266 BC. Head of young Hercules right, wearing taenia (hair band), lion skin around neck, club over right shoulder / She-wolf standing right, looking back, suckling infant Romulus and Remus, ROMANO in exergue. Crawford 20/1. Sydenham 6. RSC 8. An attractive example of this popular early issue, cleanly struck with significant luster present. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30244 Anonymous.** Ca. 225-214 BC. AR didrachm or quadrigatus (22mm, 6.73 gm, 6h). NGC AU 4/5 - 5/5. Laureate head of youthful Janus / Jupiter, hurling thunderbolt with right hand and holding scepter in left, in quadriga right driven by Victory; ROMA incuse on raised tablet below. Crawford 28/3. Sydenham 64a. RSC 23. A superior example of this popular type, struck on a large flan in good metal, with gorgeous cabinet toning. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30245 Anonymous (after 211 BC).** AR victoriat (17mm, 3.29 gm, 7h). NGC Choice MS 5/5 - 5/5. Rome. Laureate head of Jupiter right / ROMA in exergue, Victory standing right, crowning trophy; between, VB monogram. Crawford 95/1a. Sydenham 113. RSC 36m. Well centered on a broad, round flan, with mirror-like fields. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30246 C. Mamilius Limetanus (82 BC).** AR serrate denarius (19mm, 3.91 gm, 7h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Rome. Draped bust of Mercury right, wearing winged petasus, caduceus at shoulder; above, Γ / C-MAMIL on left, LIMETAN (TA ligate), Ulysses walking right, holding staff and extending hand to his dog Argus on ground before him. Crawford 362/1. Sydenham 741. RSC Mamilia 6. Well centered and deeply struck, with satin fields.

This wonderful reverse type depicts the moment when Ulysses, disguised as a beggar, finally reaches home after his ten years of wondering, and his dog Argus instantly recognizes him. Anyone who owns a pet dog will surely sense the pure excitement of the animal that the engraver has captured on this particular reverse die.
Reserve: \$1,000



- 30247 L. Cornelius Sulla Felix, as Imperator (84-83 BC).** AR denarius (18mm, 3.97 gm, 12h). NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5. Mint moving with Sulla in Greece, 84-83 BC. L: SVLLA, diademed head of Venus right; Cupid standing left before, holding palm-branch / IMPER, jug and lituus between two trophies; below, ITERVM. Crawford 359/2. RSC Cornelia 30. Sydenham 761. Scarce! Crisply struck in sound metal. Starting Bid: \$300



- 30248 L. Vincius (52 BC).** AR denarius (19mm, 3.67 gm, 1h). NGC Choice XF 4/4 - 3/5, test cut. Rome. CONCORDIAI, laureate bust of Concordia right, wearing pendant earring and necklace / L-VINICI Victory flying right, carrying over her shoulder a palm branch decorated with four wreaths. Crawford 436/1. Sydenham 930. RSC Vinicia 1. Rare, particularly in good grade! Tiny test cut in edge, otherwise struck on a broad flan from dies of exemplary style.
Reserve: \$1,600



- 30249 L. Hostilius Saserna (48 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.98 gm, 6h). NGC AU 3/5 - 4/5.** Rome. Head of Gallic warrior (Vercingetorix?) right, with limed hair flowing back and goatee, chain around his neck; Gallic shield behind / L • HOSTILIVS above, SASERN below, Gallic warrior standing left in galloping biga right, brandishing spear, driver holding reins and whip. Crawford 448/2a. CRI 18. Sydenham 952. RSC Hostilia 2. Obverse a little off-center to right.

The traditional identification of the Gallic warrior depicted on the obverse of this issue as Vercingetorix, leader of the great Gallic rebellion against Caesar in 55-54 BC, has been challenged as unprovable and unlikely. However, there is ample precedent for Romans placing portraits and images of defeated enemy rulers on coinage, and there is no reason to rule out such an attribution. The head is quite distinctive in its features, showing a rather haggard and emaciated warrior with his hair in wild disarray, perhaps reflecting the appearance of a man held captive by Caesar for four long years since the surrender of Vercingetorix at Alesia in 52 BC.

Reserve: \$1,300



- 30250 L. Mussidius Longus (42 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.73 gm, 11h). NGC Choice XF★ 4/5 - 4/5.** Rome. Radiate and draped bust of Sol-Helios facing, turned slightly to right / L. MVSSIDIVS LONGVS, shrine of Venus Cloacina depicted is a low platform of galley-like form, with steps and a tripod to left, two statues of Venus at the center and a low column to right, CLOACIN inscribed on base. Crawford 494/43a. CRI 189. Sydenham 1094. Attractive old cabinet toning.

The obverse of this famous type likely alludes to the "liberation" of Rhodes from forces loyal to Cassius and Brutus, the assassins of Caesar, who had sacked the city and stationed a garrison there the previous year. Rhodes had been famous for its gargantuan Colossus, a bronze statue depicting the sun god Helios, which had lain in ruins since it was felled by an earthquake in 226 BC.

Starting Bid: \$300

Rare Galley Issue



- 30251 Sextus Pompey, as Imperator (44-36 BC). AR denarius (22mm, 3.86 gm, 2h). NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 4/5, bankers mark.** Issue of Q. Nasidius, sub-commander of the Pompeian fleet, Massalia or Sicilian mint, ca. 44-43 BC. NEPTVNI, bare head of Pompeius Magnus right, dolphin right below, trident before / Galley (quinquereme) under sail to right, with multiple banks of oars, shields lining gunnels, heads of rowers and/or marines along deck, large figure (Sextus Pompey?) standing at prow pointing forward, [six-pointed star in upper left field], Q NASIDIVS below. Crawford 483/2. RSC (Pompey the Great) 20. CRI 235. RCV 1390. Sydenham 1350. Rare! Tiny slot-like bankers mark along Pompey's brow line.

The absence of the six-pointed star normally seen on the reverse of this type is curious; there appears to be a depression where the star should be, which is roughly opposite to the small banker's mark on the obverse noted by NGC. However this should normally create a raised area on the reverse, not a depression. Struck on an immense 22mm flan!

Starting Bid: \$500

A Herd of Elephants



- 30252 Julius Caesar, as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 4.01 gm, 2h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 3/5.** Military mint traveling with Caesar in northern Italy, 49 BC. Elephant advancing right, trampling horned serpent, CAESAR in exergue / Pontifical implements: simpulum, sprinkler, axe, and priest's hat. Crawford 443/1. CRI 9. Sydenham 1006. RSC 49. Struck in sound metal and beautifully toned.

Reserve: \$1,000



- 30253 Julius Caesar, as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.99 gm, 3h). NGC AU 3/5 - 3/5.** Military mint traveling with Caesar in northern Italy, 49 BC. Elephant advancing right, trampling horned serpent; CAESAR in exergue / Pontifical implements: ladle (simpulum), sprinkler (aspergillum), axe (securis), and pontiff's cap (apex). Crawford 443/1. CRI 9. Sydenham 1006. RSC 49. Broad flan, attractive iridescent toning. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30254 Julius Caesar, as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.79 gm, 2h). NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 4/5.** Military mint traveling with Caesar in northern Italy, 49 BC. Elephant advancing right, trampling horned serpent; CAESAR in exergue / Pontifical implements: ladle (simpulum), sprinkler (aspergillum), axe (securis), and pontiff's cap (apex). Crawford 443/1. CRI 9. Sydenham 1006. RSC 49. Lightly toned matte surfaces. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30255 Julius Caesar, as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.91 gm, 9h). NGC XF 4/5 - 4/5.** Military mint traveling with Caesar in northern Italy, 49 BC. Elephant advancing right, trampling horned serpent; CAESAR in exergue / Pontifical implements: ladle (simpulum), sprinkler (aspergillum), axe (securis), and pontiff's cap (apex). Crawford 443/1. CRI 9. Sydenham 1006. RSC 49. Nice, clear elephant and name, residual luster in fields. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30256 Julius Caesar, as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 4.01 gm, 4h). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 5/5.** Military mint traveling with Caesar in northern Italy, 49 BC. Elephant advancing right, trampling horned serpent; CAESAR in exergue / Pontifical implements: ladle (simpulum), sprinkler (aspergillum), axe (securis), and pontiff's cap (apex). Crawford 443/1. CRI 9. Sydenham 1006. RSC 49. Well centered and pleasantly toned. Starting Bid: \$300



- 30257 Julius Caesar, as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.81 gm, 5h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5.** Military mint moving with Caesar in North Africa, 46-47 BC. Diademed head of Venus right / CAESAR, Aeneas advancing left, holding palladium and Anchises on his shoulder. Crawford 458/1. CRI 55. Sydenham 1013. RSC 12. Deeply struck from dies of lovely style, and beautifully toned. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30258 Julius Caesar, as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.92 gm, 7h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5.** Military mint moving with Caesar, late spring-early summer 48 BC. Diademed and wreath head of Venus right; LII (52, Caesar's age) behind / CAESAR, Gallic trophy, holding oval shield and carnyx; securis (sacrificial ax) to right. Crawford 452/2. CRI 11. Sydenham 1009. RSC 18. Crisply struck on an oblong planchet, attractively toned. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30259 Julius Caesar, as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.77 gm, 1h). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5.** Military mint traveling with Caesar in Spain, 46-45 BC. Diademed head of Venus right, Cupid behind shoulder / Trophy of Gallic arms between two seated captives; CAESAR in exergue. Crawford 468/1. Sydenham 1014. CRI 58. RSC 13. Appealing iridescent toning. Reserve: \$1,200

Evocative Caesar Portrait



- 30260 Julius Caesar, as Dictator (49-44 BC).** AR denarius (19mm, 3.37 gm, 8h). NGC XF 3/5 - 4/5. Rome, February-March 44 BC. L. Aemilius Buca, moneyer. Laureate head of Caesar right; [CAESAR IM] before, P M divided by crescent behind / L AEMILIVS BVCA, Venus Victrix standing left, holding Victory in outstretched right hand and scepter in left; Crawford 480/4. CRI 102. Sydenham 1060. Kestner 3685. BMCRR Rome 4152-3. RSC 22. Obverse somewhat off-center to right, but the highly evocative portrait is completely present. Attractive old cabinet toning. Starting Bid: \$1,250

Martyr for Liberty



- 30261 Marcus Junius Brutus, assassin of Caesar and Imperator (44-42 BC).** AR denarius (18mm, 3.95 gm, 12h). NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 4/5 Military mint moving with Brutus and Cassius in Western Asia Minor or Northern Greece, 43-42 BC. LEG COSTA, laureate head of Apollo right, hair in parallel waves atop head and falling in two long tendrils down neck / IMP BRVTVS, military trophy consisting of helmet, mail coat, shield, two spears and greaves mounted on pole. Crawford 506/2. RSC 4. CRI 209. Well struck and displaying an attractive light iridescence.

Marcus Junius Brutus was a blue-blooded Roman who had attained a fortune by lending money at exorbitant interest rates when he was suborned into the conspiracy against his former benefactor, Julius Caesar. As his distant ancestor had entered history as a great tyrannicide, Brutus soon became the de-facto leader and spokesmen for the assassins. After the Ides of March, Brutus induced a cowed senate to give him a governorship in northern Greece and promptly departed to raise money and arms for the brewing civil war against Caesar's adherents. He cut a brutal swath through Greece, Thrace and Asia Minor, looting city treasuries and enforcing horrendous taxes at the point of a sword. He turned his ill-gotten gains into silver denarii to pay his growing army and navy, including this type. Brutus and his companions were soon maneuvered into battle against the Caesarians at Philippi in Greece, where Mark Antony proved to be much the better general. Brutus took his own life with the very dagger he had plunged into Caesar, earning this unattractive character the reputation as a martyr for the cause of liberty.

Starting Bid: \$900

Roller-Coaster Career



- 30262 C. Domitius Calvinus, as Imperator (40-39 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 3.57 gm, 8h). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5.** Hispania, Osca, 39 BC. OSCA, bare, bearded head of Hercules right, wearing eaded necklace / DOM • COS • ITER • IMP, pontifical emblems: simpulum (dipper), aspergillum (sprinkler), securis (ax), and apex (cap). Crawford 532/1. CRI 342. Rare. Small horn silver deposit along reverse edge, otherwise a pleasing, problem-free example with full legends.

A trusted supporter of Julius Caesar and his faction, Gnaeus Domitius Calvinus had an up-and-down career during the imperial era, winning victory over the anti-Caesarians as commander of the center at Pharsalus, but suffering an ignominious defeat at the hands of the Bosporan King Pharnaces II in 47 BC that forced Caesar to break off his liaison with Cleopatra and deal with the issue himself. He was granted a second Consulship in 40 BC and made proconsul of Hispania, where he undertook further conquests and was acclaimed Imperator by his troops. His unusual coinage was struck at Osca in Spain and clearly patterned on the local issues of that city.

Starting Bid: \$300



- 30263 Mark Antony, as Imperator and Triumvir (43-30 BC). AR legionary denarius (18mm, 3.87 gm, 9h). NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5.** Military mint in Greece (Aegae or Patrae) moving with M. Antony, 32-31 BC. ANT AVG - III • VIR • R-P-C, war galley under oar right with triple ram prow and scepter tied with fillet / LEG - IV across field, legionary eagle (aquila) between two signa (standards). Crawford 544/17. RSC 30. CRI 352. Scarce legion. Starting Bid: \$250



- 30264 Mark Antony, as Imperator and Triumvir (43-30 BC). AR legionary denarius (18mm, 3.65 gm, 6h). NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 5/5.** Mint in Greece (Patrae or Aegae) moving with M. Antony 32-31 BC. ANT AVG - III • VIR • R-P-C, war galley under oar right with triple ram prow and scepter tied with fillet / LEG - V across field, legionary eagle (aquila) between two signa (standards). Crawford 544/18. RSC 32. CRI 354. A nice, clean, well-centered strike with lovely iridescent toning.

Raised by Julius Caesar in 52 BC from enfranchised Gauls, the Fifth Legion soon won the nickname Alaudae, or "Larks," probably due to the distinctive Gallic feather crests worn on the soldier's helmets. They fought on Caesar's side in nearly all the important battles of the Civil Wars, including Pharsalus, Thapsus, and Munda, and backed Mark Antony and Octavian against Caesar's assassins at Philippi. Stationed at Xanten, Germania during the early Empire, the Larks were destroyed by the Dacians at the Battle of Tapae in AD 86.

Starting Bid: \$500



- 30265 Mark Antony, as Imperator and Triumvir (43-30 BC). AR legionary denarius (18mm, 3.73 gm, 9h). NGC Choice XF 3/5 - 4/5.** Military mint in Greece (Aegae or Patrae) moving with M. Antony, 32-31 BC. ANT AVG - III • VIR • R-P-C, war galley under oar right with triple ram prow and scepter tied with fillet / LEG - VII across field, across field, legionary eagle (aquila) between two signa (standards). Crawford 544/20. RSC 34. CRI 357. Starting Bid: \$250



- 30266 Mark Antony, as Imperator and Triumvir (43-30 BC). AR legionary denarius (18mm, 3.74 gm, 6h). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5.** Mint in Greece (Patrae or Aegae) moving with Antony, 32-31 BC. ANT AVG - III • VIR • R-P-C, Praetorian galley under oar right / LEG - VIII across field, legionary eagle (aquila) between two signa (standards). Crawford 544/21. CRI 358. Sydenham 1225. RSC 35. Crisply struck and fully lustrous, seldom found better than this! Starting Bid: \$500



- 30267 Cleopatra VII of Egypt and Marc Antony, rulers of the East (37-31 BC). AR denarius (16mm, 3.29 gm, 1h). NGC Good 4/5 - 3/5, bankers mark.** Alexandria, 32 BC. [CLEOPATRAE REGINAE REGVM FILIORVM REGVM], diademed and draped bust of Cleopatra right, stem of galley prow before / [ANTONI ARMENIA DEVICTA], bare head of Marc Antony right, Armenian tiara behind. Crawford 543/1. CRI 345. RSC 1. Essentially basal state, but quite rare. Starting Bid: \$500

Imperial 'Frenemies'



- 30268** Mark Antony and Octavian, as Triumvirs and Emperors (43-31 BC). AR denarius (19mm, 3.91 gm, 11h). NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5. Ephesus, 41 BC, M. by Barbatius Pollio, quaestor pro praetore. M · ANT · IMP · AVG · III · VIR · R · P · C · M · BARBAT · Q · P, bare head of Marc Antony right / CAESAR · IMP · PONT · III · VIR · R · P · C ·, bare head of Octavian right, with long sideburn. Crawford 517/2. Sydenham 1181. CRI 243. RSC 8a. Well centered, cleanly struck and lustrous, with no bankers marks or other problems commonly seen on this type. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30269** Mark Antony and Octavian, as Triumvirs and Emperors (43-31 BC). AR denarius (18mm, 4.04 gm, 12h). NGC AU 4/5 - 5/5. Ephesus, 41 BC, M. by Barbatius Pollio, quaestor pro praetore. M · ANT · IMP · AVG · III · [VIR · R · P · C · M · BARBAT · Q] · P, bare head of Marc Antony right / CAESAR · IMP · PONT · III · VIR · R · P · C ·, bare head of Octavian right, with long sideburn. Crawford 517/2. Sydenham 1181. CRI 243. RSC 8a. Obverse a little short to right, otherwise struck in good metal. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30270** Mark Antony and Octavian, as Triumvirs and Emperors (43-30 BC). AR denarius (20mm, 3.94 gm, 11h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5. Ephesus, 41 BC, under M. Barbatius Pollio, quaestor pro praetore. M · ANT · IMP · AVG · III · VIR · R · P · C · M · RARB[AT · Q · P] (sic!), bare head of Marc Antony right / CAESAR · IMP · PONT · III · VIR · R · P · C ·, bare head of Octavian right, with long sideburn. Crawford 517/2. Sydenham 1181. CRI 243. RSC 8a. Cleanly struck on a slightly irregular flan. Interesting variant with the moneyer's name spelled RARBAT, surely a typo. Reserve: \$1,200

Beard of Mourning, or Battle?



- 30271** Octavian, as Triumvir and Emperor (19mm, 3.64 gm, 6h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5. Rome, 40 BC, moneyer Ti. Sempronius Gracchus. DIVI IVLI · F ·, bare head of Octavian right, with slight beard / [Q · DESIG TI · SEMPR]ON GRACCVS III · VIR ·, legionary standard (signum), eagle (aquila), aratrum (plow), and decempeda (measuring staff). Crawford 525/2; CRI 326. RSC 523. Rare! Well struck and lightly toned, with an exceptionally handsome portrait for this fascinating Imperial issue.

This remarkable denarius depicts Octavian, youngest member of the Triumvirate ruling Rome, with a slight beard, much against the Roman conventions of the day, which called for upper-class males to be clean-shaven. It could represent a beard of mourning, traditionally grown in the months following the loss of a loved one. In this case the mourning would be for Julius Caesar, Octavian's grand-uncle and adoptive father; however his death was four years previous to the striking of this coin and the mourning period would surely have passed. It was also traditional for Roman men to sport a beard when setting off for battle. In 40 BC, Octavian was engaged in a bitter "little war" against Fulvia and Lucius Antony, the wife and sister of his triumviral partner Mark Antony, which saw the rebels besieged and defeated at Perugia in central Italy. This may be the occasion for Octavian's beard, and the presence of a legionary eagle, standards, a measuring rod and a plow on the reverse may make reference to the siege of Perugia and its resettlement by retired soldiers of the Triumviral armies.

Starting Bid: \$600



- 30272** Octavian, as sole Emperor (31-27 BC). AR denarius (21mm, 3.83 gm, 2h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5. Italian mint, 31-30 BC. Bare head of Octavian left, linear border / CAESAR DIVI · F across fields, Victory standing left on globe, holding wreath in extended right hand and palm branch over left shoulder. RIC 254b. RSC 164. RCV 1552. Struck on a very large flan, with a sensitive youthful portrait. Starting Bid: \$400

ROMAN IMPERIAL



- 30273** Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR cistophorus (26mm, 11.57 gm, 1h). NGC VF 4/5 - 4/5. Pergamum, ca. 27-26 BC. IMP CAESAR, bare head of Augustus right / AVGVSTVS, Capricorn right, head left, bearing cornucopia on back; all within laurel wreath. RIC 493. RPC 2211. Broad flan, medium-gray toning. Starting Bid: \$500

Parthians Humbled



- 30274** Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (20mm, 4.28 gm, 1h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5. Rome, P. Petronius Turpilianus, moneyer, 19 BC. [TV]RPILIANVS III VIR · [FE-R]ON, draped bust of Feronia right, wearing necklace and mural stephane / SIGN RECE · CAESAR - AVGVSTVS, Parthian kneeling right, presenting standard with vexillum emblazoned X. RIC 288. RSC 484. Rare! crisply struck and beautifully toned!

This reverse type celebrates the recovery by Augustus of the legionary standards lost to the Parthians through the disastrous campaigns of Crassus and Mark Antony in 53 and 36 BC. Augustus accomplished this triumph through diplomacy backed by military muscle. In 20 BC, Augustus embarked on a tour of the eastern provinces while his stepson Tiberius led a large army into Armenia, which had recently risen in revolt against its Parthian-installed king, Artaxes. Tiberius drove Artaxes into exile and crowned in his place Tigranes, who had been living as an honored exile in Rome for 10 years. The Parthians reacted meekly to this show of force and handed over the Roman standards that had been prized possessions for many decades. Also of interest is the bust of a goddess identified as Feronia on the obverse. Feronia is an early Italic goddess worshipped by the Sabines and by the Roman plebs as a guarantor of their liberties. Her bust appears on several coins struck by this moneyer, P. Petronius Turpilianus, suggesting his family regarded her as a patron deity.

Reserve: \$1,500

Incredible Capricorn Denarius



- 30275** Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (18mm, 3.86 gm, 6h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Spain (Colonia Patricia?), ca. 17/6 BC. Bare head of Augustus right / Capricorn right, holding globe attached to rudder and bearing cornucopia on back. RIC 126. RSC 21. Rare. Perfectly struck in superb metal, with brilliant, mirror-like fields. Seldom seen in this grade!

According to Suetonius, Gaius Octavius, later known as Augustus, was born the morning of September 23, 63 BC, under the sign of Capricorn. Modern astrologers tend to favor the sun sign, but the ancients believed the rising moon was more important in a horoscope, so it is more likely Capricorn was his moon sign. Later in life, he placed great stress on his natal sign, as demonstrated by this beautiful denarius type.

Starting Bid: \$1,500

Rare Horned Helmet Reverse



- 30276** Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (19mm, 3.88 gm, 11h). NGC MS 4/5 - 3/5. Spain, Emerita, under moneyer P. Carisius, 25-23 BC. IMP CAESAR AVGVST, bare head of Augustus right / P CARISIVS LEG PRO PR, horned Italo-Corinthian helmet between pugio (dagger) and bipennis (ax). RIC 7a. BMCRE 281. RSC 405. Very rare! Apparent die break or flan flaw on forehead, otherwise a sensational example of this highly interesting type!

The classic Greek Corinthian helmet, with its large cheek pieces, nasal protector and small eye holes, was often worn pushed back on the head to provide the wearer with greater vision and air flow when not engaged in combat. The Italic variation on the Corinthian helmet was designed to be worn this way permanently; the eye holes, nasal and mouth opening becoming purely decorative and forming a distinctive "face." This helmet type is shown on this intriguing denarius type, with the bowl surmounted by what appears to be a pair of antlers!

Starting Bid: \$1,000

Corona Civica



- 30277 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (19mm, 3.86 gm, 6h).** NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5. Spain, Colonia Patricia(?), ca. 19/8 BC. CAESAR AVGVSTVS, bare head of Augustus right. / OB CIVES above, SERVATOS below, oak wreath (Corona Civica) with ties upward. RIC 75a. BMCRE 376-7. RSC 210. A highly attractive piece, with a high-relief portrait of Augustus in his prime. Excellent strike and surface luster.

Unlike his granduncle Julius Caesar, Octavian did not proclaim himself dictator, nor did he openly attack time-honored institutions such as the Senate. Instead he concealed his supremacy by carefully accumulating traditional titles and magistracies, placing the entire army and government under his direct control. He thus created the role of "emperor" as a constitutional autocrat. This denarius records Augustus as having been awarded by the Senate the Corona Civica or oak crown, awarded to someone who had "saved the citizenry" of Rome.
Reserve: \$2,000

Standards Displayed



- 30278 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (19mm, 3.76 gm, 4h).** NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Spain (Colonia Patricia?), 19-18 BC. CAESARI AVGVSTO, laureate head of Augustus left / MAR - VLT, circular and domed temple of Mars Ultor, legionary eagle (aquila) between two standards (signa) set between columns. RIC I 105b. RSC 192. Very rare with head left! A beautiful specimen, struck in high relief, with lustrous fields.

Augustus treated the recovery of the Roman standards lost in Parthia as a major military victory, and the return was celebrated in poetry, prose and imagery throughout the empire. The standards were brought back to Rome and placed in the newly built circular temple of Mars Ultor, as seen on the reverse of this attractive architectural denarius type.
Starting Bid: \$1,000

Signis Receptis



- 30279 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (18mm, 3.67 gm, 6h).** NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5. Spain (Tarraco?), ca. 19/8 BC. CAESAR AVGVSTVS, bare head of Augustus left / SIGNIS RECEPTIS, round shield inscribed CL · V between aquila and signum; S-P-Q-R around. RIC I 86b. RSC 267. BMCRE 240. Rare head left variety! A beautiful example, crisply struck in sound metal, with reflective fields.
Starting Bid: \$750

Shield of Valor



- 30280 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (18mm, 3.79 gm, 6h).** NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Spain (Colonia Caesaraugusta?), ca. 19/8 BC. CAESAR AVGVSTVS, bare head of Augustus right / S · P · Q · R / CL · V in two lines on round shield ("Clipeus Virtutis" or "shield of Valor"). RIC 42a. RSC 294. Deep strike, lustrous fields and superb eye appeal.

Among the honors voted by the Roman Senate to Augustus was the Clipeus Virtutis, or shield of valor, which was given, along with branches of laurel, to a soldier who had saved the life of a comrade in battle.
Starting Bid: \$600

Rare Head Left Variety



- 30281 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (19mm, 3.56 gm, 7h).** NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 5/5. Spain (Tarraco?), 19/8 BC. CAE[SAR] AVGVSTVS, bare head of Augustus left / SIGNIS RECEPTIS, Mars standing left, head facing slightly right, holding legionary eagle (aquila) in right hand and cradling standard (signa) in left arm. RIC I 82b. RSC 259 variant (head right). BN 1118-1119 variant (same). Very rare with head left!
Starting Bid: \$400

Superb Charging Bull



- 30282 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (19mm, 3.74 gm, 5h).** NGC Choice AU★ 5/5 - 4/5. Lugdunum, 15-13 BC. AVGVSTVS DIVI · F, bare head of Augustus right / Bull charging right, head lowered, IMP · X in exergue. RIC 167a. RSC 137. Cleanly struck from fresh dies and perfectly centered, with bright, lustrous fields.

The charging bull seen on this any many other coins of Augustus is thought to be a reference to his father's victory near the Greco-Italian city of Thurium over a rebellious band of slaves. Augustus was actually given the name Gaius Octavius Thurinus at birth to mark the event. The symbol of Thurium, seen on many of its coins, was a very similar charging bull.
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30283 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (19mm, 3.84 gm, 6h).** AU, repaired. Lugdunum, 15-13 BC. AVGVSTVS DIVI · F, bare head of Augustus right / Bull charging right, head lowered, IMP · [X] in exergue. RIC 167a. RSC 137. Fresh, lustrous surfaces, however, Augustus's hair appears to have been partially re-engraved to cover a weak spot in strike.
Starting Bid: \$250



- 30284 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (18mm, 3.77 gm, 6h).** NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 3/5. Lugdunum, 2 BC - 4 AD. CAES[AR] AVGVSTVS DIVI] F PATER PATRIAE, laureate head of Augustus right / AVGVSTI F COS DESIG PRINC IVVENT, Gaius and Lucius Caesars, both togate, standing facing and resting hands on overlapping circular shields, crossed spears behind, simpulum and lituus in center field; in exergue, C L CAESARES. RIC 207. RSC 43. Nicely detailed portrait.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 30285 Augustus (27 BC-AD 14). AR denarius (18mm, 3.82 gm, 9h).** NGC Choice AU 3/5 - 3/5. Lugdunum, 2 BC-AD 12. CAESAR AVGVS TVS DIVI F PATER PATRIAE, laureate head of Augustus right / AVGVS TI F COS DESIG PRINC IVVENT, Gaius and Lucius, both togate, standing facing and resting hands on overlapping circular shields, crossed spears behind, simpulum and lituus in center field RIC 210. RSC 43c. Reverse a tad off-center, but boasting an exceptional and detailed portrait. Starting Bid: \$250

Rare Tiberius Sestertius



- 30286 Tiberius, as Caesar (AD 4-14). Orichalcum sestertius (35mm, 25.92 gm, 6h).** NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 3/5, light smoothing. Lugdunum, AD 10. TI CAESAR AVGVS TVS DIVI AVG F IMPER[ATOR V], bare head of Tiberius left / The Altar of Lugdunum, the base decorated with wreath and palm branches, flanked by inward-facing Victories atop columns, each holding wreath, ROM ET AVG below. RIC I 240. Lyon 99. Very rare! Dark brown patina, lightly smoothed in fields. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30287 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AV aureus (19mm, 7.61 gm, 5h).** NGC VF 4/5 - 4/5. Lugdunum, ca. AD 18-35. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVS TVS, laureate head of Tiberius right / PONTIF MAXIM, Livia, as Pax, seated right, holding scepter and olive branch; chair with ornate legs, feet on footstool, single line below. RIC 29. Calicó 305a. A nice, clear example of the "Tribute penny" in gold.

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (14 July 1993), lot 6.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30288 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AV aureus (19mm, 7.56 gm, 5h).** NGC VF 5/5 - 1/5, ex mount. Lugdunum, ca. AD 15-19. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVS TVS, laureate head of Tiberius right / PONTIF MAXIM, Livia, as Pax, seated right, holding scepter and olive branch; chair with plain legs, feet on footstool, single line below. RIC 25. Calicó 305d. Edge marks and filing indicative of mounting. Reserve: \$950



- 30289 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AV aureus (18mm, 7.79 gm, 1h).** Choice XF. Lugdunum, ca. AD 18-35. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVS TVS, laureate head of Tiberius right / PONTIF MAXIM, Livia, as Pax, seated right, holding scepter and olive branch; chair with ornate legs, feet on footstool, single line below. RIC 29. Calicó 305a. Struck on a tight flan, but possessing a high-relief portrait and smooth surfaces. Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30290 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AR denarius (19mm, 3.65 gm, 11h).** NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 5/5. Lugdunum, ca. AD 18-35. TI CAESAR DIVI AVGVS TVS, laureate head of Tiberius right / PONTIF MAXIM, Livia (as Pax), holding scepter and olive branch, seated right on chair, feet on footstool; ornate chair legs, single line below. RIC 30. RSC 16a. A pleasing "Tribute Penny," struck on a broad flan and beautifully toned. Starting Bid: \$300



- 30291 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AR denarius (18mm, 3.75 gm, 1h).** NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Lugdunum, ca. AD 18-35. TI CAESAR DIVI AVGVS TVS, laureate head of Tiberius right / PONTIF MAXIM, Livia (as Pax), holding scepter and olive branch, seated right on chair, feet on footstool; ornate chair legs, single line below. RIC 30. RSC 16a. A sharp example of the Biblical "Tribute Penny," crisply struck and lustrous. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30292 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AR denarius (18mm, 3.67 gm, 12h).** NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5. Lugdunum, ca. AD 18-35. TI CAESAR DIVI AVGVS TVS, laureate head of Tiberius right / PONTIF MAXIM, Livia (as Pax), holding scepter and olive branch, seated right on chair with plain legs, two lines below. A superior example of the historic "Tribute Penny." RIC 26. RSC 16. Scattered dark toning in reverse fields, otherwise a highly attractive "Tribute Penny" with a portrait of fine style. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30293** Nero (AD 54-68). AV aureus (19mm, 4.28 gm(?), 6h). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 4/5. Rome, AD 66-67. IMP NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, laureate head of Nero right / Salus seated left on throne, holding patera in right hand and resting left at her side, SALVS below. RIC 317. BMCRE 94. Cohen 317. Calicó 445. Nicely struck on a relatively broad flan for type. NOTE: NGC weight of 4.28 grams seems to be a typo; weight should be over 7 grams. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30294** Nero (AD 54-68). AV aureus (18mm, 6.95 gm, 7h). NGC Fine 5/5 - 2/5, scuffs. Rome, AD 55-56. NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, laureate head of Nero right / Salus seated left on high-backed throne, holding patera in right hand; SALVS below. RIC 59. Calicó 445. Reverse deposits, two edge digs on obverse. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30295** Nero (AD 54-68). AV aureus (19mm, 7.23 gm, 5h). NGC VF 4/5 - 4/5. Rome, AD 65-68. NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, laureate head of Nero right / IVPPITER CVSTOS, Jupiter enthroned left, holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 52. BMCRE 67. Cohen 118. Calicó 412a. Broad flan, with residual luster in fields.

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (10 November 1993), lot 6.
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30296** Nero (AD 54-68). AV aureus (18mm, 7.23 gm, 8h). NGC Choice Fine 5/5 - 4/5. Rome, AD 65-68. NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, laureate head of Nero right / IVPPITER CVSTOS, Jupiter enthroned left, holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 52. BMCRE 67. Cohen 118. Calicó 412a. Light reddish toning in fields. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30297** Nero (AD 54-68). AR denarius (18mm, 3.44 gm, 6h). NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5. Rome, AD 65-6. [NERO] CAESAR AVGVSTVS, laureate head of Nero right / Salus seated left on throne holding patera in right hand, left resting at her side, SALVS below. RIC 60. BMCRE 90. Crisply struck on a compact flan, light gray toning. Reserve: \$800

Rare Civil War Denarius



- 30298** Roman Civil Wars (AD 68-69). AR denarius (18mm, 3.36 gm, 8h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5. Gallic mint, wars of Vindex and Galba, Spring-Summer AD 68. SALVS [GENERIS] HVMANI, Victory standing left on globe, holding wreath in her right hand and palm frond in her left / ·S P Q R· within oak-wreath. RIC 72. BMCRE 34-36. RSC 420. Extremely rare! Reserve: \$1,800

Superb Galba Portrait



- 30299** Galba (AD 68-69). Orichalcum sesteritius (33mm, 25.56 gm, 6h). NGC AU 4/5 - 3/5, Fine Style. Rome, July AD 68-January AD 69. IMP SER GALBA CAES AVG PON M TR P, laureate head of Galba right / CO-NCORD AVG S - C, Concordia seated left, half-draped, holding olive branch in right hand and transverse scepter cradled in left arm. RIC 343 (R). ACG 91. A very rare reverse / legend combination, with only one other example offered at auction in recent years. Superb portrait, splendid light green patina with some areas of roughness, mainly confined to reverse. Reserve: \$2,700



- 30300 Galba (AD 68-69). Orichalcum sestertius (35mm, 28.90 gm, 6h).** NGC VF 4/5 - 4/5. Rome, June-August AD 68. SER GALBA IMP CAES AVG TR P, laureate head of Galba right / S - C, Roma seated left on cuirass, holding scepter in right hand and leaning on shield, ROMA in exergue. RIC I 244. Struck on a huge flan, warm brown patina.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30301 Galba (AD 68-69). Orichalcum sestertius (33mm, 26.73 gm, 6h).** NGC Choice Fine 4/5 - 4/5. Rome, October AD 68. SER GALBA IMP CAESAR AVG TR P, laureate head of Galba right / LIBERTAS PVBLICA, S - C, Libertas standing left, holding pileus in right hand, scepter in left arm. RIC 387. ACG 136 and 168. BN 195. Cohen 108. Bold portrait, tan patina.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 30302 Vespasian (AD 69-79). AR denarius (19mm, 3.40 gm, 5h).** NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Rome, AD 74. IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, laureate head of Vespasian right / PON MAX TR P COS V, Vespasian, togate, seated right on curule chair, right foot on footstool, holding scepter and olive branch. RIC 702. BMCRE 136. Paris 110. RSC 364. Superb, character-filled portrait, struck in sound metal with terrific detail.
Starting Bid: \$500

Ephesus Mint Denarius



- 30303 Vespasian (AD 69-79). AR denarius (18mm, 3.16 gm, 6h).** NGC MS 4/5 - 3/5, Fine Style. Ephesus, AD 71. IMP CAESAR VESPAS AVG COS III TR P P P, laureate head of Vespasian right / CONCORDIA AVG, Ceres seated left, on ornate backed chair, corn-ears and poppy in left hand, cornucopia in right arm; EPHE (ligate) in exergue. RIC 1428. RPC 830. Rare, particularly in this exemplary grade!
Starting Bid: \$370



- 30304 Domitian, as Caesar (AD 69-81). AV aureus (19mm, 7.37 gm, 6h). Choice Fine.** Rome, under Vespasian, AD 75. CAES AVG F - DOMIT COS III, laureate head of Domitian / PRINCEPS IVVENTVT, Spes walking left, holding flower in right hand and raising hem of stola with left. RIC Vespasian 787. Cohen 374. Calicó 912. Nicely centered on a broad flan, with mellow yellow surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30305 Domitian (AD 81-96). AV aureus (18mm, 6.34 gm, 6h). Fine / VG.** Rome, AD 81-82. IMP CAES DOMITIAN AVG P M, laureate head of Domitian right / TR POT COS VIII P P, Minerva advancing right in fighting stance, holding spear and shield. RIC 97 (R2). Calicó —. An extremely rare type, with only one other example recorded in RIC (Naville 2, 1922, lot 572).
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30306 Trajan (AD 98-117). AV aureus (18mm, 7.09 gm, 6h). NGC Fine 4/5 - 3/5.** Rome, AD 104-107. IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P, laureate bust of Trajan right, aegis on shoulder / S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, Trajan on horseback rearing right, spearing falling Dacian enemy. RIC 209. BMCRE 245 note. Calicó 1109. Rare!
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30307 Trajan (AD 98-117). AV aureus (18mm, 7.09 gm, 6h). Fine.** Rome, AD 112-113. IMP TRAIANVS AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Trajan right / Frontal view of Trajan's Forum, with six columns, and elaborate statuary group atop, FORVM TRAIAN in exergue. RIC 257. BMCRE 510. Calicó 1030 (R1). Worn, but with a clear representation of Trajan's famous marketplace, raised with the spoils of his Dacian conquest. Starting Bid: \$900

Parthian King Crowned



- 30308 Trajan (AD 98-117). Orichalcum sestertius (33mm, 25.04 gm, 6h). NGC AU 4/5 - 3/5.** Rome, AD 116-117. IMP CAES NER TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG GER DAC PARTHICO P M TR P COS VI P P, laureate and draped bust of Trajan right / REX PARTHIS DATVS, Trajan seated left on folding chair set on platforms, officer standing behind him; Trajan gestures toward Parthamaspates, who stands facing left toward figure of Parthia kneeling right. RIC 667. Woytek 594v. Brown patina with muted brassy highlights. An impressive piece illustrating Trajan's attempt to place a friendly "tame monarch" on the throne of Parthia, an effort that ultimately failed. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30309 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). AV aureus (20mm, 7.22 gm, 5h). NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5.** Rome, AD 159-160. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXIII, laureate head of Pius right / PIETATI AVG COS IIII, Pietas standing facing, head left, holding globe in extended right hand and child in her left arm; a child standing to either side, each raising right arm. RIC 302. BMCRE 984. Cohen 622. Calicó 1602. Cleanly struck, with lustrous surfaces. Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 30310 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). AV aureus (20mm, 7.29 gm, 12h). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 4/5, Fine Style.** Rome, AD 147-148. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XI, bareheaded, draped bust of Antoninus right / COS II-II, Liberalitas standing left, holding coin scoop in right hand and cornucopia in left arm, LIB - V across fields. RIC 169b. BMCRE 505. Calico 1579. Handsome portrait in high relief, set against smooth fields with subdued luster. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30311 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). AV aureus (20mm, 7.15 gm, 6h). NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5e.** Rome, AD 145-161. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P, laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Antoninus right / CO-S IIII, Felicitas standing facing, head left, holding capricorn in right hand, long caduceus in left. RIC III 131d. BMCRE 524. Calicó 1513. Sharp and attractive, with flashy fields. Starting Bid: \$1,500

Lovely Lucilla Aureus



- 30312 Lucilla, daughter of Marcus Aurelius (Augusta AD 164-182/3). AV aureus (19mm, 6.60 gm, 12h). NGC AU 4/5 - 3/5, ex-jewelry.** Rome, under Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus, AD 161-162. LVCILLAE AVG ANTONINI AVG F, draped bust of Lucilla right, hair waved and drawn back in chignon / VOTA PVBLI-CA in three lines within laurel wreath. RIC (Marcus) 790. BMCRE 327-8. Calicó 2219b. Edges somewhat smoothed for mounting, still quite a lovely piece, struck in high relief, the fields lustrous and possessing residual "mint bloom." Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 30313** Septimius Severus (AD 193-211). Orichalcum sestertius (29mm, 23.25 gm, 6h). NGC XF 4/5 - 4/5. Rome, AD 194-195. L SEPT SEV PERT-AUG IMP III, laureate head of Severus right / MONET AVG COS II PP, the Tres Monetae standing facing, heads left, each holding cornucopia and balance scales, S · C in exergue. RIC 670a. Cohen 336. A handsome piece with a natural deep green-brown patina.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 30314** Geta (AD 209-211). Orichalcum sestertius (30mm, 24.42 gm, 11h). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 3/5. Rome, AD 210-212. P SEPTIMIUS GETA PIVS AVG BRIT, laureate head of Geta right / VOTA PVBLICA S · C, Geta, togate and veiled, standing left, sacrificing out of patera over tripod behind which a bull reclines. RIC 187a. BMCRE 235. Cohen 232. Rare! Deep green patina, with an outstanding portrait of this short-reigning Augustus.
Reserve: \$3,000

Elagabalus's Rolling Stone



- 30315** Elagabalus (AD 218-222). AR denarius (18mm, 2.52 gm, 6h). NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5. Antioch, AD 218-219. ANTONINVS PIVS FEL AVG, laureate and draped bust of Elagabalus right / SANCTO DEI SOLI, slow quadriga right, the car, bearing conical stone of Emesa, a standing eagle emblazoned on surface, surrounded by four parasols; ELAGABAL in exergue. RIC 195. BMCRE 284. RSC 268. Rare! Light golden toning.

"Elagabalus" is the name of the Syrian solar deity worshipped in Emesa, the city from which the female side of the Severan dynasty derived. The god was embodied in a black conical stone, probably a meteorite, kept within an elaborate temple. The emperor now commonly called Elagabalus started out life as Varius Avitus Bassianus, the grandson of Julia Maesa, sister to the Empress Julia Domna; after assuming the purple he took the name Antoninus Pius in imitation of his maternal uncle (now commonly called Caracalla). As a priest of Elagabalus, after winning the throne, he ordered the Stone of Emesa brought to Rome in a special chariot, paraded in procession with priests and acolytes the entire way from Syria. The chariot is seen on the reverse of this rare coin type from the mint of Antioch.
Starting Bid: \$600

Superb Gordian II Denarius



- 30316** Gordian II Africanus (AD 238). AR denarius (20mm, 2.90 gm, 6h). NGC XF 4/5 - 4/5. Rome, March-April AD 238. IMP MANT GORDIANVS AFR AVG, laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Gordian II right / VICTO-RIA AVGG, Victory striding left, holding wreath in right hand and palm branch in left. RIC 2 (R2). BMCRE 28. RSC 12. Struck on a broad flan from dies of remarkable style, gray toning overall and luster around devices.
Starting Bid: \$1,000

Handsome Probus Aureus



- 30317 Probus (AD 276-282). AV aureus (20mm, 5.37 gm, 6h).** NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5, brushed. Cyzicus, AD 277. IMP C M AVR P-ROBVS AVG, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Probus right, viewed from front / SECVRITAS SAECVLI, Securitas seated left on high-backed chair, holding scepter in right hand and propping head with left hand. RIC 896. Calicó 4191 (R1). Rare! Surfaces lightly brushed, otherwise a cleanly struck and handsome aureus of this hard-working ruler. Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 30318 Maximian, first reign (AD 286-305). AR argenteus (19mm, 2.75 gm, 12h).** NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5. Ticinum, AD 295. MAXIMIA-NVS AVG, laureate head of Maximian right / VIRTVS MILITVM, six-turreted walled enclosure with arched entrance, before which the four Tetrarchs sacrifice over tripod. RIC 18b. RSC 622d. Sharply struck, beautifully toned and flawless. Reserve: \$1,000



- 30319 Constantius I Chlorus, as Caesar (18mm, 3.57 gm, 11h).** NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Carthage, AD 300. CONSTAN-TIVS CAES, laureate head of Constantius right / X-C-VI in two lines within wreath. RIC 16a. RSC 345. Scarce! Light golden toning over lustrous fields.

The numeral XCVI (96) on the reverse indicates the theoretical weight of the argenteus, 1/96th of a Roman pound. With the Roman pound (or libra, hence the abbreviation "LB" for pound) weighing 329.9 grams, this works out to 3.426 grams of silver, which is pretty close to the average weight for a late Roman argenteus. The argenteus was Diocletian's attempt to reintroduce a circulating currency in good silver after decades of runaway debasement and inflation had reduced Roman coins essentially to base metal tokens.

Reserve: \$1,000



- 30320 Galerius (AD 305-311). AR argenteus (19mm, 3.29 gm, 12h).** NGC Choice MS 5/5 - 5/5. Serdica, 5th officina, ca. AD 305-306. MAXIMIA-NVS AVG, laureate head of Galerius right / VIRTVS MILITVM, city wall with three turrets or beacons, gate open, SM · SD C in exergue. RIC 11b. RSC 228a. Rare! Struck on a broad flan and lightly toned with light golden hues and blazing luster.

NGC identifies this as a coin of Maximian, with a caveat stating "perhaps a coin of Galerius." All four of the original Tetrarchs struck at Serdica during the transitional phase from the first to second Tetrarchy in AD 305-306; since Galerius also adopted the name Maximian, attempting to discern which ruler is named as "Maximianus Augustus" on a coin is problematic at best, particularly since the portraiture at the Serdica mint tended to be even more "generic" than at other mints. However, Maximian's most distinctive facial feature on coinage seems to be a slightly "pug" nose, which is visible on some coins even at Serdica. The nose is straight here, so we opt for Galerius.

Reserve: \$1,000

"To the Victorious Triumph"



- 30321 Constans (AD 337-350). AV solidus (21mm, 4.46 gm, 6h).** NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Trier, AD 342-344. FL IVL CONSTANS PF AVG, draped, and cuirassed bust of Constans right, viewed from front, wearing laurel-rosette diadem / OB VICTORIAM TRIVMFALEM, two winged Victories standing facing one another, holding between them a wreath enclosing VOT X MVLT XV in four lines; TR in exergue. RIC 124. Depeyrot 4/4. DOC 73. Cohen 88. Needle-sharp strike on a broad flan, with light reddish toning over lustrous fields. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30322 Valentinian I (AD 364-375). AV solidus (22, 4.57 gm, 6h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5.** Nicomedia, AD 364. D N VALENTINIANVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian right / RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE, Emperor in military dress standing facing, head right, holding labarum inscribed with a cross in right hand and Victory on globe in left; SMNE in exergue. RIC 2a. Depeyrot 10/1. Exceptionally detailed strike and lustrous surfaces, with considerable eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$1,000

Rare Consular Solidus



- 30323 Valentinian I (AD 364-375). AV solidus (22mm, 4.40 gm, 6h). NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 5/5.** Constantinople, Consular issue, AD 368 AD. D N VALENTINI-ANVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed bust of Valentinian left, viewed from front, wearing consular robes and holding globe in right hand and scepter in left / VOTA PV-BLICA, Valentinian and Valens enthroned facing, nimbate, in consular robes, feet on footstools, each holding mappa and scepter, on ground left and right kneeling captives with hands tied behind back; in exergue, CONS between star and wreath. RIC 29a (R3). Depeyrot-22/1. Cohen 68. Very rare! A wonderful depiction of late Imperial court dress. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30324 Valens (AD 364-378). AV solidus (22mm, 4.47 gm, 5h). NGC Choice AU★ 5/5 - 5/5.** Antioch, AD 364-367. D N VALENS PER F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens right, viewed from front / RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE, Valens standing facing in military dress, head right, holding in right hand vexillum emblazoned with cross, and in left Victory on globe, cross in left field, *ANTE* in exergue. RIC 2(e)xxxiv. With a nicely modeled portrait, slightly matte surfaces. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30325 Gratian (AD 367-383). AV solidus (21mm, 4.46 gm, 11h). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5, marks.** Antioch, AD 367-375. D N GRATIANVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed of Gratian right, viewed from front / VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM, Victory seated right on cuirass, inscribing on shield VOT V MVLT X, Christogram in right field, ANOBI in exergue. RIC 21a. Depeyrot 38/7. Cohen 48. Rare. A few light hairlines, otherwise well struck and lustrous, with a handsome portrait. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30326 Valentinian II (AD 375-392). AV solidus (21mm, 4.51 gm, 6h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5.** Uncertain northern Italian mint or Milan, AD 383-388. D N VALENTINI-ANVS PF AVG, pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian right, bust viewed from front / VICTOR-IA AVGG, two emperors (Theodosius I and Valentinian II), seated facing on double-throne, nimbate, with their right hands together holding globe between them; Victory standing behind with wings spread over their heads; palm branch below, COM in exergue. RIC (Milan) 5e. Depeyrot Uncertain north Italian mint p. 186, 2. Rare. Crisp strike with satiny surfaces. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30327 Valentinian II (AD 375-392). AV solidus (22mm, 4.43 gm, 11h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5, edge bumps.** Thessalonica, AD 378-383. D N VALENTINIANVS IVN P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Valentinian right, seen from front / VICTOR-IA AVGG, two emperors (Gratian and Valentinian) enthroned facing, the emperor on the left slightly larger, the one on right holding mappa in left hand, holding between them with right hands globe, Victory standing facing behind, upright palm on ground line between. RIC 34e (R). Depeyrot 35/4. Rare! Well struck from fresh dies. Reserve: \$1,200



- 30328 Valentinian II (AD 375-392). AV solidus (21mm, 4.37 gm, 6h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 5/5.** Constantinople, 6th officina, AD 388-392. D N VALENTINI-ANVS P F AVG, rosette-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Valentinian right, seen from front / CONCORDIA AVGGG S, helmeted Constantinopolis seated to front, head right, foot on prow, with scepter and globe, CONOB in exergue. RIC 69b. Scarce, crisply struck, lustrous and attractive. Reserve: \$1,500

Exceptional Strike, Surfaces



- 30329 Theodosius I the Great (AD 379-395).** AV solidus (21mm, 4.38 gm, 12h). NGC Choice MS★ 5/5 - 5/5. Milan, AD 389-91. D N THEODO-SIVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Theodosius right, viewed from front / VICTO-RIA AVGG, two emperors (Theodosius and Valentinian II or Arcadius), nimbate, in consular robes, seated facing on throne, together with right hands holding globe between them; above, facing half figure of Victory with wings spread, star and palm branch below; M - D across fields, COM in exergue. RIC 8D variant (no star between figures). Exceptional strike, detail and surfaces, with mirror-like fields, well deserving of the elusive Choice MS★ grade. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30330 Theodosius I the Great (AD 379-395).** AV solidus (21mm, 4.47 gm, 12h). NGC MS 5/5 - 5/5. Milan or uncertain Northern Italian Mint, AD 380-382. D N THEODO-SIVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Theodosius right, bust seen from front / VICTOR-IA AVGG, Gratian and Theodosius seated facing on double throne, with right hands holding globe between them; behind and between them, Victory standing with outspread wings, palm below, COM in exergue. RIC IX 5f and 8b.1 (Milan). Depeyrot 1/3 (North Italian mint). Cohen 37. Rare! A nearly perfect example, sharply struck from fresh dies and fully lustrous. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30331 Theodosius I the Great (AD 379-395).** AV solidus (21mm, 4.48 gm, 12h). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Milan or uncertain Northern Italian Mint, AD 380-382. D N THEODO-SIVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Theodosius right, bust seen from front / VICTOR-IA AVGG, Gratian and Theodosius seated facing on double throne, with right hands holding globe between them; behind and between them, Victory standing with outspread wings, palm below, COM in exergue. RIC IX 5f and 8b.1 (Milan). Depeyrot 1/3 (North Italian mint). Cohen 37. Rare! Obverse struck from worn die. Starting Bid: \$500

Rare Aquileia Mint Solidus



- 30332 Theodosius I the Great (AD 379-395).** AV solidus (21mm, 4.51 gm, 6h). NGC MS 5/5 - 2/5, scuffs. Aquileia, AD 380-382. D N THEODO-SIVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Theodosius right, bust seen from front / VICTOR-IA AVGG, Gratian and Theodosius seated facing, holding globe between them; behind and between them, Victory standing with outspread wings, palm below, A - Q to either side, COM in exergue. RIC 40b (R3). Depeyrot 21/2. Paolucci 777. Extremely rare! Scuff on back of emperor's head, otherwise crisply executed, with pleasing matte surfaces. Reserve: \$2,800



- 30333 Theodosius I the Great (AD 379-395).** AV solidus (21mm, 4.42 gm, 6h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 5/5. Constantinople, 6th officina. D N THEODO-SIVS P F AVG, rosette-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, seen from front / CONCOR-DIA AVGGG S, Constantinopolis seated to front, head right, on stool decorated with leonine heads, foot on prow, holding scepter and globe. RIC 45d. Depeyrot 33/3. Minor weakness on neck, otherwise nicely struck and lustrous. NOTE: Coin is mounted off-axis in holder. Reserve: \$1,200

Extremely Rare Uncertain Mint



- 30334 Arcadius (AD 383-408).** AV solidus (21mm, 4.45 gm, 6h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Uncertain northern Italian mint, ca. AD 383-385. D N ARCADI-VS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Arcadius right, seen from front / VICTOR-IA AVGG, two emperors (Theodosius and Arcadius) enthroned facing, jointly holding globe, Victory facing behind, small upright palm on ground line. Cf. RIC 8c & 20c (Milan, with M-D mint mark). Apparently unrecorded and extremely rare, if not unique!

This type matches an issue from Milan (Mediolanum) dated to the time of the "cold war" between Theodosius and Magnus Maximus (AD 383-388). However, like several issues of Theodosius and Valentinian II, it lacks the identifying mint mark M - D. RIC still gives these other examples to Milan, but Depeyrot has assigned them to an "uncertain mint in Northern Italy."
Reserve: \$1,200



- 30335** Arcadius, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 383-407). AV solidus (21mm, 4.43 gm, 12h). NGC Choice MS 5/5 - 5/5. Milan, AD 395-402. D N ARCADI-VS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Arcadius right, bust viewed from front / VICTORI-A AVGGG M-D, emperor standing right in armor, diademed, holding vexillum and Victory on globe, placing foot on bound captive reclining to left, COMOB in exergue. RIC X 1205. An exceptional specimen, with crisp detail and smooth, mirror-like fields.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30336** Arcadius, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 383-407). AV solidus (21mm, 4.42 gm, 12h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Milan, AD 395-402. D N ARCADI-VS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Arcadius right, bust viewed from front / VICTORI-A AVGGG M-D, emperor standing right in armor, diademed, holding vexillum and Victory on globe, placing foot on bound captive reclining to left, COMOB in exergue. RIC X 1205. Another beautiful specimen, only slightly less lustrous than the previous lot.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30337** Arcadius, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 383-407). AV solidus (21mm, 4.40 gm, 12h). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5. Milan, AD 395-402. D N ARCADI-VS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Arcadius right, bust viewed from front / VICTORI-A AVGGG M-D, emperor standing right in armor, diademed, holding vexillum and Victory on globe, placing foot on bound captive reclining to left, COMOB in exergue. RIC X 1205. A third lovely example, with a near-perfect strike, centering and pleasing surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30338** Honorius, Western Roman Emperor (AD 393-423). AV solidus (21mm, 4.45 gm, 6h). NGC Choice MS 5/5 - 5/5. Milan, AD 395-402. D N HONORI-VS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Honorius right / VICTORI-A AVGGG, Honorius standing right, with foot on captive, holding labarum in right hand and Victory on globe in left; M-D // COMOB. RIC 1206. Depeyrot 16/2. Near perfect, with crisp detail and mirror-like luster.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30339** Honorius, Western Roman Emperor (AD 393-423). AV solidus (21mm, 4.39 gm, 6h). NGC MS 5/5 - 5/5. Milan, AD 395-402. D N HONORI-VS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Honorius right / VICTORI-A AVGGG, Honorius standing right, with foot on captive, holding labarum in right hand and Victory on globe in left; M-D // COMOB. RIC 1206. Depeyrot 16/2. Crisply struck and beautifully detailed, with lustrous fields. Deserving of a "choice" rating in our view.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30340** Honorius, Western Roman Emperor (AD 393-423). AV solidus (20mm, 4.42 gm, 6h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Constantinople, 7th officina, ca. AD 395-402. D N HONORI-VS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear and shield decorated with horseman motif / CONCORDI-A AVGG, Concordia seated right, holding scepter and Victory on globe, foot on prow; Z//CONOB. RIC X 8. Depeyrot 55/2. Lustrous fields create pleasing cameo effect.
Starting Bid: \$500

Rare Thessalonica Type



- 30341** Theodosius II, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 402-450). AV solidus (21mm, 4.26 gm, 5h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Thessalonica, AD 424-430. D N THEODO-SIVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Theodosius facing, head slightly right, holding spear over left shoulder and shield with horseman motif on right arm / GLOR ORVI-S TERRAR, Theodosius standing facing in military dress, holding labarum in his right hand and globus cruciger in his left; in field to left, star, TESOB in exergue. RIC X, 365. Depeyrot 51/1. With fiery fields and crisp devices.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30342** Theodosius II, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 402-450). AV tremissis (15mm, 1.49 gm, 6h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Constantinople. D N THEODO-SIVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right, seen from front / VICTOR-IA AVGVSTORVM, Victory advancing right, head left, holding crown and globus cruciger, star before, CONOB in exergue. RIC 249. Well struck and charming.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30343 Theodosius II, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 402-450). AR light miliarensis (24mm, 4.34 gm, 12h). NGC Choice AU 3/5 - 5/5.** Constantinople, AD 408-420. D N THEODO-SIVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Theodosius facing slightly right, head turned to left / GLORIA ROMANORVM, Theodosius, in military dress, nimbate, standing facing, head left, raising right hand and holding globe in left, star to left, CON in exergue. RIC X 370. MIRB 61a. RSC 20a. Rare! Minor edge split and reverse striking flaw, otherwise a lovely example, with beautiful iridescent toning.

Despite his civilian nature, the reverse of this beautiful silver miliarensis depicts Theodosius II as a general in full armor, holding a globe symbolizing world rule. While stylized, the obverse portrait is carefully executed and perhaps conveys some of the emperor's mildness and reticence.

Reserve: \$1,500

Pagan-Christian Saint



- 30344 Aelia Eudocia, wife of Theodosius II (Augusta, AD 423-450). AV tremissis (15mm, 1.39 gm, 6h). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5, clipped.** Constantinople, AD 425-429. AELIA EVDO-CIA AVG, pearl-diademed and draped bust of Eudocia right / Cross within wreath, CONOB* below. RIC X 253. Depeyrot 72/2. Rare. One edge a tiny bit trimmed, otherwise cleanly struck from fresh dies, perfectly centered, and possessing lovely lustrous surfaces.

Aelia Eudocia started life as Athenais, a legendary beauty born in Antioch to a Pagan professor. Having absorbed Greek philosophy from childhood, she became an accomplished poet, prose writer and orator. She traveled to Constantinople in AD 420 and caught the eye of Emperor Theodosius II, who was in the market for a wife. His sister, Pulcheria, insisted that she convert to Christianity before any marriage, terms that she readily accepted. The new empress immediately became an advocate for universal education and tolerance, particularly toward Jews and other persecuted sects. She also sought to blend Classical Hellenism and Christianity. This placed her at odds with Pulcheria, who began to denigrate the sincerity of her conversion. To prove her devotion, Eudocia made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in AD 438, but soon after returning she was accused of adultery and banished from the court. Theodosius still loved her, however, and she was able to retire to Jerusalem where she continued her writing and charitable work until her death in AD 460.

Starting Bid: \$600



- 30345 Marcian, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 450-457). AV solidus (20mm, 4.48 gm, 6h). NGC Choice MS 5/5 - 5/5.** Constantinople, 7th officina. D N MARCIAN-VS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Marcian facing three-quarters right, holding spear over shoulder and shield decorated with horseman motif / VICTORI-A AVGGG, Victory standing left, holding long jeweled cross in right hand, star in right field; Z//CONOB. RIC X 510. Depeyrot 87/1. One of the best of this type we have handled, with a uncommonly deep strike, marvelous detail (particularly the drapery on the reverse figure of Victory), and flashy, mirror-like fields.

Starting Bid: \$750



- 30346 Leo I, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 457-474). AV solidus (21mm, 4.49 gm, 6h). NGC Choice MS 4/5 - 5/5.** Constantinople, Constantinople, 2nd officina, AD AD 462-466. D N LEO PE-RPET AVG, diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust facing, head slightly right, holding spear over right shoulder and shield on left shoulder with horseman motif / VICTORI-A AVCCC, Victory standing left, holding jeweled long cross; star to right; B//CONOB. RIC 605. Depeyrot 93/1. Crisply struck from fresh dies and lustrous.

Starting Bid: \$600

BYZANTINE



- 30347 OSTROGOTHIC ITALY. Athalaric (AD 526-534). AV solidus (21mm, 4.42 gm, 6h). NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5, crimped.** Rome, in the name of Justinian I, AD 527-530. D N IVSTINI-ANVS P P AVG, pearl-diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian facing, head slightly right, holding spear over right shoulder and shield emblazoned with horseman spearing fallen enemy on left arm / VICTORI-A AVGGG, Victory standing left, holding long jeweled cross, six-pointed star in left field, A//COMOB. Mettlich 34. MIB Ostrogoths 28. Scarce. Struck from dies of fine late imperial style.

Even as Rome slipped under control of the Ostrogothic King Theodoric, its mint continued to strike gold coins in the name of the East Roman emperors, preserving the fiction that the Amali monarch ruled as viceroy of a united Empire. Athalaric, the grandson of Theodoric, succeeded to the Ostrogothic throne at the age of 10 in AD 526. His mother, Amalasuntha, was pro-Roman and cozied up to Constantinople, much to the dismay of the Ostrogothic nobility. The relationship grew even closer after Justinian I the Great came to power in Constantinople in 527, but Athalaric's heavy drinking led to his early death in AD 534, setting the stage for a revolt by the anti-Roman nobles and the catastrophic Ostrogothic-Byzantine war that followed.

Starting Bid: \$500



- 30348 Phocas (AD 602-610). AV solidus (16mm, 4.49 gm, 6h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5.** Carthage, dated IY 8 (AD 604/5). D N FOCAS PCR P AN H, crowned and cuirassed facing bust of Phocas, crowned surmounted by cross on circlet, holding globus cruciger in right hand / VICTORI-A AVCC H (indictional year 10), Angel standing facing, holding staff surmounted by staurogram in right hand and globus cruciger in left; CONOB in exergue. Sear 681A. DO 109. MIB 32. Very rare! Only the second example offered in the past decade, and by far the finest. Reserve: \$800



- 30349 Heraclius (AD 610-641), with Heraclius Constantine (AD 613-641). AV solidus (21mm, 4.39 gm, 7h). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5, clipped.** Uncertain eastern mint, possibly Jerusalem, Alexandria on Cyprus, AD 613-618. dd NN hERACLIQS ET hRA CONST P P, crowned and draped busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing; cross above, exergual line below busts / VICTORIA AVCTA, cross potent on three steps; CONOB. Sear 851 (Jerusalem). DOC 187a (Alexandria). MIB 77 (Cyprus). Deeply struck on a broad flan.

The attribution of this scarce solidus type to Jerusalem is no longer widely accepted, although an Eastern military mint is considered certain.

Starting Bid: \$500

Gem MS Carthage Solidus



- 30350 Heraclius, with Heraclius Constantine. 610-641. AV Solidus (11mm, 4.47 gm, 6h). NGC Gem MS 4/5 - 5/5.** Carthage, dated Indictional Year 7 (AD 618/9). D N ERACLIO ET ERA CONST P P Z, crowned, draped, and cuirassed busts of Heraclius, with short beard, and Heraclius Constantine, beardless, facing, cross above / VICTOR-IA AVC, Cross potent set on three steps; • to left; retrograde Z // CONOB. Sear 867. DOC 209 var. (no pellet). Cleanly struck on the typical thick, globular flan, and fully lustrous; among the finest surviving specimens. Starting Bid: \$300



- 30351 Tiberius III Apsimar (698-705). AV solidus (20mm, 4.50 gm, 7h). NGC Choice MS 4/5 - 5/5.** Constantinople, 8th officina. D TIBERI-QS PE AV, crowned and cuirassed bust of Tiberius facing, holding spear in right hand and shield with horseman motif on left shoulder / VICTORIA AVCTA, cross potent set on three steps; H//CONOB. Sear 1360. DOC 1b. MIB 1. Minor areas of weakness, otherwise sharp and lustrous. Starting Bid: \$750

Youthful Christ Portrait



- 30352 Justinian II Rhinotmetus, second reign (AD 705-711). AV solidus (21mm, 4.32 gm, 6h). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5, clipped.** Constantinople, AD 705-706. ∂ N Ihs Chs REX REGNANTIUM, facing bust of youthful Christ, with slight beard and tight, curly hair, holding up right hand in gesture of benediction and holding book of gospels cradled in left arm; cross behind / ∂ I N IYS-TINIA-NVS M4LT4S AN', crowned facing bust of Justinian, wearing loros, holding in right hand cross potent set on three steps, and in left globus cruciger inscribed PAX. Sear 1413. DOC 1. MIB 1. Struck on a broad flan, with two outstanding portraits set against lustrous fields.

Upon his return to power, Justinian II immediately resumed his innovative coinage featuring an obverse portrait of Christ. The new sacred image, however, was distinctly different from the "classic" Christ of Justinian's first reign. Jesus is shown in a seemingly more youthful guise, with a head of tight, curly hair and a close-cropped beard, in place of the long tresses and medium-length beard on coins of the first reign. Various theories have been put forth to explain this abrupt change in iconography, but it remains mysterious. At any rate young, curly headed Christ proved a short-lived depiction. It would not be until the end of the iconoclastic era in the late 9th century AD that Christ would again be depicted on Byzantine coins, and the image would revert to the more traditional long-haired visage of Justinian II's first reign.
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30353 Leo III & Constantine V (720-741). AV solidus (20mm, 4.47 gm, 6h). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5.** Constantinople, AD 737-741. ∂ N D LCO-N PA M4L', crowned facing bust of Leo, wearing chlamys pinned at right shoulder, holding globus cruciger in right hand and akakia in left / ∂ N CONST-ANTIN4 M4, crowned youthful facing bust of Constantine, wearing chlamys pinned at right shoulder, holding globus cruciger in right hand and akakia in left. Sear 1504. DOC 7e.1. Rarely seen in this high grade!
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30354 Constantine V Copronymus (AD 741-775), with Leo III. AV solidus (20mm, 4.31 gm, 5h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5.** Constantinople, AD 742-751. δ N CO-NS-TANTIN4S, crowned facing bust of Constantine, with short beard, wearing chlamys pinned at right shoulder, holding cross potent in right hand and akakia in left / δ LCO-N P A M4L', crowned facing bust of Leo III, wearing chlamys pinned at right shoulder, holding cross potent in right hand and akakia in left. Sear 1550. DOC 1d. A pair of pleasing portraits. NOTE: NGC has chosen to mount the Leo portrait [reverse] to front.
Starting Bid: \$900

The Irrepressible Irene



- 30355 Irene, joint reign with Constantine VI (AD 780-797). AV solidus (19mm, 4.38 gm, 7h). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5.** Constantinople, AD 792-797. IRI4H [AFO4STI], crowned facing bust of Irene, wearing loros, holding globus cruciger and cross-tipped scepter / CO4ST4H-[TI4OS b4S' 4], crowned and draped facing bust of Constantine, holding globus cruciger and acacia. Sear 1594. DOC 3a. Rare. Flan a bit short, but possessing a marvelous mid-Byzantine portrait of the irrepressible Irene. A little weakly struck to right, otherwise nicely detailed and lustrous.

When Leo IV died in 780, his wife Irene ruled as regent for their adolescent son Constantine VI. Though the Isaurian dynasty had initiated iconoclasm and vigorously attacked the use of sacred images, Irene was a fervent iconodule and sought to reverse the divisive policy. In AD 790, she was temporarily ousted in a coup led by her now 20-year-old son. But he showed no talent for ruling and recalled her two years later. This solidus belongs to Irene's second ascendancy, AD 792-797, before she took the audacious step of seizing sole power for herself.
Starting Bid: \$2,000

Purple-Born Constantine



- 30356** Constantine VII Porphyrogenitus (AD 913-959), with Romanus II. AV solidus (20mm, 4.40 gm, 6h). NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5. Constantinople, ca. AD 945-959. +IhS XPS REX RC̄NANTIQM, facing bust of Christ Pantocrator, with cruciform nimbus, holding book of Gospels in left arm and raising right hand in benediction / CONSTANT CE ROMAh A4GG IRI, crowned busts facing of Constantine, on left, bearded and wearing loros, and Romanus, beardless and wearing chlamys, holding patriarchal cross between them. Sear 1751. DOC 15. Perfectly centered, deeply struck, fully lustrous: As close to perfect as we have encountered with this beautiful type!

Ex Jonathan K. Kern Collection.
Starting Bid: \$1,500

The Crafty Basil I



- 30357** Basil I the Macedonian (AD 867-886), with Constantine. AV solidus (20mm, 4.30 gm, 6h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Constantinople, AD 870-871. +IhS XPS REX RC̄GNANTIQM*, full-length figure of Christ, with cruciform nimbus, seated facing, wearing chiton, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels / bASIL- IOS CT CONSTANT A4CC b, crowned facing busts of Basil, with short beard and loros, and Constantine, beardless and wearing chlamys, holding patriarchal cross between them. Sear 1704. DOC 2c. Perfectly struck from fresh dies of high Byzantine style, with needle-sharp detail and lovely satin surfaces. NOTE: Holder misidentifies rulers as Basil II and Constantine VIII.

A Macedonian peasant, Basil came to Constantinople as a young man seeking his fortune, and can hardly have done any better. Despite having no education or money, he parlayed an appointment as a groom in the Imperial stables into a friendship with the Emperor Michael III "The Drunkard," who appointed him co-emperor in May of AD 866. Basil next contrived the murder of the powerful Caesar Bardas, then, in September of 867, he did away with Michael himself. Once installed as uncontested ruler, he proved himself as gifted as he was cunning, crafty and ruthless. He continued the military expansion begun by his predecessors and dealt the Arabs and Slavs several heavy defeats while consolidating and strengthening the empire's new frontiers. He is shown here with his eldest and favorite son Constantine, who, predeceased him in AD 879.

Starting Bid: \$750

Iconic Image



- 30358 Basil II Bulgaroctonos (AD 976-1025), with Constantine VIII. AV histamenon nomisma (27mm, 4.40 gm, 6h). NGC Gem MS 5/5 - 5/5.** Constantinople, 1005-1025. + IHS XIS REX RECHANTHIM, bust of Christ Pantocrator facing, wearing cruciform nimbus with annulets in upper quarters, pallium, and colobium, raising right hand in benediction, and holding book of Gospels cradled in left arm / + BASIL C COHStAhtlh R, crowned facing busts of Basil, bearded, wearing loros of square pattern and being crowned from above by manus Die, and Constantine, beardless, wearing jeweled chlamys pinned at right shoulder, holding long cross between them. Sear 1800. DOC 6a. One of the most beautiful examples of this superb, iconic type we have offered, crisply struck on an immense flan, with a marvelous iconic bust of Christ.

The son of Romanus II, Basil II inherited the purple at the age of five in when his father died in AD 963; however he had to fight off several challenges to his rule and was not fully secure until AD 989. The experience made a hard, austere man of him. Monastic in tastes and militant in manners, he never married and devoted his whole reign to administering the state and leading armies into battle. He expended enormous efforts toward destroying the Bulgarian menace once and for all. At the Battle of Kleidion in 1014, he acquired his nickname "Bulgar-slayer" (Bulgaroctonos) when he captured and blinded 15,000 Bulgarians; the Bulgarian Tsar Samuel died of despair when he beheld the fate his men. The Fatamids and Arabs also felt his wrath and he oversaw the annexation of Georgia to the Empire. He kept wealthy aristocrats on a short leash and favored peasants and small farmers, backbone of the army. By Basil's death in 1025, the medieval Byzantine Empire had reached its greatest size, power and prestige.

Ex Jonathan K. Kern Collection.
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 30359 Romanus III Argyrus (1028-1034). AV histamenon nomisma (24mm, 4.41 gm, 6h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5.** Constantinople. + IHS XIS REX RECHANTHIM, Christ enthroned facing, raising hand in blessing and holding Gospels / ΘCC BOHΘ' RΩMAHΩ, standing figures of Romanus, wearing loros of square pattern, four pellets on fold of robe, holding globus cruciger in left hand, and the Virgin Mary, nimbate, wearing pallium and maphorium, who reaches up with right hand to crown Romanus, M Θ between them. Sear 1819. DOC 1c. Well struck on a somewhat angular flan from dies of pleasing style.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 30360 Constantine X Ducas (1059-1067). AV histamenon nomisma (28mm, 4.45 gm, 6h). NGC Choice MS 4/5 - 5/5.** Constantinople. + IHS XIS REX REGNANTHIM, Christ Pantocrator seated facing on square-backed throne, wearing cruciform nimbus and holding Gospels cradled in left arm / + KWN RAC -Λ O ΔOVKAC, Constantine standing facing, wearing crown, saccos, and loros, holding labarum in right hand and globus cruciger in left. Sear 1847. DOC 1a. An exceptional example, well struck in a much better gold alloy than usually seen for this ruler.
Starting Bid: \$300

Empress Eudocia



- 30361 Eudocia (AD 1067), with Michael VII and Constantius. AV histamenon nomisma (29mm, 4.41 gm, 6h). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5.** Constantinople, May-December AD 1067. + IHS XIS REX REGNANTHIM, Christ Pantocrator enthroned facing on straight-backed throne, holding book of Gospels / + MIX CV-ΔK-S KΩNS, Eudocia, wearing pinnacle crown, saccos, and loros, and holding jeweled scepter in right hand, standing facing on footstool, flanked by sons Michael and Constantius, each holding globus cruciger and akakia. DOC 1. Sear 1857. Rare! Minor edge split at 6:00, otherwise cleanly struck with detailed figures on both sides.

Eudocia was the daughter of the powerful Patriarch of Constantinople Michael Cerularius. In 1059 she married the newly crowned emperor Constantine X, an elderly civil servant ill-suited to the succession of military crises that soon plagued the Empire. When Constantine died in May 1067, Eudocia assumed the regency for her two sons, Michael VII and Constantius. The mounting crises soon forced her to marry a distinguished general, Romanus Diogenes, who ascended the throne as Romanus IV on 1 January 1068. The coinage of Eudocia as senior ruler is quite limited.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30362 Romanus IV Diogenes (1068-1071), with Eudocia, Michael VII, Constantius and Andronicus. AV histamenon nomisma (27mm, 4.40 gm, 6h). NGC MS 5/5 - 5/5. Constantinople. ΚΩΝ - ΜΧ - ΑΝΔ, three figures of Michael VII (center), Constantius and Andronicus standing facing, feet on circular cushions, each crowned and wearing loros; central figure of Michael holds transverse jeweled vexillum and akakia, the other two each hold globus cruciger in outer hand / + ΠΩΜΑΝΣ ΕΥΔΟΚΙΑ around, IC - XC across fields, central figure of nimbate Christ, standing facing on dais, reaching up with both hands to crown Romanus, on left, and Eudocia, each wearing crown and loros and holding globus cruciger. Sear 1859. DO 1. A choice specimen, unusually well struck on a broad flan. Starting Bid: \$500**



- 30363 Michael VII Ducas (1071-1078). AV/EL histamenon nomisma (28mm, 4.42 gm, 6h). NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5. Constantinople. Facing half-length bust of Christ Pantocrator, with cruciform nimbus, five pellets within each bar; barred IC - XC in right and left fields / + ΜΙΧΑΗΛ ΡΑΔΙΛΟ Δ, crowned facing half-length bust of Michael, wearing loros and saccos, holding jeweled vexillum with pellet on shaft in right hand and globus cruciger in left. Sear 1868. DOC 2d. Deeply struck in rather pale metal, with a pleasing Christ portrait. Starting Bid: \$600**



- 30364 Manuel I Comnenus (1143-1180). EL aspron trachy (30mm, 4.47 gm, 6h). NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5. Constantinople, 1160-1164. Barred IC - XC, Christ Pantocrator standing facing on low dais, with cruciform nimbus, wearing pallium and colobium, holding book of Gospels, flanked by two large stars / ΜΑΝΩΗΛ Ο ΘΕΟΔΩΡΟC, Manuel and St. Theodore standing facing, each holding a sword, both holding between them patriarchal cross set on globus; three pellets on shaft. Sear 1959. An exemplary specimen, well struck and beautifully toned. Starting Bid: \$400**



- 30365 Isaac II Angelus, first reign (1185-1195). EL aspron trachy (29mm, 3.89 gm, 6h). NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5. Constantinople. Full length figure of the Virgin Mary seated facing on throne, holding nimbate head of infant Christ on lap; barred MHP (ligate) - ΘV across fields / ΙCΑΑΚΙ Δ, full-length figures of Isaac (on left) and the Archangel Michael standing facing, the former wearing crown and jeweled chlamys, holding cruciform scepter, the latter wearing nimbus crown and military attire, reaching up with right hand to crown Isaac, X/M to lower right. Sear 2002. DOC 2a. Deeply struck and beautifully toned, making detail stand out in sharp relief. Starting Bid: \$600**

ALBANIA



- 30366 Zog I silver Frang Ar 1927 MS67 PCGS**, Rome mint, KM6. Brilliant luster, with boldly defined features and no noticeable flaws. A slight hint of golden patina enhances the eye-appeal of this splendid example. Not an especially rare coin in lower grades of Mint State, this issue is exceedingly rare in MS67. Only two examples have been certified in this lofty grade by PCGS and NGC combined, with none finer. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30367 Zog I Specimen Prova 2 Franga Ari 1926-R MS64 PCGS**, Rome mint, KM-Pr7. A beautifully original example of this scarce Prova, lightly toned with russet speckles accentuating superb detail in the devices. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30368 Zog I 5 Franga Ari 1926-R MS65 NGC**, Rome mint, KM8.2. Star below bust variety. An outstanding example of this charming issue featuring a ploughman working his fields. It is beautifully struck and retains full luster beneath a light veneer of golden tinged mauve. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30369 Zog I 8-Piece Certified Lot**,
 1) 5 Qindar Lek 1926-R - MS66 Red and Brown NGC, KM1
 2) 10 Qindar Lek 1926-R - MS66 Red and Brown NGC, KM2
 3) 1/4 Lek 1927-R - MS66 NGC, KM3
 4) 1/2 Lek 1926-R - MS66 NGC, KM4
 5) Lek 1926-R MS66 NGC, KM5
 6) Frang Ar 1927-R MS66 NGC, KM6
 7) 2 Franga Ari 1926-R MS65 PCGS, KM7
 8) 5 Franga Ari 1926-R No Star - MS65 NGC, KM11a.1

Rome mint. A unique collection featuring eight denominations, all in high grade and with exceptional color, whether it be red-brown, argent, graphite or in some cases like on the 5 Franga Ari, touches of lilac and cobalt. For the collector looking to acquire a conditionally choice representative of each of these issues, this occasion marks the opportunity to do so. (Total: 8 coins)
 Starting Bid: \$1,500

ANNAM



- 30370 Thieu Tri gold Tien ND (1841-47) MS62 NGC, KM323, Sch-288, Fr-20.** A choice example of this very scarce type with well-struck details and subtle old-time patina. The reverse features a scepter and swastika. Highly elusive in mint state and this coin exhibits exceptional eye appeal.
Ex. Bentley Collection
Reserve: \$3,500



- 30371 Tu Duc 2 Tien ND (1848-83) MS63 NGC, KM423, Sch-351B.** Elusive quality for the type, boasting a bold strike and bright luster over the surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30372 Tu Duc gold 3 Tien ND (1848-83) AU58 NGC, KM529, Fr-46, Sch-379b.** Obv. Four character inscription (Tu Duc Thong Bao). Rev. Inscription (Long Van) with facing dragon over rayed sun. A superb example of this extremely rare issue. The strike is quite bold for this crudely produced type, with only light marks consistent with the grade. One of the very rare gold issues after the French split the country into 3 parts: The South became Cochin China, the North Tonkin, and the central Annam. This type is exceedingly rare and we can find only one example offered, and that piece, sold by St. James' Auctions in 2016, was a tooled piece with an edge mount removed.
Reserve: \$7,000

ARGENTINA



- 30373 La Rioja. Republic 8 Reales 1838-R AU55 NGC**, La Rioja mint, KM8. Coin Rotation. Attractively detailed with delicate pastel toning accents over the surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 30374 La Rioja. Republic 8 Reales 1840-R XF40 NGC**, La Rioja mint, KM10. An attractive gray-brown example of this rare one-year type, differentiated from the more available earlier issues by its revised legends. Only the second example we've offered (the last over 10 years ago) and among the most pleasing we've seen, with a problem-free planchet and an even strike.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30375 La Rioja. Republic gold 2 Escudos 1843 R-B MS64 PCGS**, La Rioja mint, KM17. One-year type. Exceptional quality for the issue, showcasing sharp detail from a bold strike and rich orange-gold color that runs throughout the sparkling surfaces. Few marks, as well as the absence of typically encountered significant planchet imperfections, helps to confirm the grade. The finest thus far graded and certainly among the finest extant.
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 30376 Republic silver Essai 40 Centavos Fuertes 1879 MS64 NGC**, Paris mint, KM-E4. Richly toned on both sides with iridescent sunset-orange and violet tone in the fields that deepens around the raised surfaces. Rare as a type, with this coin's famous provenance certainly adding to the collectibility.
Ex. Pittman Collection
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30377 Republic copper Specimen 80 Centavos Fuertes 1879 SP64 Red and Brown PCGS, KM-E5b.** An extremely rare pattern issue, and the only graded of its type by PCGS, this exceptional piece features stunning red-brown surfaces and wondrous lustrous. An enchanting offering, and the first which we have had the pleasure of presenting in copper, this example exudes tremendous eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30378 Republic Peso 1883 AU58 NGC, Buenos Aires mint, KM29.** Mottled tone is sprinkled over both sides with a touch of friction over Liberty's hair curls that defines the grade. A scarce date due to its lower mintage.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30379 Buenos Aires. Provincial 2 Reales 1861 MS64 Brown NGC, Buenos Aires mint, KM11a.** No Rosettes variety. Sharply defined with reflectivity in the fields and instances of pinkish-red color around the protected design. The additional of blue and purple tone on both sides further enhances the appearance. Often showing significant circulation, this is very rare quality for the issue and it currently stands as the top certified example.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 30380 Patagonia - New France. Fantasy bronze Piefort Pattern Proof Peso 1874 PR63 Brown NGC, KM-X12 var. (normal thickness).** Plain edge. An exceptional fantasy piece for the Patagonian region, this lustrous piefort issue is seldom-seen and always a popular and wondrous type. The strike is bold and the coloring is an enchanting mix of red and brown, with a high degree of luster abounding throughout.
Ex. Palombo 12 (6 December 2013), lot 169; Palombo 7 (13 June 2009), lot 528.
Starting Bid: \$700

AUSTRALIA



- 30381 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1858-SYDNEY AU55 PCGS, Sydney mint, KM3.** Much scarcer than its full-weight Sovereign counterpart, this diminutive fraction remains remarkably well-preserved, lightly toned with minimal circulation wear and flashy surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30382 Victoria gold "Jubilee Head" 1/2 Sovereign 1887-S AU58 NGC, Sydney mint, KM9, Fr-22,** small spread spacing of the designer's initials. Lustrous and well struck with light rubbing on the high points and minor marks.
Starting Bid: \$250



- 30383 Victoria gold Sovereign 1857-SYDNEY AU55 PCGS, Sydney mint, KM4.** An appealing representative of this issue, lightly circulated with faint tone over ample residual luster.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30384 Victoria gold Sovereign 1862-SYDNEY AU55 NGC**, Sydney mint, KM4. Beautifully toned with a few errant marks, the most obvious of which is just below Victoria's chin. The details are quite bold and there is much luster to be found throughout.
Ex. Bentley Collection
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30385 Victoria gold "St. George" Sovereign 1885-M MS63+ PCGS**, Melbourne mint, KM7. A beautifully preserved example with flashy, rose-gold luster that envelopes the designs and distinctly satin central motifs that are boldly rendered to the highest point. A number of trivial handling marks are evident, and likely limit the grade; however, PCGS has rightfully awarded this selection with the coveted plus designation for superior technical quality.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30386 Victoria gold Sovereign 1896-M MS64 PCGS**, Melbourne mint, KM13, S-3875. Bordering on Gem, with cartwheeling luster that sweeps the amber-tinged surfaces, bringing attention to a superior strike on both sides. Fully eye appealing and highly collectible when encountered so fine.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30387 Edward VII Florin 1910 MS65 PCGS**, London mint, KM21. The very popular one-year type and the only Edward VII Florin issue. Well struck, with full mint luster and a bit of light russet toning on both sides. Minor marks, consistent with the grade, are noted on the obverse. Only a single piece has been certified finer by PCGS and NGC combined, and that coin is rated barely finer at MS65+. The MS65+ piece sold for \$12,000 hammer in a 2014 New York auction.
Reserve: \$6,000



- 30388 Edward VII Florin 1910 MS64 PCGS**, London mint, KM21. Superb quality for the issue, showing few marks over satiny surfaces and featuring attractive subtle toning accents. Tied for the finest example of the date we've offered, and of those, this piece is almost certainly the most well-balanced and pleasing. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30389 Edward VII Florin 1910 MS64 NGC**, London mint, KM21. Pleasingly original, with a choice amount of luster that cartwheels the surfaces and an attractive overlay of light gray toning across both sides. Tied with four others at NGC at the MS64 level, with two finer. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30390 Elizabeth II 2-Piece NGC-Certified Proof Set 1963**,
1) 1/2 Penny 1963 - PR67+ Red NGC, KM61
2) Penny 1963 - PR67 Red NGC, KM56

Perth mint, KM-PS29. An absolutely amazing example of this last collectible Elizabeth bronze Proof set. Both pieces are sparkling golden red, with full strike and no visible flaws. We doubt if one can find a nicer set of 1963 bronze Proofs. (Total: 2 coins)
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30391 Elizabeth II 2-Piece NGC-Certified Proof Set 1963**,
1) 1/2 Penny 1963 - PR67 Red NGC, KM61
2) Penny 1963 - PR66 Red NGC, KM56

Perth mint, KM-PS29. A second immaculate Proof set. Both coins have full golden mint color with no mentionable flaws. Virtually a twin to the previous set. (Total: 2 coins)
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30392 Elizabeth II gold Kangaroo 200 Dollars 1994 MS69 NGC**, KM182. A nearly flawless example of this hefty issue that features the Red Kangaroo. Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30393 Elizabeth II gold Kangaroo Proof 2500 Dollars 1991-P PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Perth mint, KM151. Edge #: 037. Mintage: 124. A massive issue from this “nugget” series that illustrates Queen Elizabeth II on one side and the iconic Red Kangaroo on the other. Both sides display a bold cameo appearance, with the kangaroo side holding several minor toning spots. Accompanied with the original box and COA.
Starting Bid: \$6,500

AUSTRIA



- 30394 Ferdinand I Taler 1556 AU55 NGC**, Hall mint, Dav-8027. Likely among the finest extant, this large Taler of 72 Kreuzer features deeply impressed designs, particularly on the half-length portrait of Ferdinand, along with an incredible amount of original luster that brightens from the recesses. An exceptionally preserved example, and as such, an ideal representative of the type.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30395 Rudolf II 2 Taler 1604 MS62 NGC**, Hall mint, KM57.2, Dav-3004. Startling quality for a coin over 400 years old, with impressively defined, mostly brilliant surfaces that show just a hint of golden tone along the outer legends. While we've offered this Davenport number previously (twice - once in 2007 and before that in 2005), this is our first offering of the variety with the error legend that has a higher value in the *Standard Catalog of World Coins* of \$2,200 in XF.
Reserve: \$1,400



- 30396 Rudolf II 2 Taler 1604 AU58 NGC**, Hall mint, KM57.2, Dav-3004. Barely circulated, this appealing example exudes originality, with argent surfaces and a blush of iridescence along the rims.
Reserve: \$1,300



30397 Archduke Leopold Taler 1632 MS63 NGC, Hall mint, KM629.2, Dav-3338. Beautifully toned, this Choice Mint State example is a delight in hand, with sharp details and velvety luster. Starting Bid: \$500



30398 Archduke Leopold 2 Taler ND (1626) MS61 NGC, Hall mint, KM639, Dav-3331. Significant mint bloom and light tone adorns the surfaces and gentle waviness is present in the flan as a result of its roller die production technique. While little handling is observed on either side, several stress marks in the metal over Leopold's face likely prevented a finer grade. Starting Bid: \$650



30399 Archduke Ferdinand Karl 2 Taler ND (1646) AU55 NGC, Hall mint, KM984, Dav-3363A. An olive-gray base of tone blankets pleasing surfaces, with iridescent rainbow color mixed into the legends. The first example we've sold of this variety with the King's shoulder draped in armor. Reserve: \$1,000



30400 Leopold I Taler 1698 MS65 NGC, Hall mint, KM1303.4, Dav-3245. A magnificent example of this issue, common in circulated grades but quite rare in this remarkable Gem presentation. Nearly every detail of the dies has been fully realized and the surfaces are bathed in a beautiful golden-iridescent patina. Starting Bid: \$1,200



30401 Charles VI Taler 1714 MS63 NGC, Hall mint, KM1570, Dav-1051. A remarkable example of this issue, lightly toned with full underlying luster and minimal post-strike handling. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30402 Charles VI Taler 1716 MS63 NGC**, Hall mint, Dav-1051. Sharply detailed, with smokey-grey and golden patina that highlights the raised elements and easily meanders the fresh fields. Outstanding in hand, and perhaps finer than the grade suggests. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30403 Charles VI Taler 1733 MS63 NGC**, Hall mint, KM1639.1, Dav-1055. Boldly detailed and on a rather reflective flan, complete with subtle pastel brilliance that glows from the fields and full definition across the detailed designs. Arguably finer than the grade suggests, even with the few small planchet flaws noted, and wholly deserving of a premium bid consideration. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30404 Maria Theresa Taler 1763 MS62 NGC**, Hall mint, KM1742, Dav-1120. An earlier type, with glistening argent-white luster that warms the satin-textured obverse and leaps from the flashy reverse fields. The crowned double-headed eagle motif is the obvious focal point on this piece, however the portrait of Maria Theresa remains nicely detailed. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30405 Joseph II gold Ducat 1765-A MS62 NGC**, Vienna mint, KM1844, Fr-432. A singular issue that features the deeply impressed bust of Joseph II in spectacular detail, surrounded by fields that are surprisingly reflective. The reverse design is equally pleasing in its technical quality, and aside from mild handling in the recesses, this selection easily appears choice. Currently the only certified example of the type at NGC, and conditionally scarce as such. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30406 Franz Joseph I "Vienna Shooting Festival" 2 Florin 1873 MS64 NGC**, KMX-M4. Currently tied with one other example for the finest certified at NGC, this scarce type remains ever-popular with collectors on the uncommon occasion one becomes available at auction. Struck to a medallion quality, the details are razor-sharp and the fields border on prooflike. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30407 Franz Joseph I Taler 1852-A MS62 NGC**, Vienna mint, KM2243.1. Bust right. A sparkling example and the first date from this fleeting series, replete with full-bodied luster and crisp devices due to an exacting strike. Mildly handled as the grade suggests, but bordering on Choice once in hand. Starting Bid: \$250



- 30408 Franz Joseph I 2 Taler 1867-A MS64 NGC**, Vienna mint, KM2250, Dav-24. Fully lustrous and with instant appeal, this borderline Gem shows light russet color at the peripheries and blue-gray patination at the centers. Topped with delicate frost across the crisp designs, this multiple taler has clearly been well-cared for these last 150 years.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30409 Franz Joseph I gold 4 Ducat 1879 MS61 Prooflike NGC**, Vienna mint, KM2276, Fr-487. Boldly struck, with deeply reflective fields that contrast nicely against the frosted devices. The open mirrors are filled with light wisps that ultimately limit the grade, but upon rotation, fold nicely into the surrounding gloss. A solid, earlier date from this popular series, and one that remains highly coveted when found in a Prooflike quality.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30410 Franz Joseph I gold 4 Ducat 1898 MS61 Prooflike NGC**, Vienna mint, KM2276. Mintage: 54,000. An original example of the type, showing distinct contrast between the silk-draped designs and flashy mirrors. Along with moments of light tone, delicate wisps are noted throughout the fields. Expertly struck and with tremendous appeal.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30411 Franz Joseph I gold 100 Corona 1908 MS62 NGC**, Kremnitz mint, KM2812, Fr-514. Truly Mint State, with an incredible amount of flash that glides across the surfaces, and soaring designs that both please the eye and retain their as-struck sharpness. The delicately reflective fields contain a number of insignificant handling marks that align with the grade and the issue, but the overall allure of this commemorative issue surely pleases. Very much a coveted type at all levels, and a coin that continues to receive record prices at auction.
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 30412 Franz Joseph I gold 100 Corona 1908 AU58 NGC**, Kremnitz mint, KM2812, Fr-514. Another handsome example of this 60th anniversary of reign commemorative that shows signs of gentle, highpoint wear, along with gratifying illustrations that easily focus the eye. Even in a borderline Mint-State classification, this classic 20th century gold issue manages to attract significant attention. Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 30413 Republic gold 20 Kronen 1924 MS66 PCGS**, Vienna mint, KM2830. A stunning example of this uncommon type, flashy with impeccable surfaces beneath faint tone. This example is currently tied with one other example at PCGS for the finest certified with none to match at NGC. Reserve: \$3,500



- 30414 Republic gold Prooflike 100 Schilling 1936 PL62 NGC**, Vienna mint, KM2857, Fr-522. The popular Maria Zell Madonna issue. Superbly lustrous, with mirrored fields and lightly frosted devices. Some scattered hairlines consistent with the grade assigned. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30415 Republic gold Prooflike 100 Schilling 1936 PL60 NGC**, Vienna mint, KM2857, Fr-522. The popular Maria Zell Madonna issue, with illustrations that retain Mint-State detailing and superb flash that confirms the prooflike designation. Very appealing thusly. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30416 Republic gold Prooflike 100 Schilling 1937 PL63 NGC**, Vienna mint, KM2857, Fr-522. An original coin with apricot color in the obverse fields and a touch of milky tone surrounding the reverse design. Starting Bid: \$750

BATTHYANI



- 30417 Batthyani. Prince Ludwig Taler 1788 MS65 NGC**, Vienna mint, KM8, Dav-1184. Sharply struck with flashy underlying surfaces, the fabric of this piece is dominated by a deep russet tone that lightens to gold in the center obverse while exhibiting subtle hints of iridescence on the reverse. Reserve: \$2,000

SALZBURG



- 30418 Salzburg. Paris von Lodron gold Klippe 1/2 Ducat 1644 MS61 NGC**, Salzburg mint, 1.73g, KM152, Fr-759, Probszt-1148. A very appealing example of this issue, typically centered for the type, with much luster in the module fields and few noteworthy marks to be found. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30419 Salzburg. Johann Ernst Taler 1694 MS63 NGC**, Salzburg mint, KM254, Dav-3510. A remarkable example of this classic Salzburg type, featuring a portrait of the Madonna and Child on the obverse and St. Rupert on the reverse. Despite a touch of cabinet friction, the level of detail is superb and attractively accentuated by dusky tone. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30420 Salzburg. Johann Ernst Taler 1696/4 MS64 NGC**, Salzburg mint, Dav-3510. An always popular type that features the Madonna and Child design on the reverse, with fully rendered details across both center, subtle honeydew and golden color that haloes the peripheries, and upon magnification, an intriguing 6/4 overdate. Decidedly sharp and beautifully preserved, thus and ideal representative for the discerning collector. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30421 Salzburg. Hieronymus Graf Colloredo gold Ducat 1794-M MS63 NGC**, KM463, Fr-880. An exceptionally lustrous and choice piece, this gorgeous gold issue exhibits slightly frosted devices and radiant luster. Currently tied with just one other specimen for the finest graded by NGC. Starting Bid: \$400

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS



- 30422 Franz II gold Souverain d'or 1795-B MS62 NGC**, Kremnitz mint, KM64. A gorgeous example, featuring radiant luster and an enchanting light golden-orange tone. With only a few scattered hairlines, this near-choice specimen is currently the finest graded by NGC. Starting Bid: \$500

BELARUS



- 30423 Republic gold Proof 200 Roubles 2007 PR69 Deep Cameo ANACS**, KM103. Mintage: 1,500. Nearly pristine, this commemorative issue was struck to commemorate the Belarusian Ballet, and features an attractive combination of frosted and mirrored elements. Rarely offered in the marketplace at any level, and conditionally scarce as well. Sold with COA. AGW 1 oz. Starting Bid: \$650

BELGIAN CONGO



- 30424 Leopold II "R.D. Belges" 5 Francs 1887 MS65 NGC**, KM8.1. A highly pleasing gem of a crown, featuring an exceptional deep cabinet tone on the obverse and frosted argent surfaces on the reverse. A brilliant type coin and one which is seldom encountered in such an elite state of preservation. Reserve: \$1,800

BELGIUM



- 30425 Brabant. Charles V gold Couronne d'or au soleil 1554 MS61 NGC**, Antwerp mint, Fr-62, Delmonte-102. Obv. Crowned arms. Rev. Cross of fleur de lis with towers and double-headed eagles in the angles. Lustrous, with a soft strike. This type is referred to as a Couronne d'or, but some feel that this denomination was initially introduced during the reign of Philip II of Spain and the coins issued previous to this ruler, that are listed as Couronne d'or, should have a different denomination. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30426 Brabant. Albert & Isabella of Spain (1598-1621) gold 2 Ducat 1600-1611 AU55 PCGS**, Antwerp mint, KM11, Fr-84, Delm-142. A sharply struck piece overall with little observable weakness and much residual luster. The planchet has a very slight wave to it, although this is not at all uncommon for the issue. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30427 Hainaut. Philippe le Bon (1433-1467) gold Lion d'or ND AU Details (Edge Filing, Cleaning) NGC**, Valenciennes mint, Fr-269, Delm-303. PhS : DEI : GRA : DVX : BVRG : COMCS : hAHOIC, lion seated left beneath a Gothic canopy, a briquette to either side / + SIT : nOMCI : DOMINI : BENEDICTVM : AMCI : (briquet), Burgundian arms with escutcheon of Hainaut superimposed on a cross fleurée. A scarce offering, cleaned in the past and now retoned with the noted edge filing likely a result of removing bezel marks. Reserve: \$2,500



- 30428 Leopold I gold 10 Francs 1849 MS66+ NGC**, Brussels mint, KM18. Mintage: 37,000. From a scarce, two-year issue, with exceptional luster and near pristine surfaces that easily delight the eye. A small pinpoint of russet tone seen on Leopold's eye adds a dramatic touch. An obvious Gem, currently unrivaled at the certified level, and likely among the finest extent. Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30429 Leopold I gold 25 Francs 1848 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Brussels mint, KM13.1. An appealing representative of this scarce two-year type, well-struck and exhibiting much luster despite some swirling hairlines throughout the fields, particularly around the bust. Starting Bid: \$400

BELIZE



- 30430 Republic gold 100 Dollars 1982 MS68 NGC**, KM70. Mintage: 10. A scarce modern issue that features a kinkajou on a branch. Somewhat common in a Proof format, but minimally produced in business strike. Nearly pristine and wholly flashy. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30431 Republic gold 100 Dollars 1983 MS67 NGC**, KM73. Mintage: 20. This beautiful gold issue features the Margay jungle cat surrounded by reflective fields and all-over yellow-gold color. Much rarer when encountered in a business strike and very desirable thus. Starting Bid: \$400

BOHEMIA



- 30432 Rudolf II gold Ducat 1586 AU Details (Removed from Jewelry) NGC**, Prague mint, Fr-88. An excellent representative example of the issue with a number of surface hairlines and small marks, but no obvious signs of mount removal along the rims, although there are a couple of tiny nicks along the lower edge that may be artifacts of bezel prongs. Starting Bid: \$400

BOLIVIA



- 30433 Charles II "Royal" 2 Reales 1686 P-VR Fine - Holed**, Potosi mint, KM-R24, S-P40; CT-Unl. 28mm/5.94g. Round as one would expect from a presentation striking, with several areas of design bluntness, as well as a small flan crack near 4 o'clock that would have been nearly unavoidable given the technology of the period and the thinness of the flan. As is often the case with "royals", a small, neatly made hole has been placed near 12 o'clock. Very rare and quite possibly one of only two known examples, the other coming out of a Christensen's Faistauer auction in 1979. Reserve: \$500



- 30434 Charles III 4 Reales 1770 PTS-JR AU50 PCGS**, Potosi mint, KM49. A charming piece exhibiting a deep cabinet tone full of rainbow appeal. With only a slight bit of gentle handling on the highest points evident, this pleasing specimen is in a state of preservation rarely encountered for the type and lacks any defects which are commonly found on this issue.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30435 Charles III 8 Reales 1774 PTS-JR MS63 NGC**, Potosi mint, KM55. Sharply detailed with superb luster and few notable marks. Immensely appealing, and as a result of its hoard-coin status, as affordable as one will find for a Charles III 8 reales in Select condition.
Reserve: \$1,000



- 30436 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1791 PTS-PR AU55 NGC**, Potosi mint, KM77, Onza-1084, AU53 NGC. Lightly toned with strong luster, attractive surface quality and only slight high-point wear defining the grade. Certainly among the finer extant of this rare one-year type featuring the laureate proper bust of Charles IV. A charming coin with a stupendous pedigree and very desirable as such. The plate coin in Wayne Raymond's 1936 pioneering work *The Gold Coins of South America*.
Ex. Eliasberg Collection (ANR 4/2005 - lot 1029)
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 30437 Republic gold 1/2 Scudo 1846 PTS-R MS65 NGC**, Potosi mint, KM104. Impressively preserved, displaying a broad flan at holds all the peripheral dentilation and centers that are have been meticulously preserved, showing essentially no instances of careless handling. Among the very finest we've seen and as such, a prime candidate for inclusion in a type set of gold minors.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30438 Republic Boliviano 1864 PTS-FP MS63 NGC**, Potosi mint, KM152.1. A minimally toned, lustrous example of this first date in the Boliviano series. Scarce in this grade, with a minor planchet void over the AN in BOLIVIANA and a scratch near the assayer initials on the reverse preventing an even finer grade.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 30439 Republic silver Pattern 50 Centavos 1900 MS62 NGC, KM-PnA54.** Deeply toned in multicolored shades with surfaces that appear choice for the grade, showing reflective fields and no egregious forms of handling on either side. Very similar to the adopted design, the reverse design has the addition of what appears to be a TP monogram below the bow in the wreath, while the legends lack the So mintmark of Santiago. Only the second example of this pattern that we aware of. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30440 Republic silver "Gratitude of Chuquisaca" Medal 1825 MS62 NGC,** Potosi mint, Fonrobert-9740, Burnett-6A. An intricately engraved, broad medal that was created by the town of Chuquisaca for Simon Bolivar (whose bust adorns the obverse) who had just successfully waged a war against Spain for independence. Rare in this quality, the strike remains notably sharp and the surfaces fresh, with variegated tone resting over obviously flashy fields. Among the nicest we've encountered of this issue and very collectible as a tribute piece to the man known as "The Great Liberator" throughout South America. Reserve: \$2,000



- 30441 Republic gold "Independence Centennial" Medal 1925 MS63 NGC,** 46.5mm/56g. Obv: 3/4 facing bust of Antonio José de Sucre. Rev: Arms of Bolivia. Edge: 18k. Intricately designed and struck with an attractive matte finish, this rare medal commemorates the 100th anniversary of Bolivia's independence. As is common with 18 karat alloys, several coppery blushes are now evident over the surfaces and the light handling is reflected in the grade. Seldom seen, our last record for this issue comes from a 2014 Sedwick sale, where an example that appears to be in slight finer quality brought \$4,500 hammer. Reserve: \$3,000

BRAZIL



- 30442 Alfonso VI Type IV 250 Reis Revalidation Countermark ND (1663) VF20 NGC, KM-33.2.** Type IV crowned countermark of 250 Reis Revalidation over an undated Lisbon mint Joao IV 200 Reis previously countermarked with the 1643 crowned countermark revalidation of 240 Reis. Base coin and countermark Very Fine, unflawed and attractive. A rare combination in pleasantly wholesome condition. Starting Bid: \$300



- 30443 João V gold 4000 Reis 1719-B MS63 NGC,** Bahia mint, KM106. Choice in all regards and seldom encountered as such, this lightly contrasted selection shows recesses that sparkle, and devices that are boldly detailed. A few heavier marks are noted in the grade assignment, but strong eye appeal dominates throughout. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30444 João V gold 6400 Reis 1746-R XF40 PCGS,** Rio de Janeiro mint, KM149, LMB-O221. A moderately circulated example of this better type, with reddish deposits situated around much of the peripheral design. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30445 João V gold 12800 Reis 1732-M UNC Details (Removed from Jewelry) NGC,** Vila Rica mint, KM139, LMB-O288. Fully detailed with surfaces that have been brightened from jewelry usage everywhere other than at the reverse edges. Reserve: \$4,000



30446 João V gold 12800 Reis 1732-M AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Vila Rica mint, KM139, LMB-O288. A highly sought denomination with luster that has been muted as a result of a past cleaning. Few marks that actually enter the surfaces are observed however.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



30447 João V gold 20000 Reis 1725-M AU58 NGC, Vila Rica mint, KM117, Fr-33, LMB-O249. Attractively colored, sharply struck and without any notable distractions. A rather pleasing example for the grade.
Starting Bid: \$2,500



30448 João V gold 20000 Reis 1726-M MS64+ NGC, Vila Rica mint, KM117, Fr-33, LMB-O250. A coin of great interest, particularly when located so choice, with fully lustrous surfaces that, for their age and size, appear incredibly fresh. The planchet does contain a minor obverse flaw and some adjustments on the reverse, but the high appeal of this broad issue remains in its strike. Aside from the usual softness in the crowned shield, the deeply impressed designs easily captivate the eye, allowing for the coveted plus designation from NGC that should please collectors of this popular type from the Vila Rica mint.
Starting Bid: \$6,000



- 30449 João V gold 20000 Reis 1727-M AU58 NGC**, Vila Rica mint, KM117, LMB-O251. Attractively toned with amber color that has gathered around the raised designs, with subtle wear and mild handling that ultimately account for the grade. Rather scarce when encountered in this level of preservation or finer, and a wonderful example for type set placement.
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 30450 João V gold 20000 Reis 1727-M AU55 NGC**, Vila Rica mint, KM117, LMB-O251. Bright tone halos the surfaces and the faintest amount of highpoint friction prevents Mint State certification.
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 30451 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1768-R UNC Details (Obverse Tooled) NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM172.2, LMB-O436. Numerous small marks have disguised previous damage around Jose's neck, while the reverse remains in Gem quality.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30452 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1783-R MS62 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM199.2, LMB-O465. Benefitting from a bold strike, with no notable marks and sparkling mint bloom throughout.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30453 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1783-R AU58 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM199.2, LMB-O465. Light golden colored with the faintest wisp of friction on Maria's cheek that defines the grade.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30454 Maria I gold "Bejeweled Headdress" 6400 Reis 1789-R AU58 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM226.1, LMB-O527. Bright throughout and free of marks that significantly deter the appearance. The first year of this modified design for Maria, and an excellent, affordable representative of the type.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30455 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1798-R AU58 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM226.1, LMB-O536. Choice eye-appeal for the grade with an above-average strike and bright golden color.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 30456 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1799-R AU58 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM226.1, LMB-O537. Attractively toned with fabulous luster. It's hard to imagine a more attractive example for the grade.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30457 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1803-R MS61 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM226.1, LMB-O541. Well-struck for the issue with radiant luster in the central fields that consumes the viewer. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30458 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1803-R AU58 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM226.1, LMB-O541. Evidence of circulation is limited and few marks enter the surfaces. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30459 João Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1810 MS62 PCGS**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM235.2, LMB-O570. Premium eye-appeal for the grade, exhibiting strong luster in the fields and a superior strike. Evidence of clashed dies is observed around portions of the legends. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30460 João Prince Regent gold 4000 Reis 1811-(R) MS63 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM235.2, LMB-O571. Full of golden flash and choice for the type, with bold central detail that easily attracts the eye and only light chatter observed to define the grade. A touch of softness is noted in the usual areas, but overall, this selection visually stuns. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30461 João Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1809-R MS63 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM236.1, LMB-O559. Completely superb, with full luster across the fields and olive-gold coloration highlighted by coppery tone against the legends. A bit of softness here and there ultimately affects the designs, but the portrait detail is about as sharp and can be. Choice in hand and conditionally scarce at this premium level of certified quality. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30462 João Prince Regent gold 6400 Reis 1812-R MS63 PCGS**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM236.1, LMB-O562. Few marks enter the surfaces, with satiny luster in the fields that brightens around the edges on both sides. As a date, very elusive in this Select condition. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30463 João VI 960 Reis 1821-B MS62 NGC**, Bahia mint, KM326.2. A very attractive specimen, with sharp design detail and a mixture of tone over the surfaces. Highly collectible as an issue when struck over an "Sunface" 8 reales of Argentina. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30464 João VI gold 4000 Reis 1820 MS63 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM327.1, LMB-O584. Dazzling luster swirls around sharply defined surfaces and very few marks are observed for the grade. Elite for the type and presently tied with one other example for the finest certified of the date at NGC. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30465 Pedro II 960 Reis 1832-R AU Details (Surface Hairlines)** NGC, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM385, Russo-517. A highly coveted, low-mintage date with mauve hues that nicely accentuate the steel-toned surfaces, and despite visible hairlines, bold motifs atop both sides that easily captivate the eye. Instances of planchet lamination are noted across the reverse, but as a whole, even with such impediments, this issue remains very collectible at all levels. Starting Bid: \$450



- 30466 Pedro II gold 10000 Reis 1835 AU58 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM451, LMB-O617. Bright yellow-gold throughout, with light highpoint friction and scattered handling that defines the grade. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30467 Pedro II gold 20000 Reis 1850 MS62 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM461, LMB-O633. A vibrant example of this three-year type that depicts a youthful portrait of Pedro II in fancy attire. A touch of striking flatness is observed on Pedro's highest hair curls and should not be confused for wear. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30468 Pedro II gold "Large Bust" 20000 Reis 1851 MS61 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM461, LMB-O634. The first of two types issued in 1851, with the new design transitioning to a much more mature bust of Pedro II. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30469 Pedro II gold 20000 Reis 1852 AU58 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM463, LMB-O636. Two-year type. Similar to the later issues, but displaying a slightly different bust and triangular dentilation at the edges. A very pleasing, well-balanced example and an interesting die variety for the date, with noticeable repunching on the eight and subsequent repair that left two protrusions that look like devil horns at the top. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30470 Pedro II gold 20000 Reis 1855 MS62 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM468, LMB-O675. Many small marks blend into the obverse fields. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30471 Pedro II gold 20000 Reis 1889 MS61 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM468, LMB-O687. Few marks are observed, with wispy handling that defines the grade. The final date of this Empire issue. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30472** Republic "Discovery Anniversary" 4000 Reis 1900 MS63 NGC, KM502.2. 20 Rays variety. Originally toned and displaying choice surfaces for this broad issue, with a few planchet adjustment marks in the reverse centers that perhaps prevent an even loftier grade. Reserve: \$600



- 30473** Republic gold 20000 Reis 1897 MS62 NGC, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM497, LMB-O717. Finer than most of the date, with radiant luster in the fields and attractive orange-gold toning accents around the obverse legends. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30474** Republic gold 20000 Reis 1900 MS64 NGC, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM497, LMB-O720. Lively luster adorns intricately defined surfaces on both the obverse and reverse. Scarce quality for the series and thus an excellent candidate for type representation. Starting Bid: \$1,000

BRITISH WEST INDIES



- 30475** George IV 1/16 Dollar 1820 MS65 NGC, KM1. A lovely jewel for the type, bathed in attractive multicolored tone with strong underlying reflectivity. Currently tied at NGC for the finest graded of the issue and certainly among the most pleasing we have seen. Worthy of a premium bid. From the Law Collection Starting Bid: \$400

BULGARIA



- 30476** Alexander I copper Pattern 10 Stotinki 1879-AB MS64 Red and Brown NGC, KM-unl. Commemorating the election of Prince Alexander as the new Prince of Bulgaria. A charming pattern issue designed by Auguste Brichaut, this pleasing issue exhibits a rich red-brown nature to its surfaces, along with an attractive underlying luster. Currently the finest graded by NGC. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30477** Alexander I copper Essai 10 Santim 1880-OM MS64 Red and Brown NGC, KM-E1. Struck by Oeschger Mesdach & Co. This extremely rare pattern issue exhibits a pleasing and enchanting melange of red and brown, along with a radiant underlying luster. With a reported mintage of just 8 examples, this piece is clearly desirable in all grades, especially in such an exquisite, near-gem state as this. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30478** Ferdinand I copper Essai 10 Santim 1887-AB MS65 Red and Brown NGC, KM-E3. Having a purported mintage of just 8 specimens, this highly attractive pattern, designed by Auguste Brichaut, exhibits richly pleasing red-brown surfaces along with resplendent luster. Tied for the finest graded by NGC with just one other example at MS65 RB. Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30479 Ferdinand I gold 100 Leva 1894-KB XF - Harshly Cleaned,** Kremnitz mint, KM21. 32.13g. Numerous small marks pepper the centers and the surfaces have been abrasively cleaned, but most of the details remains. Despite its imperfections, still quite desirable due to its low mintage of only 2,500 pieces. Sold as is, No returns.

Note: Due to the harsh cleaning, NGC has deemed this coin "Not Suitable for Certification".
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30480 Ferdinand I gold Proof Restrike 100 Leva 1912 PR65 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM34, Fr-5.** A vibrantly toned example of this official late 1960s restrike that displays dramatic cameo contrast over both sides. Variances mostly observed in the reverse edges and design detail help to classify this piece as a later strike. Incorrectly attributed by PCGS on the insert.
Starting Bid: \$650

BURMA



- 30481 Mindon gold 2 Mu 1 Pe (1/4 Mohur) CS1228 (1866) MS62 PCGS, KM20, Fr-5.** Obv. Chinthe (Temple lion) facing left with date below. Rev. Wreath with legend. The strike is very crude, as normal for the issue, and significant luster can be seen below the light reddish patina. A conditionally rare gold issue, with only a single example certified finer (MS63). The finest example we have seen.
Starting Bid: \$1,750

CANADA



- 30482 Magdalen Island. British Colony Penny Token 1815 AU50 Brown NGC, KM-Tn1, LC-1, Breton-520.** Issued by Sir Issac Coffin. With its nearly full detail and pleasing accent toning, this piece should certainly excite, as most appear widely circulated and aren't very attractive.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30483 Copper Company of Upper Canada lead Restrike Proof Pattern 1/2 Penny Token "1794" (1894) PR62 PCGS, PF-11 (?), Br-721.** Struck in medal rotation. Obv. Reclining river god, holding trident, with date below. Rev. COPPER COMPANY OF UPPER CANADA in center circle with date around. Gunmetal-gray patina, with underlying luster. The strike is full and a few light marks are noted. An extremely rare variety of the "Restrike" tokens, with only this one example certified by PCGS.
Ex. John Temple Collection
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30484 Victoria "Double Punched Narrow 9 - Type 5" Cent 1859 MS62 Brown PCGS, London mint, KM1.** Variety with Double Punched 9 Type 5. One of the scarcer and lesser seen varieties, with evenly colored chestnut surfaces highlighted by glowing coppery luster, and save for the appearance of two small rim nicks and a touch of highpoint friction, a freshness about both sides. In our April 2014 CICF sale, we sold a DPNP9 T5 in MS60 ICCS which hammered for \$5,000, and this current selection far exceeds that offering in both technical quality and visual allure, which should easily excite the Canadian variety enthusiasts.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30485 Victoria "Small Date - Small Leaves" Cent 1891 MS64 Red and Brown ICCS**, London mint, KM7. A flashy piece with beautiful tone and remarkable near-Gem surfaces. The tone throughout is a vivid red with hints of fuchsia although there is a small area that is almost brassy in color on the reverse below the date. Ex. Belzberg Collection
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30486 Victoria "Small Date - Plain Edge" Specimen 5 Cents 1858 SP64 ICCS**, London mint, KM2. A stunning example of this rare specimen, vibrantly toned on the obverse with bright a bright reverse. The fields throughout are reflective and the details are needle-sharp.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30487 Edward VII "Large H" 5 Cents 1902-H MS67 PCGS**, Heaton mint, KM9. A delightful Superb Gem of this first Edward VII date, preserved in nearly pristine state, with dazzling luster in the fields and a small crescent of yellow tone along the lower portions of the obverse surfaces. Tied with two other examples for the finest we've offered of the date, the last piece selling as part of the Canadiana Collection over seven years ago for \$1,495.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30488 Edward VII "Round Leaves" 5 Cents 1910 MS64 PCGS**, Ottawa mint, KM13. The last example we offered of this variety (MS62 by PCGS) brought \$763.75 in April of this year, while the last sale of a higher graded piece (MS66 by PCGS) occurred in 2010 and brought \$9,200. This near-Gem example, with dappled rainbow tone and no mentionable marks, should certainly bring somewhere in between.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30489 George V 5 Cents 1921 VF20 PCGS**, Ottawa mint, KM22a. Moderately worn but with plenty of detail still visible, the obverse shows darkened patination at the rims while the reverse details are gently surrounded by graphite tone. Wear appears to have concentrated on the portrait, but even in circulated conditions, this scarce issue commands a premium.
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 30490 George V 5 Cents 1921 F15 PCGS**, Ottawa mint, KM22a. Even in such heavily circulated quality, the 1921 5 Cents is still highly regarded amongst collectors. Shown here with variegated gray tone at the outer registers on the obverse, and centralized on the reverse, with wear and handling associated with the grade. As much of the original mintage was melted this surviving example is likely to garner much attention.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30491 George VI 5 Cents 1938 MS65 PCGS**, KM33. Well struck, and fully lustrous with two, or three, small handling marks. An appealing Gem example of this conditionally rare issue. We haven't had a Gem of this very elusive issue since our 2010 sale of the Canadiana Collection. Relatively available in MS64, this issue is quite rare in MS65.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30492 Victoria 10 Cents 1858 MS64 NGC**, London mint, KM3. A notable example of this first year in the series with argent-gray centers and mottled pastel color atop both sides. Rarely offered at the near-Gem level and a beautiful, lustrous selection that is worthy of attention from collectors.
Starting Bid: \$450



- 30493 Victoria 10 Cents 1858 MS64 PCGS**, London mint, KM3. The first year issue of this type. This piece is well struck, with blue, gray, and gold toning over lustrous, lightly marked surfaces. A lovely, near-Gem example of this very popular issue.
Starting Bid: \$450



- 30494 Victoria 10 Cents 1881-H MS64 PCGS**, Heaton mint, KM3. Lightly toned in the centers, with deepening auburn and blue hues at the edges. Magnified inspection yields few marks as one would expect for the grade, as well as the interested addition of significant die rust that runs through Victoria's hair. An elusive and highly desirable grade for this date.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30495 Victoria 10 Cents 1885 MS62 PCGS**, London mint, KM3. Obverse 4. A sharply detailed coin, nearly fully brilliant over both sides, with surfaces that hold few large marks and appear choice for the grade. As a date, rather elusive overall and infrequently seen at the Mint State tier.

From the Doug Robins Collection

Starting Bid: \$900



- 30496 Edward VII 10 Cents 1902 MS64 PCGS**, London mint, KM10. A sparkling near-Gem example of this first Edward VII date, with light golden tone sprinkled over both sides and few noteworthy marks. Significantly rarer in this lofty grade than its Heaton Mint counterpart.

Starting Bid: \$350



- 30497 Edward VII 10 Cents 1903 MS62 PCGS**, London mint, KM10. Uniform color resides over both sides and soft luster adorns the fields. A better date for the type, considered scarce at the Mint State tier.

From the Doug Robins Collection

Starting Bid: \$300



- 30498 Edward VII 10 Cents 1906 MS64 PCGS**, London mint, KM10. Possessing jaw-dropping multicolored tone on both sides and carefully preserved surfaces. Conditionally scarce, but very rare this beautiful.

Starting Bid: \$400



- 30499 Edward VII 10 Cents 1907 MS64 PCGS**, London mint, KM10. Golden colored throughout with delicate mint luster in the fields. A mark on the reverse edge at 4 o'clock quite possibly prevented Gem certification.

Starting Bid: \$300



- 30500 Edward VII 10 Cents 1910 MS66 PCGS**, Ottawa mint, KM10. Very rare quality for the date, and the single finest we've offered, with exceptional vibrancy in the fields and light tan tone sprinkled on both sides. Tied with three coins at the MS66 level in the PCGS census, with a single MS66+ finer. As such, an immense opportunity for the aficionado of this highly collectible, short-reigning sovereign.

Starting Bid: \$500



- 30501 George V 10 Cents 1936 MS67 NGC**, Royal Canadian mint, KM23a. Superb quality throughout with bright snow-white frost in the centers and attractive dappled tone at the edges. No MS68s have been graded at either NGC or PCGS.

From the Law Collection

Starting Bid: \$350



- 30502 George VI 10 Cents 1948 MS66 NGC**, Royal Canadian mint, KM43. Beaming luster adorns this premium Gem and minimal tone is observed. Extremely elusive in this condition and unsurpassed in grade at either NGC or PCGS.

From the Law Collection

Starting Bid: \$400



- 30503 Victoria "Plain Edge" Specimen 20 Cents 1858 SP64 ICCS**, London mint, KM4. Possessed of an exacting strike, the sharp details of the devices on this rare Specimen are enhanced by singular toning. Gorgeous red and lilac hues deepen into vivid blues along the peripheries.

Starting Bid: \$500



- 30504 Edward VII "Small Crown" 25 Cents 1906 F12 ICCS**, London mint, KM11. Quite rare in any grade, this type is generally seen in Good or Very Good and is absolutely the key to the Edward VII 25 Cents series. The present offering is an exception being certified as Fine, evenly circulated overall with attractive tone and significant remaining detail, particularly on the reverse. Rare thus.

Starting Bid: \$500



- 30505 George V 25 Cents 1918 MS66 PCGS**, Ottawa mint, KM24. Stunning brilliance intermingles with multicolored tone on both sides. Rarely surpassed quality for the issue. *From the Doug Robins Collection*
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30506 George VI 25 Cents 1938 MS65+ PCGS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM35. Frosty luster dominates the centers, with a touch of vivid copper-gold tone that circles the edges. As the grade suggests, the surfaces show only the slightest evidence of handling. An elite coin for the date, with our only offering of a finer graded example being the deeply toned MS66 that was a part of the Canadiana Collection.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30507 Victoria 50 Cents 1871-H AU55 NGC**, Heaton mint, KM6. Well struck, with full mint luster beneath mottled russet patina. Slight rubbing is noted on the high points, with minor handling marks. A pleasing near-mint example.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30508 Edward VII 50 Cents 1904 XF45 PCGS**, London mint, KM12. Moderate evidence of circulation resides over the raised surfaces and in the fields, with scattered earthen tone accompanying both sides. Due to its scant original mintage of just 60,000 coins, this date is scarce and highly demanded at nearly all grades, especially XF and above.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30509 George V 50 Cents 1911 MS65 PCGS**, Ottawa mint, KM19. "Godless" type. Sparkling luster dances around the surfaces and the strike spares no details, with the entirety of George's bust rising to its fully intended sharpness. Very rare in this grade with PCGS having only graded 4 MS65s, a single MS65+ and none finer; NGC hasn't graded any examples MS65 or finer. An important offering for the competitive Registry Set collector!
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 30510** George VI Dollar 1945 MS64 ICCS, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. A premium example of this better date that displays few marks and less intense tone than is often encountered on high-end survivors.

From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30511** George VI Dollar 1945 MS64 ICCS, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. Mintage: 38,391. A delicately toned example from this popular series, with argent-white centers and dappling hues of gold throughout. Details on the raised designs are impressively sharp, while mild, post-strike imperfections are observed across both sides. Conditionally choice and desirable as such.

From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30512** George VI Specimen Dollar 1945 SP65 PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. Rare so fine, with argent-white color, sublime flash that resides in the fields, and a limited amount of handling marks. Remnants of a finger print are noted on the reverse, as are isolated areas of light haze. Fully Gem and a splendid example of the type.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30513** George VI "Pointed 7" Dollar 1947 MS64 ICCS, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. Pointed 7/Quadrupled 'HP' variety. Deeply toned in multicolored shades, with only a few ticks on George's bust preventing full Gem certification.

From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30514** George VI "Pointed 7" Dollar 1947 MS64 PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. Possibly the quadrupled "HP" variety, with blast-white surfaces that entertain a mix of reflective and satin elements. Essentially Gem and with undeniable eye appeal from all angles.

Starting Bid: \$750



- 30515** George VI "Maple Leaf" Dollar 1947 MS64 ICCS, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. Delicate golden and milky tone mix on both sides of this near-Gem example.

From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30516** George VI Dollar 1948 MS64 ICCS, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. A superb near-Gem representative of this scarce date, fully lustrous with a lovely cabinet patina enhancing the originality and quality of the surfaces. Highly demanded in this outstanding state of preservation.

Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 30517** George VI Dollar 1948 MS64 PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. A delightful near-Gem of this key date issue that exhibits fully brilliant surfaces that hold less evidence of contact than most and radiant prooflike gleam in the fields. To illustrate the scarcity of this coin, we note that it's one of less than 10 examples we have sold in this grade or higher (not including Specimens) in our many years of auctioning great Canadian coins and collections. Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 30518** George VI Dollar 1948 MS63 PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. This always popular first-year of issue boasts reflective, silvery surfaces and light evidence of handling. A key date in the series, this is a very collectible, lovely Mint State example. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30519** George VI Dollar 1948 MS63 PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. Mostly white with tiny flecks of tone over the obverse surfaces and excellent prooflike qualities within the lightly marked fields. Seldom available in finer grades. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30520** George VI Dollar 1948 MS63 PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. Mostly brilliant in the centers with light tone, intermingled with numerous fingerprint fragments around the peripheries. *From the Doug Robins Collection*
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30521** George VI Dollar 1948 MS63 PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. Copper and plum tone blends to create a burgundy appearance over both sides and impressive sharpness is observed in George's hair detail. A wonderful coin for the toning enthusiast that is certainly above-average in terms of technical quality and eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30522** George VI Dollar 1948 MS62 ICCS, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. Pinkish-orange tone envelopes the surfaces and light underlying wispy handling defines the grade. Starting Bid: \$450



- 30523** George VI Dollar 1948 MS62 PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. Coppery toning blushes accent this key date coin. A premium example. Starting Bid: \$450



- 30524 George VI Prooflike Dollar 1951 PL67 ICCS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. Tone-free with virtually perfect surfaces. A highly desired coin in this conditionally scarce grade.

From the Doug Robins Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



- 30525 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913 MS65 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM26, Fr-4. A stunning example, with bold definition, brilliant golden luster and only minuscule marks. Very rare in this condition, it remains the sole MS65 in the NGC census, even after the Bank of Canada Hoard dispersal. Worthy of strong interest from the elite Canada collector thus!

Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30526 George V gold 5 Dollars 1914 MS64 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM26. Bank Hoard of Canada issue. With hues of rose color permeating the planchet and original luster easily meandering the fields. Of the three dates from this series, the 1914 possesses the smallest mintage, and as such, is far more difficult to acquire, particularly at this level and finer.

Starting Bid: \$600



- 30527 George V gold 5 Dollars 1914 MS64 ANACS**, Ottawa mint, KM26. Premium quality for the issue, with particularly clean reverse surfaces.

Ex. Bank of Canada Hoard

Starting Bid: \$400



- 30528 George V gold 10 Dollars 1912 MS64 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM27. Bank Hoard of Canada issue. Notable as the inaugural date from this popular series, and enveloped by peach-tinged luster, this selection displays grade-limiting marks that are often associated with the issue.

Starting Bid: \$400



- 30529 George V gold 10 Dollars 1912 MS63 PCGS**, Ottawa mint, KM27. Delicate apricot coloration lies below the tone on this boldly defined selection, with exceptional luster that brightens the surfaces and a scattering of micro-abrasions that reside in the fields. Even so, a superb example of the type.

Starting Bid: \$400



- 30530 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1910-C MS62 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM14, S-3970. Fully detailed with a small band of russet tone that crosses the upper obverse surfaces. Highly coveted as a Mint State example from this short-lived Canadian sovereign series.

Starting Bid: \$400



- 30531 Johnson Matthey & Malloy gold Beaver Medal 1978 Proof**, KMX-80. 69mm/155.95g. Obv. Louis XIV of France with fleur-de-lis in background. Rev. Beaver on mound. The largest issue from this LTEE series that featured the busts of Louis XIV, George III, Victoria and Edward VII.
From the Doug Robins Collection
 Starting Bid: \$3,000

NEWFOUNDLAND



- 30532 Newfoundland. Victoria 5 Cents 1873 VF30 PCGS**, London mint, KM2. Obverse 1; Dot Before and After Newfoundland. A notable survivor of this seldom-encountered date, boasting prestigious pedigrees and attractive tone across both sides. The small planchet is handsomely dressed in slate-gray patina, with hints of mauve that peek through the breaks, and while moderate wear accounts for the grade, any distracting marks appear to blend easily into the darkened color. A review of the PCGS census report confirms that at present time, there are no certified examples of this type at the Mint State level. Scarce in all qualities, wholly appealing as a type, and likely to garner much attention as such.
 Ex. Belzberg Collection; Norweb Collection
From the Schroeder Collection of Canadian Coins
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30533 Newfoundland. Edward VII 5 Cents 1904-H MS66 PCGS**, Heaton mint, KM7. Amazingly vibrant with a touch of golden tone that primarily highlights the reverse. Very exciting as the first MS66 of this issue that we've offered in over 15 years!
 Starting Bid: \$300

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND



- 30534** Prince Edward Island. Victoria Specimen Cent 1871 SP64 Brown PCGS, London mint, KM4. Beautifully rich chocolate brown surfaces and amazing highlights of cobalt and burgundy. A razor-sharp strike and brilliant underlying luster further augment this near-gem.
Starting Bid: \$400

CAPE VERDE



- 30535** Republic gold "Fisheries Conference" Proof 50 Escudos 1984 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, London mint, KM22b. Mintage: 120. Struck to commemorate the Food and Agriculture Organization's World Fisheries Conference and featuring a white seam bream swimming leftward. The only example of the type graded by NGC to date. The mintage figure printed in the *Standard Catalog of World Coins* is recorded incorrectly.
Starting Bid: \$750

CHILE



- 30536** Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751 So-J MS62 NGC, Santiago mint, KM3, Cal-72, Onza-644. Extremely fresh and better struck than most, with light wispy handling that defines the grade. A wonderful opportunity to acquire this fancy-bust type.
Ex. La Luz
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30537** Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751 So-J AU53 NGC, Santiago mint, KM3, Onza-644. Nearly full struck with faint reddish accents along portions of the peripheries. An affordable date due to the recovery of many examples on the *La Luz* shipwreck.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30538** Charles III gold 4 Escudos 1775 So-Da AU50 NGC, Santiago mint, KM33 (unlisted date), Cal-388, Cay-12632. Sharply struck with bright luster surrounding the raised surfaces. A dark inclusion, possibly natural to the surfaces, is seen just to the right of Charles' mouth. Choice for the type and one of perhaps 3 or 4 extant for the date.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30539** Charles III gold 8 Escudos 1761 So-J XF Details (Chopmarked) NGC, Santiago mint, KM20, Onza-899. An affordable example of the type, displaying warm reddish-orange tone that accents the edges and a pleasing detail throughout the design. A small punch, consisting of four tightly grouped pellets, is observed just below the RO in CAROLUS.
Starting Bid: \$650



- 30540** Charles III gold 8 Escudos 1781/79 So-DA UNC Details (Rim Damage) NGC, Santiago mint, KM27. Unusually sharp for the date, with a rim knock on the reverse edge at 6 o'clock as well as evidence of harsh cleaning that streaks across portions of both sides.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30541 Charles IV gold 4 Escudos 1791 So-DA AU53 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM41.2. Wholesome for the grade, with a nice strike and significant original gleam remaining in the fields. A rare transitional issue that features the bust of Charles III and ordinals displayed as IIII instead of IV, making it a one-year sub-type. This coin is the finest of the four examples we have traced at auctions. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30542 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1791 So-DA AU58 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM54, Onza-1155. CAROL IIII Legend. Choice for the type, displaying gleaming fields and strong detail over the obverse and reverse design. A couple minor planchet imperfections are observed, but these are more the rule than the exception for coins of this period. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30543 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1794 So-DA XF Details (Counter-Stamp) NGC**, Santiago mint, KM54. Several marks are visible in the right obverse field and a small diamond-shaped punch has been placed inside the crown on the reverse. Starting Bid: \$550



- 30544 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1797 So-DA MS62 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM54, Onza-1161. Elusive quality, displaying bright luster over well-struck surfaces that are absent planchet flaws. An interesting checkered toning pattern on portions of the obverse gives this coin a unique appearance. Presently unsurpassed in grade at both NGC and PCGS. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30545 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1797 So-DA XF45 PCGS**, Santiago mint, KM54, Onza-1161. Attractively toned with several minor planchet imperfections. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30546 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1800 So-JA AU58 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM54. A lightly circulated example with reddish-gold tone over the surfaces. For accuracy's sake, we also note several specks of debris on both sides and a thin mark across Charles' face. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30547 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1800 So-JA AU50 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM54, Onza-1166. Ideal for the grade, with reddish accents along outer legends and no marks of visual significance over the surfaces. Starting Bid: \$450



- 30548 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1803/2 So-FJ AU Details (Graffiti)** NGC, Santiago mint, KM54. A star, consisting of three lines, has been engraved behind Charles' bust and several planchet laminations are observed on the reverse around the assayer's initials. Starting Bid: \$550



- 30549 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1805 So-FJ MS61 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM55. Prooflike in the fields and incredibly sharp at the legends with some central striking incompleteness. Rare at the Mint State grade and the only example certified by NGC or PCGS to date. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30550 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1806 So-FJ MS61 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM54. A nice lustrous example with well-struck details, faint adjustment marks on both sides and some noticeable hair-lines in the exposed fields. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30551 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1807 So-FJ MS62 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM54, Fr-23. Featuring the bust of Charles III, whose nose is a defining characteristic on his coinage, this piece exhibits an immense die crack positioned exactly in that area, yielding a dramatic effect to the portrait. A fairly bold strike and highly lustrous, this coin possesses a great deal of charm. Some natural planchet impurities on the obverse are noted for completeness. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30552 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1807 So-FJ AU58 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM54, Fr-23. Continuing to utilize the bust of the deceased king Charles III well after his death, this popular issue retains a high degree of its original mint luster while displaying only the slightest amount of light wear. Supremely difficult to improve upon, there are only two graded finer by NGC, both MS62. An exceptionally pleasing piece. Starting Bid: \$700



- 30553 Ferdinand VII 4 Reales 1810 So-FJ AU55 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM67. Significant luster remains in the fields and a pleasing ring of golden tone halos the peripheries. Quite rare in this AU grade (or in any grade really!), as is the case with nearly all Chilean silver from this period. Starting Bid: \$300



- 30554 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1809 So-FJ AU53 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM68. Absolutely superb for the grade, with a pleasing strike, few marks and fully original olive-golden tone that accompanies the surfaces. Considering the elusiveness of this Imaginary Bust type, this piece should generate significant interest, as few examples, even those graded higher, can rival the eye-appeal of this coin.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30555 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1815 So-FJ AU Details (Obverse Scratched) NGC**, Santiago mint, KM78, Onza-1359. A blunt scratch is seen on Ferdinand's portrait and several laminations are present on the obverse. Very sharply detailed and yet, just about as affordable as one will find.
Starting Bid: \$450



- 30556 Valdivia. City Emergency Issue 2 Reales 1822 VF35 NGC**, Chinumpa mint, KM2. A fascinating issue, produced years after Chile had declared independence from Spain, yet made to pay the town garrison as regional skirmishes waged on. Rare today, this coin shows deep tone over the surfaces and the overall crudeness often observed on emergency issues. Little actual wear is seen however, and the centering is ideal. Overall, a superior example.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30557 Republic Volcano Peso 1819/8 SANTIAGO-FD MS61 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM82.2. Deeply toned with flashy instances of blue-green, olive and gold patina mixed with rich gray color on both sides. A better date, and well-struck with the legends remaining clear and the central volcano and pillar designs being essentially complete. As a type, very scarce and rather desirable when found at the Mint State grade.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30558 Republic Volcano Peso 1822 SANTIAGO-FI AU58 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM82.2. Original mint luster flashes around the well-struck design, with light toning accents adding a touch of unique character here and there. Rare and highly desirable quality for this date.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30559 Republic Volcano Peso 1822 SANTIAGO-FI AU53 PCGS**, Santiago mint, KM82.2. Featuring subtle tone over surfaces that are evenly struck and without planchet issues. A scarcer date for this short-lived and highly coveted type.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30560 Republic Volcano Peso 1833 SANTIAGO-I AU50 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM82.2. Sharply struck for this coveted issue, with reflectivity observed in the fields and light blushes of gold and purple tone over both sides. A scarce date in this grade that is rarely encountered finer. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30561 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1834 So-I AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Santiago mint, KM84. An extremely rare assayer issue, this piece exhibits some scattered hairlines, but nevertheless retains an attractive flare and only some scattered hairlines. The Nogales specimen which we sold in our 2013 Long Beach sale (an NGC XF45) realized a hammer of \$4,000, and this example, despite its details designation, is clearly on par with that piece, and a bit higher on the overall eye-appeal spectrum. Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 30562 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1849 So-ML XF45 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM105, Onza-1678, DICIEMBRE edge. A decent type coin with limited wear and contact marks and no planchet flaws worth mentioning. Starting in 1843, the Santiago mint included the corresponding month on each coin in the 8 Escudos' series. Rather than the date in which the coin was struck, the month indicates the date in which the gold entered the mint. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30563 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1850 So-LA MS61 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM105, JUNIO edge. Sharply struck with satin-like luster in the fields and no major marks from careless contact that mar the surfaces. A rarity at this Mint State tier and only surpassed by a single coin in the NGC census. Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 30564 Republic Proof Centavo 1835 PR64 Red and Brown PCGS**, Birmingham mint, KM115. Thick Planchet/Coin Rotation. A superb presentation striking, preserved with significant orange-red color in the fields that mixes with blue, fuchsia and gold patina on both sides. Struck on a very thick flan, this piece should weigh between 17.8 and 18 grams according to the *Standard Catalog of World Coins*. Very scarce. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30565 Republic copper Pattern Peso 1851 MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, KM-Pn9. A very rare and attractive pattern issue, this piece features exceptionally pleasing red-brown surfaces and a great deal of luster. Exquisitely designed, it clearly brings the charm of the Paris mint to this proposed South American coinage. In addition to its physical appeal, this specimen also boasts an impressive pedigree. Ex. Norweb Collection Starting Bid: \$400



- 30566 Republic Peso 1875-SO MS65 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM142.1. Fully white with sparkling luster, a sharp strike and wonderfully preserved surfaces. A rarity in this Gem state, and presently the single finest example of the date certified by NGC.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30567 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1872 MS63 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM145, Fr-45. Choice Uncirculated and quite attractive for the assigned grade, with apricot colored toning over lustrous surfaces. One of the finer specimens of this type offered in recent years and decidedly scarce in this quality.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30568 Republic gold Proof 200 Pesos 1968-So PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Santiago mint, KM186. An essentially flawless offering, beautifully styled and with impressive cameo contrast between the raised elements and surrounding fields, commemorating the 150th anniversary of San Martin's passage through the Andes Mountains. AGW 1.1770 oz.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30569 Republic gold Onza 1982-So MS68 NGC**, Santiago mint, KMX-2 (unlisted date). Highly coveted due to the vintage design in the obverse and reverse centers. The only example of this date we have been seen, and presumably quite rare as such.
Starting Bid: \$900

CHINA

EMPIRE

Impressive Near-Gem Empire Dollar
Among the Finest Examples We've Seen



30570 Kuang-hsu Dollar ND (1908) MS64+ NGC, Central mint at Tientsin, KM-Y14, L&M-11, Kann-216. Superbly struck, with gleaming luster and a hint of golden patina. Close examination reveals a few tiny surface marks which prevent a higher grade. Only a very few examples are certified finer than this near-Gem piece, with only one of those higher than MS65. A stunning example, with the appearance of a higher grade.
Starting Bid: \$10,000

CHIH LI



- 30571 Chihli (Pei Yang Arsenal). Kuang-hsu Dollar Year 23 (1897)**
 AU58 NGC, KM-Y65.1, L&M-444, longhorn dragon with beady eyes. Boldly struck, with light rubbing on the very highest points. The surfaces show only a few light marks and full luster beams beneath light gray, and gold, patina. Very scarce in this attractive near-mint condition. The nicest example of this scarce issue we have seen.
 Starting Bid: \$3,000

KIANGNAN



- 30572 Kiangnan. Kuang-hsu 20 Cents CD 1901 MS64 PCGS,**
 KM-Y142a.7, L&M-245, Kann-91. Some striking softness, with full mint brilliance and a touch of golden patina. The surfaces show a few tiny marks, barely noticeable without magnification. No examples have been certified finer by either PCGS, or NGC.
 Reserve: \$700



- 30573 Kiangnan. Kuang-hsu 20 Cents CD 1905 MS65 PCGS,**
 KM-Y143a.12, L&M-264, no initials "Sy." A truly stunning example, with full, sharp strike, light golden patina and surfaces free of all but the smallest marks. An exceptional example of this very scarce issue and one that could easily have been graded even higher without undue concern.
 Reserve: \$4,500



- 30574 Kiangnan. Kuang-hsu Dollar CD 1904 MS63+ NGC**, KM-Y145a.13, L&M-258, Kann-101, "HAH" and "CH" with dots. A sparkling example, with gleaming mint luster and a hint of golden color around the peripheries. Only light marks are noted with close examination and this appealing piece is the finest example we have seen.
Starting Bid: \$3,500



- 30575 Kiangnan. Hsuan-tung 10 Cents ND (1911) MS65 PCGS**, KM-Y146, L&M-268, Kann-110. A near-perfect strike, with ultra sharp dragon scales and essentially technical perfection throughout. A single hairline is noted on the obverse, otherwise the surfaces are free of notable marks. Very rare in this Gem condition.
Reserve: \$3,500

KIAU CHAU



- 30576 Kiau Chau. German Occupation Copper-nickel 10 Cents 1909 MS65 NGC**, KM2, Kann-872. Sharply struck, with full, bright mint luster. Argent-gray patina, with surfaces free of notable marks. Very scarce in this Gem condition.
Starting Bid: \$500

KIRIN



- 30577 Kirin. Kuang-hsu copper 20 Cash ND (1903) XF45 Brown PCGS**, KM-YA176.1 (rosette in center instead of Manchu characters, with three characters below), Duan-1284. PCGS has incorrectly labeled this piece as KM-YA176, but that piece has the Manchu character in the center instead of the rosette. Boldly struck, with chocolate-brown color. The surfaces display only minor handling marks and the appearance is quite nice for the grade. A very rare variety, with the central rosette, and we have only seen one other example. The other piece was in an NGC holder and was not even close to this piece in overall appearance. The NGC example sold for \$9,500 in 2011.
Reserve: \$2,500



- 30578 Kirin. Kuang-hsu Dollar ND (1898) XF45 NGC**, Y183, L&M-516, Kann-286, large scales on dragon, "CANDAPINS." A very scarce variety. There is some striking softness, particularly around the peripheries, and the surfaces display only minor marks with noticeable original mint luster.
Starting Bid: \$1,000

TAIWAN



- 30579 Taiwan. Republic gold 2000 Yuan Year 54 (1965) MS64 NGC**, KM-Y542, Fr-15, L&M-1040. Commemorating the 100th birthday of Sun Yat-sen. An ever-popular type, this lustrous near-gem offers tremendous eye-appeal and exceptional surfaces, as well as hints of a slightly darker golden-orange tone near the peripheries on the reverse.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30580 Taiwan. Republic gold 2000 Yuan Year 55 (1966) MS65 NGC**, KM-Y544, Fr-17, L&M-1042. Commemorating the 80th birthday of Chiang Kai-shek. A radiant and highly lustrous gem, featuring an attractive light golden-orange tone and only a scant few hairlines.
Starting Bid: \$600

YUNNAN



- 30581 Yunnan. Republic 1/2 Tael ND (1943-44) MS61 NGC**, KM-A1.2, L&M-434, Lec-322. Shimmering luster adorns the fields and no highpoint wear is observed.
Starting Bid: \$400

REPUBLIC OF CHINA



- 30582 Republic "Dragon and Phoenix" 20 Cents Year 15 (1926) MS64 NGC**, Tientsin mint, KM-Y335, L&M-82, Kann-681. Superbly struck, with shimmering white mint luster and surfaces free of all but the most innocuous marks. Superb eye-appeal and sure to please even the most critical bidder.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30583 Republic Sun Yat-sen 20 Cents Year 16 (1927) MS63 NGC**, KM-Y340, L&M-847. A sharply struck, choice example, with brilliant underlying luster and a light tone near the peripheries. Compare to the Newman specimen (also an NGC MS63) which realized a hammer of \$2,900 in our 2014 NY auction (sale 3029, lot 30451).
Starting Bid: \$600



30584 Republic. Li Yuan-hung Dollar ND (1912) MS62 NGC, KM-Y321, L&M-45. Issued to commemorate the founding of the Republic. Obv. Portrait of Li Yuan-hung facing 3/4 left in military attire. Rev. Value in floral wreath, with inscription around. Well struck, with argent-gray patina over fully lustrous, lightly marked surfaces. Nice eye-appeal for the grade. Starting Bid: \$2,000



30585 Republic Sun Yat-sen "Birds over Junk" Dollar Year 21 (1932) MS64 NGC, KM-Y344, L&M-108, Kann-622. Sparkling mint luster, with a touch of golden patina and surfaces displaying only minor imperfections. A splendid appearance and one of the finer examples of this popular issue we have seen. Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 30586 Republic Sun Yat-sen "Birds over Junk" Dollar Year 21 (1932) MS62 NGC, KM-Y344, L&M-108, Kann-622.** Full mint brilliance, with a bit of light golden patina. The strike is nice for the issue and the surfaces have minor handling marks. A very nice example of the grade.
Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 30587 Republic Sun Yat-sen "Birds over Junk" Dollar Year 21 (1932) AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM-Y344, L&M-108.** Most attractively toned, with a few scattered marks and little actual wear. An excellent opportunity to acquire this popular type in a near-uncirculated grade without the high price generally associated with the issue.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30588 Republic Yuan Shih-kai Fantasy Dollar ND (1916) AU58 NGC, KMX-1385, Kann-B48.** Plain edge. An interesting fantasy piece featuring the general and warlord Yuan Shih-kai as the Hongxian emperor (a title which he created and which was subsequently very short-lived). Here he is depicted on horseback in his full military regalia, while the reverse features the imperial house along with its city gate. A fairly scarce and highly ornate unofficial issue. Attractively toned, with some light cabernet brilliance around the devices.
Ex. Sincona 26 (14 October 2015), lot 2578 (where it realized a hammer of CHF 2,000)
Reserve: \$1,000



- 30589 Republic silver Medal 1921 MS62 PCGS, L&M-997.** Commemorating the centennial of Peruvian independence. Produced for and issued by Chinese immigrants in Peru for the 100th anniversary of the independence of Peru from Spain. Lightly toned and highly lustrous, this near-choice piece exhibits a minimal degree of hairlines on the reverse.
Starting Bid: \$500

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA



- 30590 People's Republic gold Proof "Bronze Age Finds" 200 Yuan 1981 PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM47, Fr-12, Cheng page 12, #3,** winged creature. Brilliant mint luster with a slight hint of greenish-gold patina. The strike is bold and the appearance superb with a sharp cameo effect. Near-flawless surfaces add the final touch to this superb piece.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30591 People's Republic of China Sino-American Friendship 1 Ounce Panda gold Medal 1987 PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Shanghai mint, PAN-64A, KM-XMB18,** issued for the New York International Numismatic Convention. Superb Proof, with no significant flaws and nice cameo contrast. Mintage of 2,000 pieces. AGW 1 oz.
Starting Bid: \$900

COLOMBIA



- 30592 Philip IV gold Cob 2 Escudos ND (1621-1665)-NR AU**, Nuevo Reino mint, KM14.1, Restrepo-M50. The N and R of the mintmark are clearly visible, however all other identifying peripheral detail is off the flan. While we're unable to date this piece definitively, the style does seem most similar to those attributed to assayer Ramos (1642-65). A lustrous example of this early gold type, with light encrustation on the surfaces that almost certainly ties this piece to a recovered shipwreck.

From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30593 Charles III gold 2 Escudos 1763 NR-JV VF35 NGC**, Nuevo Reino mint, KM40, Restrepo-60.4. A moderately circulated example of this elusive type, displaying surfaces that showcase attractive color and are free of bothersome marks. A minor lump in the front of Charles' portrait is the result of an imperfection in the die.

Starting Bid: \$400



- 30594 Charles III gold 2 Escudos 1774 P-JS MS62 PCGS**, Popayan mint, KM49.2, Restrepo-62.6. Rare quality for the type, displaying intricate raised detail on both sides and glistening yellow-gold color in the fields. Tied with one other example for the finest certified for the date by PCGS and the finest example of the type that we have ever offered.

Starting Bid: \$750



- 30595 Charles III gold 2 Escudos 1783 P-SF AU55 NGC**, Popayan mint, KM49.2. Bright reflectivity exists around the raised surfaces and no marks of noteworthy significance are noted. Sharply struck as well. A perfect collector coin, and very scarce in this lovely quality.

Starting Bid: \$350



- 30596 Charles III gold 4 Escudos 1769 PN-J AU55 NGC**, Popayan mint, KM37. Significant luster resides around the peripheral legends and the highpoint detail is nearly complete. Closer inspection yields a die crack near 12 o'clock on the obverse that runs to the top of Carlos' head. A scarce denomination that rarely appears in a more pleasing state.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30597 Charles III gold 4 Escudos 1773 P-JS UNC Details (Obverse Damage) NGC**, Popayan mint, KM44. A lustrous example of this type, well-struck overall with heavy contact marks throughout the obverse fields. A couple of scrapes on the shoulder of Charles account for the details designation by NGC.

Starting Bid: \$400



- 30598 Charles III gold 4 Escudos 1778 P-SF MS60 NGC**, Popayan mint, KM44, Restrepo-68.4. Rare quality for the type, displaying a sharp strike that is particularly bold around the legends on both sides as well as the crowned shield on the reverse. Flyspeck marks that blend into the surfaces define the grade. Presently the only Mint State 4 escudos of Charles III from the Popayan Mint in the NGC census.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30599 Charles III gold 8 Escudos 1774 P-JS MS62 PCGS**, Popayan mint, KM50.2, Restrepo-73.9. Sharply struck and lustrous, with meandering multicolored tone over both sides that imparts a highly unique appearance. Rare in this Mint State quality and thus, a coin that should generate appreciable excitement among specialist and type collectors alike.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30600 Charles IV gold 2 Escudos 1794 NR-JJ AU55 NGC**, Nuevo Reino mint, KM62.1. Eye-appealing for the type, with olive-gold coloration and plenty of luster that still manages to brighten. While the reverse contains more detail, as a whole, wear and handling remain minimal across both sides.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30601 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1792 P-JF AU55 NGC**, Popayan mint, KM62.2, Onza-1052. Maintaining a choice appearance, with bright luster in the fields and fewer instances of noticeable handling in the focal areas than is typically permissible at the grade level.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30602 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1794 P-JF AU55 NGC**, Popayan mint, KM62.2, Onza-1056. Highly desirable as a type example due to its near-complete strike.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30603 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1801 NR-JJ UNC Details (Rim Filing) NGC**, Nuevo Reino mint, KM62.1, Onza-1136. Despite rim-filing, the surfaces are handsomely toned with hints of red at the legends, while strong underlying luster gleams from the recesses, more than making up for any post-strike handling. A scarce issue when encountered at the Mint-State level, and one that should not be overlooked for being in a Details holder.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30604 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1810 NR-JF AU53 NGC**, Nuevo Reino mint, KM66.1, Onza-1314. Lightly circulated with original luster remaining in the recesses.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30605 Provisional 2 Reales 1813 MS63 Brown NGC**, Popayan mint, KM-B2, Restrepo-116.1. A desirable Royalist issue that was struck during the War of Independence. Rare quality, with lustrous surfaces and remnants of mint red on both sides. Several small marks around POPAYAN on the reverse prevent a finer grade. Similar overall to the Robert Lissner Collection example (in the same grade) that brought \$1,100 hammer in 2014.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 30606 Republic 8 Reales 1834 Ba-RS AU58 NGC**, Bogota mint, KM89, Restrepo-158. Gray and blue tone envelopes the surfaces, with instances of underlying luster clinging to the raised surfaces. An attractive coin and rather challenging as a type when approaching the Mint State tier.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30607 Republic 8 Reales 1836 Ba-RS MS63 NGC**, Bogota mint, KM89. The single finest example of the date graded at NGC and extremely rare as a type in the observed Select grade, with beautiful multicolored tone that sweep across the surfaces and underlying flashes of mint luster that confirm the coin's original state. The strike is also as full as we've encountered on the type, which should certainly attract attention from collectors seeking a superb example of the issue.
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 30608 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1834 POPAYAN-FM VG10 NGC**, Popayan mint, KM82.2, Onza-1743 "muy rara", Restrepo-166.37. Well-circulated, but highly charming with good color and no distracting marks. Missing from the near-complete 1997 Norweb offering of the type and the first example we've seen of this extremely elusive date and assayer combination. A perfect coin for the specialist.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30609 Republic Proof 1/2 Decimo de Real (1/20 Real) 1847 PR64 Red and Brown PCGS**, Bogota mint, KM101. A superb example of this wonderful design type, with peach, plum and yellow tone mixed with original mint red on both sides. Different from many of the other proofs of the type we've seen, as most appear to have gone through the bronzing process, leaving the surfaces a uniform deep brown color.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 30610 Republic Peso 1871-BOGOTA MS63 NGC**, Bogota mint, KM154.1. Rare quality for this crown-sized issue, displaying shimmering, undeterred luster in the fields and sharply defined surfaces that rise to near completion. The finest example we've encountered of the type and as the single finest certified of the date at NGC, a coin that is certain to be pursued with unbridled enthusiasm.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30611 Republic gold Peso 1838 BOGOTA-RS MS66 NGC**, Bogota mint, KM93. Sharply detailed with beaming mint bloom that jumps off the surfaces. Elite for the type, and the finest we've seen. The single finest graded for the date at NGC or PCGS as well.
Reserve: \$600



- 30612 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1858-POPAYAN MS64 NGC**, KM122.2, Restrepo-210. Choice Mint State, with fully brilliant, golden mint luster and the usual central softness of strike seen with this type. A scarce issue in this condition.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30613 Republic gold 16 Pesos 1838 BOGOTA-RS MS62 NGC**, Bogota mint, KM94.1. Sharply detailed for the type with thick frosty luster over the surfaces. Numerous wispy marks over both sides determine the grade.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30614 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1929 MS67 NGC**, Medellin mint, KM204, Restrepo-455.8. Sparkling mint bloom adorns the intricately detailed surfaces and essentially no marks are observed over the obverse or reverse. As close to pristine as one is bound to find, and presently unsurpassed in grade at NGC. An important type coin thus!
Starting Bid: \$400

COSTA RICA



- 30615 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1847 CR-JB MS63 NGC**, KM66. The design remains sharp and the surfaces exhibit pleasing orange-gold color. A small cut is observed across the sun.
Ex. Eliasberg Collection
Starting Bid: \$350



- 30616 Republic 50 Centavos 1870-GW VF35 NGC, KM112.** Mintage: 6,267. Among the finest examples we've seen of this key date issue, with far more central detail than is typical and mint gleam remaining beneath original tone. A prize coin for the specialist. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30617 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1870-GW AU58 NGC, San Jose mint, KM115.** Mintage: 20,000. Minimal evidence of circulation is observed, with wispy handling in the fields contributing to the grade. Interestingly, an arrant digit (possibly a 3?) appears to have been punched beneath the 7 in the date, and creates an interesting variety for the type. Ex. Stack's (4/2009 - Lot 2854) Starting Bid: \$750



- 30618 Republic gold 20 Colones 1897 MS63 NGC, San Jose mint, KM141.** Sharply detailed with choice eye-appeal for the grade. Starting Bid: \$400

CROATIA



- 30619 Zara (Zadar). Republic Siege Coinage 9 Francs-20 Centimes 1813 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM2, Dav-48.** Coined by the French during the siege of the coastal city Zara by Austrian troops in 1813. Well struck, with a number of handling marks on both sides. A very rare issue. Starting Bid: \$1,000

CUBA



- 30620 Provisional Republic copper Proof Pattern 10 Centavos 1870 P-CT PR64 Red and Brown NGC, Potosi mint, KMX-2a.** Near-Gem and full of flash, this scarce Proof Pattern exhibits glossy red-brown surfaces that are brightened by a vibrant layer of underlying magenta and cobalt hues. Absolutely pleasing, and worthy of a premium bid when encountered so fine. Ex. Emo Collection Reserve: \$1,400



- 30621 Provisional Republic copper Proof Pattern 1/2 Peso 1870 P-CT PR63 Red and Brown NGC**, Potosi mint, KMX-4a. Choice Proof with much red glow apparent in the fields and striking iridescent steel blue toning in the peripheries. An attractive example of this rare and sought after pattern issue, now thought to have been struck at the Potosi mint by Clemente Torretti. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30622 Provisional Republic copper Proof Pattern 1/2 Peso 1870 P-CT PR62 Red and Brown PCGS**, Potosi mint, KMX-4a. Attractively toned in the open fields, with significant mint red around the raised design. A popular early pattern for Cuba. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30623 Republic Proof 5 Centavos 1915 PR64 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM11.1. Mintage: 150. Delicately reflective in the fields with streaky pastel tone over the surfaces. Starting Bid: \$350



- 30624 Republic Proof 10 Centavos 1915 PR64 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM-A12. Mintage: 125. Bathed in deep multicolored patina, with essentially pristine fields and central motifs that hold a few tiny grade-defining marks. Reserve: \$1,050



- 30625 Republic Proof 40 Centavos 1915 PR64 Cameo NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM14. Premium mirrors are showcased for the grade, with soft frost on the raised design that adds an element of cameo-like appearance. A wisp of friction on the star prevents the Gem designation, but eye-appeal is a close as it gets. Reserve: \$1,400



- 30626 Republic Proof 40 Centavos 1916 PR63 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM14.3. Mintage: 50. Deeply toned throughout with mirrors that remain highly reflective and show less handling than is typically encountered for the grade. Due to its scant mintage, a rarity in proof format, and always in demand thus. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30627 Republic Souvenir Peso 1897 MS63 NGC**, Gorham mint, KMX-M3. Close Date - Star Above 97 variety. A satiny example of the variety with soft tone on both sides that adds a touch of character. Premium for the type. Starting Bid: \$350



- 30628 Republic Peso 1898 AU58 Details (Cleaned) ANACS**, Gorham mint, KM-A8. Essentially fully detailed with meandering mauve and blue tone running across reflective surfaces. The observed cleaning is actually very light and does not do major harm to the eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30629 Republic "High Relief" Star Peso 1915 MS63 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM15.1. High Relief variety. A premium example of this first date, with rich coppery tone that envelopes both the obverse and reverse surfaces. Starting Bid: \$350



- 30630 Republic Proof Star Peso 1915 PR63 PCGS**, Philadelphia mint, KM15.1. High relief star variety. Exhibiting bold eye-appeal for the designated grade, with glistening reflectivity in the fields and delightful champagne and turquoise accents that brighten the steel-toned surfaces. Notable as a scarce issue at the Proof level, and a coin that bring endless joy once in hand.
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30631 Republic Proof Star Peso 1915 PR62 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM15.1. Mintage: 100. Soft yellow colored throughout with shallow reflectivity in the fields.
Reserve: \$2,100



- 30632 Republic "ABC" Peso 1935 MS65 NGC**, KM22. Well-struck and nearly mark-free with sprinkles of light tone over both sides. Conditionally rare and highly desirably at this Gem grade.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30633 Republic "ABC" Peso 1938 MS65 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM22. Superb for the type with a mottling of opalescent color across both sides and designs that have been boldly rendered up to the highest point. Complete with cartwheeling luster and nearly pristine fields, a miraculous Gem indeed.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30634 Republic gold Peso 1915 MS66 PCGS**, Philadelphia mint, KM16. Immediately eye-catching with no easily visible flaws and attractive copper-rose tone that adorns the centers on both sides. Worthy of a premium bid.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 30635 Republic gold Proof Peso 1915 PR64 PCGS**, Philadelphia mint, KM16, Fr-7. Mintage: 140. Vibrantly toned in orange-gold shades with only the slightest amount of handling that prevents Gem certification. Proof gold from this period, especially when found with mintage as low as the present issue, remains constantly en vogue.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30636 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1915 MS60 ANACS**, Philadelphia mint, KM18. A scarce date in any grade with a mintage of only 6,300 pieces.
Starting Bid: \$400



30637 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1916 MS64+ NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM18. The luster is satin-like and evenly distributed throughout all the surfaces. To date, this is the single finest specimen graded at NGC out of 371 coins graded and PCGS does not have an example graded higher either. We anticipate competitive bidding for this lot.

Starting Bid: \$350



30638 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916 MS63 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM20. Somewhat scarce in MS63 grade. Rarely seen finer.

Starting Bid: \$400



30639 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1915 MS62 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM21. Displaying cartwheel luster that sweeps the surfaces, unimpeded by the typical contact marks found on this issue. Boldly detailed and a model representative of this otherwise fleeting, scarce series.

Starting Bid: \$900



30640 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1915 MS61 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM21. A high-end example for the grade.

Reserve: \$1,120



30641 Republic 6-Piece NGC-Certified Uniface Trial Issues in Platinum,

- 1) Reverse 5 Centavos 1968 - MS65 NGC, cf. KM34
- 2) Obverse 5 Centavos (1968) - MS66 NGC, cf. KM34
- 3) Reverse 20 Centavos 1969 - MS63 NGC, cf. KM35.1
- 4) Obverse 20 Centavos (1969) - MS64 NGC, cf. KM35.1
- 5) Reverse 3 Pesos 1990 - MS63 NGC, cf. KM346
- 6) Obverse 3 Pesos (1990) - MS64 NGC, cf. KM346

An intriguing uniface threesome in platinum, each piece boldly defined in the centers, with edges that lack full detail due to the hardness of the metal. Minimal handling is present and reflectivity on the black sides of each coin show that these were produced using specially polished planchets. Likely struck at a later date (at least on the two earlier dated pieces) and thus not technically trials, but certainly created in their likeness. Whatever the case, extremely rare and quite possibly unique; this group last appearing in a 2003 UBS auction where they brought 16,000 CHF. (Total: 6 coins)

Reserve: \$5,000



- 30642 Republic gold “Triumph of the Revolution” Proof 50 Pesos (1/2 oz) 1988 PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Havana mint, KM210.** Mintage: 150. Struck to commemorate the 30th anniversary of the revolution. A carefully preserved coin with several minor alloy spots over the surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30643 Republic gold “Moncada Garrison Assault” Proof 50 Pesos (1/2 oz) 1993 PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Havana mint, KM693.** Struck to celebrate the 40th anniversary of the July 26th 1953 assault on Santiago de Cuba barracks by General Moncada after whom the barracks would later be named. A minimally handled example with several copper-colored spots in the arms of Cuba.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30644 Republic gold “HIV-AIDS” Proof 50 Pesos (1/2 oz) 1998 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Havana mint, KM638.** Mintage: 2,000. Struck in recognition of the world-wide epidemic. A virtually perfect example that showcases dramatic cameo features.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 30645 Republic gold “Soviet-Cuban Space Flight” 100 Pesos 1980 MS68 NGC, Havana mint, KM52.** Mintage: 1,000. Celebrating the Soyuz 38 mission in 1978 where Arnaldo Mendez became the first Cuban and person of African heritage in space.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 30646 Republic gold “Revolution Anniversary” Proof 100 Pesos (1 oz) 1989 PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Havana mint, KM495.** Mintage: 250. Struck for the 30th anniversary of the revolution. Several toning spots, including a large one atop Jose Martí's bust, are observed.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30647 Republic gold “Bastille Anniversary” Proof 100 Pesos (1 oz) 1989 PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Havana mint, KM320.** Mintage: 150. Struck for the 200th anniversary of the French revolution. Perhaps more appropriately termed a “satin proof” as the surfaces do no show cameo contrast.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30648 Republic gold “Christopher Columbus” Proof 100 Pesos (1 oz) 1990 PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, Havana mint, KM302.** Mintage: 250. Struck for the 500th anniversary of the discovery of Cuba by Columbus on October 28th 1492. The grade on this example appears to have been limited by numerous toning spots that streak across both sides.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30649 Republic gold “Tower of Gold” Proof 100 Pesos (1 oz) 1992 PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Havana mint, KM384. Mintage: 225. Depicting the emblematic Tower of Gold monument in Seville, Spain that was originally erected in the 13th century as a military watchtower. A premium example for the grade with no toning spots on either side.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30650 Republic gold “Jose Marti” Proof 100 Pesos (1 oz) 1995 PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Havana mint, KM571. Struck to celebrate the 100th anniversary of Cuban independence and Jose Marti who played an integral role in that movement. A superbly cameoed example with no evident handling, but a large toning spot of note on Marti’s jacket.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30651 Republic gold “Ernesto Guevara” Proof 100 Pesos (1 oz) 1997 PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Havana mint, KM930. Struck to commemorate the Argentine revolutionary Ernest “Che” Guevara who aided in the 26th of July Cuban movement. Visually high-end for the grade.
Starting Bid: \$750

CYPRUS



- 30652 British Colony. Victoria 1/2 Piastre 1881-H MS62 Brown PCGS**, Heaton mint, KM2. A charming, near-choice example of this deep brown colonial issue. Exquisite surfaces, with very little contact marks and hairlines, along with a razor-sharp strike.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30653 British Colony. George V Proof 45 Piastres 1928 PR64 NGC**, KM19. Commemorating the 50th anniversary of British rule. A timeless, classic crown-sized issue, exhibiting wondrously lustrous and reflective surfaces along with highly mirrored fields. The reverse features two highly stylized lions rampant, with heads facing. Some light hairlines are noted for completeness, but do not detract from its overall brilliance and appeal.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30654 British Colony. George V Proof 45 Piastres 1928 PR62 NGC**, KM19. Attractive for the grade with deeply mirrored fields and no individually mention-worthy flaws.
Starting Bid: \$400

DANISH WEST INDIES



- 30655 Danish Colony. Frederik VI 2 Skilling 1837 MS64 NGC, KM13, Sieg-11.** Flat Top 3 variety. Sparkling luster adorns the surfaces and sweeping pastel tone accents confirm absolute originality. Highly elusive quality for the date, with only one example certified finer by NGC.
From the Law Collection
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30656 Danish Colony. Christian VIII 10 Skilling 1845 MS67 NGC, KM16.** Finest known quality for the date, with no observed flaws and subtle multi-colored pastel tone in the fields on both sides. The single finest example certified by either NGC or PCGS.
From the Law Collection
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30657 Danish Colony. Christian IX Prooflike 5 Cents 1905 PL65 NGC, KM77.** An exquisitely produced presentation issue, with evenly mirrored fields and sharply defined design elements. From a reported mintage of 20. For many years these were considered "Proof" by the numismatic community. Now, for some reason, they are called Prooflike. In any event, they are quite rare and this is the finest example of a PL 1905 5 Cents we have seen.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30658 Danish Colony. Christian IX Prooflike 10 Cents 1878 PL64 NGC, KM70.** Sharply struck with mirrored surfaces that produce exceptional luminosity and create a premium appearance for the assigned grade. One of likely 20 or less examples of the date to have been struck in this lovely presentation quality.
From the Law Collection
Starting Bid: \$300



- 30659 Danish Colony. Christian IX gold 4 Daler (20 Francs) 1904-1905 (Heart) MS64 NGC, Copenhagen mint, KM72, Fr-2.** An extremely popular issue, struck for the islands known today as Saint Thomas, Saint John and Saint Croix (collectively known as the U.S. Virgin Islands).
Starting Bid: \$500

DANZIG



- 30660 Free City Proof Gulden 1923 PR63 NGC, KM145.** An exceptional proof striking, with radiant luster and a light golden tone. Always a popular type, struck during the brief interwar period in which Danzig existed as a semi-autonomous city, though technically still a part of Poland's then Second Republic.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30661 Free City 5 Gulden 1932 MS62 NGC, Berlin mint, KM156.** A near-Choice example of this popular type, with champagne-gray color on both sides and pleasing detail noted across the raised portions. The reverse features the image of the Marienkirche surrounded by gleaming, underlying luster. Rarely offered at the Mint State level, and highly collectible as such.
Starting Bid: \$1,000

DENMARK



- 30662 Frederik III Krone (4 Mark) 1659 AU50 NGC**, Copenhagen mint, KM221, Dav-3576. Commemorating the repulsion of the Swedes and the breaking of the siege at Copenhagen. Obv. Crowned monogram upon mound. Rev. Manus Dei (Hand of God) emerging from clouds to left, severing hand emblematic of the Swedish king, which reaches toward Danish crown. A very popular and interesting issue. Lightly toned, with a melange of hues on the reverse.
Reserve: \$1,450



- 30663 Frederik V gold 12 Mark 1758 MS63 NGC**, KM585, Fr-262, Hede-23. Likely among the finest extant for this elusive type, and presently unrivaled at the certified level, showing the helmeted portrait of Frederik V in satin texture, with glistening fields that surround. Beautifully golden, without tone, and showing only light handling marks in the fields.
Reserve: \$1,000



- 30664 Christian VII Copper Pattern Speciedaler ND (1799) PR65 Red and Brown NGC**, Birmingham (Soho) mint, cf. KM651.3, Hede-16, Sieg-50B. A gorgeous pattern crown, showcasing bright mint red around the protected areas and centers that hold subdued multicolored tone. Rare and highly desirable in this Gem quality.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30665 Christian VII 12 Mark (Kurantdukat) 1781-CHL MS65 NGC**, Altona mint, KM641.1, Fr-281. The highest specimen graded by NGC, this exceptional example exhibits blazing luster and lightly frosted devices. A truly magnificent gem full of tremendous eye-appeal. Worthy of much consideration.
Reserve: \$1,800



- 30666 Christian VII gold Ducat 1792 MS65 NGC**, Copenhagen or Altona mint, KM650, Fr-283. An impeccably blazing and lustrous gem, this specimen is currently the finest graded by NGC. Its wondrous eye-appeal is further augmented by an attractive light golden-orange tone. Compare to an NGC MS63, which realized a hammer of \$2,500 in our 2017 NY auction (sale 3051, lot 30488). Ex. Dr. Lawrence A. Adams Collection (Classical Numismatic Group 100, 7 October 2015), lot 634; Sotheby's (13 February 1986), lot 367
Reserve: \$2,000



- 30667 Christian IX Proof 2 Kroner 1875 HC-CS PR64 NGC**, Copenhagen mint, KM798.1. A stunning proof issue, with extremely lustrous surfaces and some deeper speckled cobalt toning. Exceptionally rare, this near-gem represents the only graded example by NGC. When combined with its impressive pedigree, this piece commands attention and should garner a great deal of focus from the community.
Ex. John Jay Pittman Collection
Starting Bid: \$625

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC



- 30668 Republic Franco 1891-A MS66 NGC**, Paris mint, KM11. An exceptionally pleasing gem with an attractive light cobalt tone and underlying radiant luster. A true rarity in this beautiful state of preservation, and currently tied with three other examples as the finest graded—one of which sold in the Law Collection of Latin American coins (Heritage 241530, lot 65176) for a hammer of \$2,500 on the same estimate as this piece.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30669 Republic Franco 1891-A MS65 PCGS**, Paris mint, KM11. Perhaps the most captivating of the superb examples of this issue that we've offered, with amazing blue, green and purple tone circling the peripheries that absolutely impresses. Worthy of a strong price!
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30670 Republic 5 Francs 1891-A MS64 NGC, Paris mint, KM12.** Magnificent quality throughout, with dazzling luster in the fields and thick frost on the raised design. One of the more appealing examples we've seen of the date, as many that qualify for the Mint State tier show deeper, often mottled toning over the surfaces. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30671 Republic gold "Discovery of America" Proof 500 Pesos 1988 PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM68.** Mintage: 2,600. Choice for the issue with exceptional cameo contrast. Struck for the 500th anniversary of Columbus discovering the island. Reserve: \$1,200

EAST AFRICA



- 30672 British Colony. Victoria Proof Pice 1897 PR63 Brown NGC, London mint, KM1.** Intricately defined with a melange of multicolored patina atop glistening fields on both sides. Very rare as a proof of the date, with the only other example we're aware of selling at Baldwin's in 2013 as part of the Arielle Collection for the equivalent of \$800 hammer. Since that time, collector focus on these rare colonial proofs has certainly heightened, and for extremely rare issues such as this piece, we expect collector demand to approach frenzied levels. Starting Bid: \$400

ECUADOR



- 30673 Republic 4 Reales 1844 QUITO-MV F15 NGC, Quito mint, KM27.** A very scarce type, especially when located in problem-free certified grade. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30674 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1839 QUITO-MV VF35 NGC, Quito mint, KM23.1, Fr-4.** A very popular and scarce type which seldom crosses the auction block, this charming specimen has seen a fair amount of wear, but nevertheless remains problem-free and pleasing. Some darker tone is present in and around the legends. Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 30675 Republic gold "Central Bank Anniversary" Proof Sucre 1997 PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM111.** A near-pristine example of this modern issue that illustrates a gold escudo from the early days of Ecuador as a Republic. Struck to celebrate the 70th anniversary of the establishment of the Bank of Ecuador. Starting Bid: \$750

EGYPT



- 30676** Abdul Hamid II 20 Qirsh AH 1293/15 (1889)-W MS63 NGC, Berlin mint, KM296. Beautifully toned with mottled russet color and underlying brilliance that makes itself known during rotation. Rather scarce when encountered at this level of certified technical quality, and rarely offered as such
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30677** United Arab Republic gold "Revolution Anniversary" 5 Pounds AH 1374 (1955) MS61 Prooflike NGC, KM388. A vibrant example of this beautifully designed commemorative issue that celebrates the 3rd and 5th anniversaries of the revolution, minimally abraded as is indicated by the certified grade, but with full reflectivity throughout the fields.
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 30678** United Arab Republic gold "Aswan Dam" 5 Pounds AH 1379 (1960) MS65 NGC, KM402, Fr-45. Fully struck and lightly toned with semi-prooflike sheen over portions of the fields.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30679** Republic gold Proof 100 Pounds AH 1404 (1983) PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Franklin mint, KM550. Depicting one of most famous Queens of Egypt. An essentially pristine example that is accompanied by the original folder of issue with COA.
From the Law Collection
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30680** Republic gold Proof 100 Pounds 1986 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM591, Fr-119. Mintage: 7,500. An extremely popular type featuring the mask of Tutankhamen on the obverse, this majestic piece exhibits a stunning cameo nature and tremendous eye-appeal. An absolutely perfect specimen.
Starting Bid: \$500

EL SALVADOR



- 30681** Republic gilt-copper Proof Pattern 5 Pesos 1892-C.A.M. PR64 NGC, Central American mint, KM-Pn25var. A very rare gilt pattern for this highly coveted Central American one-year type, highly reflective in the fields with frost on the raised design creating sharp cameo contrast. Light tone is observed on both sides and several hairlines sweep across the obverse and prevent the Gem grade. The only example of this variety that we've seen.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30682 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1892-C.A.M AU Details (Mount Removed) NGC, KM117, Fr-3.** An ever-popular and desirable type in any grade, boasting a paltry mintage of just 558 pieces. A fairly flashy example, with some scattered marks and just a hint of circulation consistent with an AU grade. Some evidence of prior mounting leads to the details designation. It nevertheless remains an overall attractive specimen.
Reserve: \$1,750



- 30683 Republic gold "Governors' Assembly" Proof 250 Colones 1977 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM152.** Mintage: 400. A lovely representative of this type that features the arms of El Salvador and perhaps the most classic design ever used in Central American coinage. Very elusive in this luxurious proof format, and exciting as the first example we've ever offered.
Starting Bid: \$400

ETHIOPIA



- 30684 Ras Tafari Makonnen (Haile Selassie) gold Coronation Medal (Talari) EE 1921 (1928) MS62 NGC, Gill-RT15, KM-X17.** 18.95gm. Plain edge. Gold coronation medal that features the crowned image of Haile Selassie atop vibrant golden surfaces. A small clip is noted on the upper left rim, but as the grade suggests, detailing throughout both sides is notably sharp. Lightly handled, but rather scarce in both technical quality and market availability.
Starting Bid: \$500

- 30685 Haile Selassie 5-Piece NGC-Certified Gold Proof Set EE1958 (1966),**
1) 10 Dollars - PR68 Ultra Cameo, KM38
2) 20 Dollars - PR67 Ultra Cameo, KM39
3) 50 Dollars - PR63 Ultra Cameo, KM40
4) 100 Dollars - PR66 Ultra Cameo, KM41
5) 200 Dollars - PR64 Ultra Cameo, KM42

KM-PS2. Struck to commemorate Selassie's 75th birthday and 50th year of his leadership. AGW 4.3981 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Starting Bid: \$2,200

End of Session One

SESSION TWO

FRANCE



- 30686 Jean II le Bon (1350-1364) gold Mouton d'or ND MS62 NGC**, from 17 January 1355, Fr-280, Duplessy-291. + AGn • DCI • QVI • TOLL' • PCCA • MVDI • MISERERE • nOB', nimbate Agnus Dei left, head right, a long cross with banner behind; all within a tressure broken by IOh' REX in the exergue / + XP'C ‡ VInCIT ‡ XP'C ‡ REGHAT ‡ XP'C ‡ IMPERAT, cross fleurée with lis in angles; all within an angled quadrilobe with lis in spandrels. An absolutely stunning specimen of this issue, softly lustrous with a magnificent strike. The level of detail struck up on the Agnus Dei is far above average.
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 30687 Charles V (1364-1380) gold Franc à pied ND MS62 ANACS**, from 20 April 1365, Fr-284 (incorrect on ANACS insert), Dup-360. KAROLVS • DI • GR | FRAnCORV • REX, crowned king standing facing with sword and Hand of Justice beneath a Gothic dais; lis in the fields to either side / + XP'C * VInCIT * XP'C * REGnAT * XP'C * IMPERAT, cross fleurée, crowns and lis in angles; all within a quadrilobe, lis in spandrels. A lustrous piece, well-struck on the obverse with some mild doubling affecting legibility on the reverse.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30688 Anglo-Gallic. Henry VI of England (1422-1453) gold Salut d'or ND MS62 NGC**, Rouen mint, 2nd Emission, from 18 March 1433 to October 1444, Fr-301, Duplessy-443A, Elias-270c. (leopard mm) hCIRICVS : DCI : GRA : FRACORV : Z : AGLIC : REX, the Virgin Mary standing behind the arms of France facing the Archangel Gabriel standing behind the quartered arms of France and England, handing her a scroll bearing AVE beneath the light of God / (leopard mm) XP'C' * VInCIT * XP'C' * REGnAT * XP'C' * IMPERAT, Latin cross above "h" within tressure of arches, a lis and leopard to either side. A highly lustrous example of this better mint, scarce in Mint State and highly demanded thus.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30689 Louis XIII 1/2 Ecu 1642-A AU55 NGC**, Paris mint, KM121. A highly attractive piece, featuring only very light, honest wear and a handsome cabinet tone. For a non-mint-state-designated coin, this example exudes tremendous eye-appeal.
Ex. Heritage (4/2015 - lot 29664)
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30690** Louis XIII gold Louis d'or 1641-A AU55 NGC, Paris mint, KM104. A solid representative of this scarce type, presenting well-struck details, a dappling of amber tone across both sides, and original luster that resides within the legends. Starting Bid: \$800



- 30691** Louis XIV Ecu 1658-★V★ MS62 NGC, St. Palais mint, KM180, Dav-3800. From a mint plagued by poor planchet preparation, this exceptional specimen is virtually as made, with a few adjustment marks on the reverse and part of the edge having been shaved off in the process. Despite this, it features an exceptional array of deep rainbow toning as well as some hints of luster peeking through near the peripheries. Stunning in this quality of preservation. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30692** Louis XIV Ecu 1683-(9) XF Details (Filed Rims) PCGS, Rennes mint, KM253.5, Gad-213 (unlisted date/mint), L4L.231 (unlisted date/mint). Likely set in jewelry at one time and once polished, but retoned nicely with deep gray around the design and faint gray-purple coloration in the centers. Evidence of rim filing is not apparent in the holder, and likely refers to the edges. The first year that the mint produced this type, and apparently extremely rare, as several French catalogs that were consulted failed to list this date/mint combination altogether, and the *Standard Catalog of World Coins* just lists it with dashes. Sure to captivate the specialist as such. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30693** Louis XIV gold Louis d'or 1644-A MS63 NGC, Paris mint, KM149.1, Fr-415, Gad-244. Beautifully preserved, with exceptional golden color accentuated by a light dappling of tone across both sides and bold detail, even at the centers. Fully lustrous and presently unrivaled at the certified level, making this an ideal representative from this fleeting type. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30694** Louis XIV gold Louis d'or 1690-A MS62 NGC, Paris mint, KM278.1. A vibrant selection from this short-lived series, with sweeping, original luster and remnants of the undertype visible atop the obverse. Complete with sharp detailing throughout the King's portrait and rather trivial handling marks that align with the grade. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30695** Louis XIV gold Louis d'or 1694-A XF45 NGC, Paris mint, KM302.1, Fr-433. Featuring a fairly prominent overstrike—which is exceedingly common for the type—this piece exhibits little actual wear despite its grade. There is still a hint of luster remaining, along with a tinge of a light golden-orange tone. Starting Bid: \$450



- 30696 Louis XIV gold Louis d'or 1696-1700 AU55 NGC**, Besancon mint, KM302.26, Fr-433. An unlisted date in the SCWC from the Besancon mint, this intriguing example features back-to-back C's at the reverse center, and obvious markers of an earlier type still visible across both sides. Complete with handsomely toned surfaces and plenty of eye appeal. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30697 Louis XIV gold Louis d'or 1702-9 AU58 NGC**, Rennes mint, KM334.25, Fr-436. Attractively toned, with a good deal of original mint bloom remaining. Only a hint of wear on the highest points, with a few scattered hairlines. A highly pleasing over-struck issue. Reserve: \$2,500



- 30698 Louis XIV gold Louis d'or 1704-A AU55 NGC**, Paris mint, KM365.1. The inaugural year from this series and an example that shows heavy markings from an earlier strike. Attractive, citrus-gold luster brightens the the broad planchet and Mint-State definition across the design motifs is easily observed. An altogether scarce type in a well-preserved format. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30699 Louis XV Ecu 1718-B MS63 NGC**, Rouen mint, KM435.3, Dav-1327, Gad-318. A snow-white and remarkably lustrous example of this type, with no major evidence of handling observed over the surfaces. The strike, this piece's greatest attribute, imparts bold detail from the centers to the edges and has largely diminished the planchet adjustments that so often plague these 18th century French issues. Rare thus, and as the single finest example graded at NGC, sure to attract significant attention. Reserve: \$1,500



- 30700 Louis XV gold Louis d'or de Noailles 1717-A MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, KM428.1 (listed as 2 Louis d'Or), Fr-450, Fabre, Deswelle & Wattier-412. Despite its rather large diameter and odd weight (1.5 times the weight of the Louis d'ors which preceded it), this brief series, named 'de Noailles' after the chief financial officer of the time, is an interesting outlier and often causes much confusion as appearing more like a 2 Louis d'or rather than a single. As such, this makes is the heaviest in the single Louis d'or series. Supremely lustrous and choice, with a light orange tone sprinkled near the peripheries. A few adjustment marks are noted for completeness. Reserve: \$4,800



- 30701 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1722-W AU Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Lille mint, KM461.17, Fr-456. A fairly rare issue, this specimen features a light golden-orange tone and nothing near the 'excessive' surface hairlines mentioned in the details description. An attractive example and worthy of inspection and consideration. Reserve: \$1,750



- 30702 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1723-A MS63+ NGC**, Paris mint, KM468.1, Fr-459. A wondrous, choice piece, fully deserving of its plus designation, this lustrous example is currently the finest graded by NGC. Featuring a more youthful bust of the king and a monogram with small palm fronds, this specimen exhibits tremendous eye-appeal. *From the Doug Robins Collection* Starting Bid: \$900



- 30703 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1734-P MS62 NGC**, Dijon mint, KM489.16, Fr-461. A scarce mint, this near-choice piece represents the finest graded by NGC. Dazzlingly lustrous, with a light golden-orange tone, it does exhibit some minor haymarking fairly consistent with the type. A stunning and premium-quality piece. Ex. UBS 79 (10/2008 - lot 3773) Starting Bid: \$500



- 30704 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1735-M MS64 NGC**, Toulouse mint, KM489.13. A serious contender for type-set placement, this sharply struck offering displays lightly toned luster that effortlessly brightens the fields and deeply impressed designs front and back. A rare grade for this early type, currently the only certified example at NGC in this date/mintmark combination, and as such, a coin that should receive great attention from the collectors of French gold.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30705 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1737-Q MS62 NGC**, Perpignan mint, KM489.17. Featuring a low mintage of just 2,910 pieces, this example is exceedingly difficult to encounter, especially in such an attractive, near-choice grade as this. Hints of cobalt and burgundy abound throughout.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30706 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1743/2-A MS62 PCGS**, Paris mint, KM513.1, Fr-464. Well struck and supremely lustrous, with some light haymarking. A very interesting and scarce unlisted over-date issue.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30707 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1743-G MS61 NGC**, Poitiers mint, KM513.8. Mintage: 6,019. From a fleeting series comprised of 4 dates, all of which bear low mintage figures, this offering struck at the Poitiers mint presents choice-for-the-grade detail and fully luminous surfaces that glimmer with original luster. Wholly eye-appealing and scarce at the Mint-State level.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30708 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1744-W MS65+ NGC**, Lille mint, KM513.22, Fr-464, Gad-341. Currently unrivaled at the certified level, with exquisite amber luster, crisp highpoint detail, and surfaces that are essentially pristine. Just a hint of adjustment noted in the reverse shield, otherwise as sharp as can be. A truly eye-appealing Gem, bestowed the coveted plus designation by NGC.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30709 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1751-A MS62 PCGS**, Paris mint, KM513.1. Fully luminous and sharply struck, with faint adjustment marks that transverse the bust and a minor test mark noted on the obverse below the King's portrait.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30710 Louis XV gold 2 Louis d'or 1764-(Cow) MS62 NGC**, Pau mint, KM522, Fr-463. A strong Mint-State example of this provincial type that was produced for circulation in Bearn, with a unobscured portrait of the King, classic amber tones around the legends, and mild adjustment marks in the lower reverse quadrant.
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 30711 Louis XVI Ecu 1789-M MS64 NGC**, Toulouse mint, KM564.10, Dav-1333. Brilliant luster and stunningly argent surfaces dominate this military bust crown, its only notable distractions being some adjustment marks across the shield on the reverse. An exceptional near-gem issue.
Ex. Grundy Collection (Heritage 1/2009 - lot 20926)
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30712 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1786-D MS62 NGC**, Lyon mint, KM591.5. Brightened by hues of amber within the recesses, this boldly detailed selection contains a mild amount of granulation on the King's cheek, lightly the result of being struck with rusted dies. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30713 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1786-T MS63 NGC**, Nantes mint, KM591.14. Full of flash and with a deeply impressed strike, this rose-hued offering contains mild adjustments across Louis XVI's bust and fields that are clear of any noteworthy, post-strike blemishes. Eye catching and wholly engaging once in hand. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30714 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1786-T MS63 PCGS**, Nantes mint, KM591.14, Fr-475. An exceedingly choice specimen, featuring a gleaming, brilliant mint luster and nicely reflective prooflike fields. The strike is sharp, with its only noticeable faults being related to the planchet at 6h on the obverse. Starting Bid: \$450



- 30715 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1786-W MS65 NGC**, Lille mint, KM591.15, Fr-475, Dup-1707. Superb quality throughout with no noteworthy marks and mesmerizing vibrancy. An ideal type representative. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30716 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1786-W MS64 NGC**, Lille mint, KM591.15, Fr-475, Dup-1707. Extremely bright throughout and almost entirely free of any signs of handling. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30717 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1787-T MS62 NGC**, Nantes mint, KM591.14. Mint luster illuminates the surfaces while a bold strike renders both the obverse and reverse centers nicely raised. A touch of darker tone, along with the absence of adjustment marks, further contributes to the allure of this selection. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30718 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1789-D MS63 NGC**, Lyon mint, KM591.5. A slightly better date from this series, displaying full mint luster that shimmers from the fields and sharply rendered details save for a touch of softness on the central reverse motif. The eye is able to easily view the designs without the inference of adjustment marks or flan flaws, and as such, this choice-for-the-type example truly delights. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30719 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'or 1786-A AU53 NGC**, Paris mint, KM592.1. Accented with touches of copper at the rims, this delicately circulated selection presents even wear across the designs and typical handling marks for the grade. Free of the usual adjustment marks that plague this issue, and with engaging eye appeal to boot. Starting Bid: \$450



- 30720 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'or à la tête nue 1786-B MS63 PCGS**, Rouen, KM592.3, Fr-474. Highly lustrous and choice, this impressive piece, currently tied with three other specimens as the highest graded, exhibits excellent eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30721 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'or 1786-BB AU55 NGC**, Strasbourg mint, KM592.4. From the lesser seen mint of Strasbourg, this olive-gold selection gleams with original bloom, is pleasingly absent of adjustment marks, and possesses only the slightly evidence of wear across the bold designs. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30722 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'or 1786-D MS65 NGC**, Lyon mint, KM592.5, Gad-363. Scintillating vibrancy engulfs the surfaces and minimal handling solidifies the Gem grade. Light planchet adjustments in the obverse highpoints and natural annealing flaw that streak across the reverse likely precluded an even finer grade. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30723 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'or 1786-D AU58 PCGS**, Lyon mint, KM592.5. A lustrous piece, complete with bold designs that sit atop lightly toned golden surfaces and a planchet that is free of the usual adjustments that cross the central elements. A few instances of haymarking, inconsequential ticks, and barely-there wear all align with the grade assignment. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30724 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'or 1786-I AU58 PCGS**, Limoges mint, KM592.7. Definitely choice in hand, this scarce Royalist issue immediately surprises the eye with hues of amber at the rims and designs that appear to be Mint State, without any interfering marks to distract the eye. A sharp offering from the Limoges mint that easily surpasses the expectations of its assigned grade. Starting Bid: \$450



- 30725 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'or 1786-K MS62 NGC**, Bordeaux mint, KM592.8. A voluminous selection with classic golden luster and bold central elements that become even crisper at the edges. The inaugural year from this series from the Bordeaux mint, and in a coveted level of Mint State. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30726 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'or 1786-N AU55 NGC**, Montpellier mint, KM592.11. An exciting selection from the smaller mint of Montpellier, with an even amount of wear across the designs and sharp detailing throughout the legends. Classically toned to an olive-gold shade, and with no distracting marks to note. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30727 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'or 1786-T MS64 PCGS**, Nantes mint, KM592.14, Fr-474. A superb specimen with full mint brilliance and excellent definition throughout. The golden surfaces are highly pleasing and the King's portrait remains intact, without the usual adjustment marks seen across the bust. Scarce, especially at this level. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30728 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'or 1787-AA AU55 NGC**, Metz mint, KM592.2. From the lesser-seen mint of Metz, this lightly patinated selection contains darkened tone around the devices and mild wear that has evenly affected the central designs. A number of grade-aligning wisps are noted across both sides, yet the allure of this piece remains high. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30729 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'or 1787-I AU55 NGC**, Limoges mint, KM592.7. Mintage: 10,000. The final year from this fleeting, three-date series struck at the Limoges mint, with boldly rendered designs, moderate high-point wear, and a number of micro surface abrasions that likely limit the grade. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30730 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'or 1788-B MS62 NGC**, Rouen mint, KM592.3. Mintage: 19,000. The only certified example at NGC of this date from the Rouen mint, showing handsome olive-gold color and a deeply impressed strike that leaves even the most delicate details raised. Well preserved and infrequently offered, currently without any price information noted in the SCWC. Starting Bid: \$700



- 30731 Republic 5 Francs L'An 9-K (1800/1) MS62 NGC**, Bordeaux mint, KM639.5. An elusive Mint-State example from the Bordeaux mint, showing a touch of golden color near the outer registers and bright argent surfaces that are appropriately marked for the grade. Detail remains bold, particularly on the reverse, and in this date/mintmark combination, the present offering remains unchallenged at the certified level. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30732 Napoleon Franc L'An 12-A (1803/4) MS66 NGC**, Paris mint, KM656.1. A wondrous example of this first Franc featuring Napoleon as emperor. The surfaces are magnificently argent, with a light golden tone around the devices. With exceptional eye-appeal, this piece is sure to attract a great deal of attention. A few adjustment marks on the obverse are noted for completeness. A previous example of this type, a PCGS MS66, and one which this cataloger feels is inferior to the present specimen, brought a hammer of \$2,500 in our 2016 New York Signature Sale (auction 3044, lot 29380). This is currently the only other piece from either service graded at that level, with none finer. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30733 Napoleon tin Essai 5 Francs L'An XI (1802/3) SP63 PCGS**, Maz-539a. Plain edge. A pleasing and fairly scarce pattern striking, featuring Napoleon as consul. A hint of die rust is evident, but not distracting to the eye. Deeply toned and choice, and one which does not present itself with any frequency. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30734 Napoleon gold 40 Francs L'An 13-A (1804/5) MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, KM664.1, Fr-481. Supremely lustrous and brilliant, with an enchanting golden-orange tone near the peripheries. A highly choice piece, featuring a powerful portrait of Napoleon and only some lightly scattered hairlines. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30735 Napoleon gold 40 Francs 1806-I AU55 NGC**, Limoges mint, KM675.3, Fr-485. A fairly scarce mint for the type, this piece exhibits only a bit of gentle handling and a hint of light wear. A few marks are scattered throughout, with spots of original luster peeking through. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30736 Napoleon gold 40 Francs 1806-U AU55 NGC**, Turin mint, KM675.5, Fr-485. Some light wear on the highest points, but otherwise, a decent example of the type. Hints of a darker tone near the peripheries. A few minor rim bumps are noted for completeness. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30737 Louis XVIII 5 Francs 1814-A MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, KM702.1. Resoundingly choice in hand, the surfaces radiate with original luster that cascades across the silvery-white planchet, while the portrait of the King retains desirable, highpoint frost. Not often encountered so fine, and visually appealing as such. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30738 Louis XVIII gold 20 Francs 1815-R MS62 PCGS**, London mint, KM-X1, Fr-531. Struck in England while the royalist government was in exile, this specimen represents a quality seldom seen in the issue. Highly lustrous, only a few scattered hairlines prevent a choice designation. Ex. Palombo (12/2014 - lot 367) Starting Bid: \$750



- 30739 Charles X gold 20 Francs 1830-A AU Details (Obverse Repaired) NGC**, Paris mint, KM-A726, Fr-549. An exceedingly rare type, this issue parallels the regular striking which features a lettered edge. The present specimen, however, exhibits a reeded edge and a corresponding mintage of just 1,797 pieces. A bit of light repair on Charles' neck is noted in the details designation. Reserve: \$1,000



- 30740 Henri V Pretender silver Specimen Piefort Essai Franc 1832/1 SP62 PCGS**, Cf. Maz-912b. An extremely rare piefort striking of this popular overdate pretender issue, featuring the uniformed bust of the never-proclaimed boy-king Henri V. Deeply toned with slightly mirrored surfaces, this presents, for the collector of French essais or pretender issues, a great opportunity to acquire a seldom-seen striking in a near-choice grade. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30741 Henri V Pretender silver Specimen Essai 5 Francs 1832/1 SP58 PCGS**, Maz-906a var. With only a hint of gentle handling and contact marks, this piece is about as close to its original pattern status as can be. An attractive cobalt tone near the peripheries is evident, along with a moderate degree of mint luster. A highly pleasing pretender crown, also featuring a clear overdate. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30742 Louis Philippe I 5 Francs 1832-D MS65 NGC**, Lyon mint, KM749.4, Gad-678. Showcasing illuminating luster on both sides and light tone around the outer obverse edges and inside the design that really emboldens the appearance. The first year of the type, and in this Gem technical quality, conditionally very rare; the single finest graded example at either NGC or PCGS. Worthy of strong bidder competition. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30743 Louis Philippe I gold 20 Francs 1831-A MS65 PCGS**, Paris mint, KM746.1. Raised Lettered Edge. Bright tone mixed with vibrant luster enhances both sides and few marks are observed when inspected with the naked eye. Closer inspection reveals a peculiar amount of die rust on both sides that is strongest around the obverse legends. As a date, rarely available in Gem quality. *From the Doug Robins Collection* Starting Bid: \$750



- 30744 Louis Philippe I gold 20 Francs 1831-A MS64 NGC**, Paris mint, KM746.1, Fr-553. Raised letters on edge. A fully lustrous near-gem, with a pleasing light tone and stunning brilliance. An exceptionally difficult coin to encounter in such a premium grade. A few light adjustment marks are noted merely for completeness. Ex. Lissner Collection (CNG 8/2014 - lot 397) Reserve: \$1,100



- 30745 Louis Philippe I gold 20 Francs 1848-A MS66 PCGS**, Paris mint, KM750.1, Fr-560, Gad-1031. An exceptional super-Gem of this issue, boasting scintillating luster in the fields and attractive copper-red accents that mostly cling to the outer edges. As the single finest example of the date graded by PCGS or NGC, and as one of the finest observed examples of the type, a coin that could potentially blow past the top end of our estimate range.

From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30746 Republic 5 Francs 1848-A MS66 PCGS**, Paris mint, KM756.1, Gad-683. An immaculate premium Gem that boasts incredibly fresh luster and delicate tone towards the outer edges. Few marks are observed as well, making this coin one of the finest survivors of the date.

Starting Bid: \$500



- 30747 Republic - Louis Napoleon "J.J. BARRE" 5 Francs 1852-A MS62 NGC**, Paris mint, KM773.1, Dav-94, Gad-726. "J.J. BARRE" variety. A conservatively graded example of this rare variety, with full brilliance on display over the sharply defined surfaces. Listed with a mintage for the variety of 3,769 in the *Standard Catalog of World Coins*.

Starting Bid: \$750



- 30748 Napoleon III 2 Francs 1853-A MS65 NGC**, Paris mint, KM780.1, Gad-523. Rare quality for this rare type, boasting watery, prooflike obverse and reverse fields and an overlay of exemplary intermingled blue, lime-green and copper tone that jumps off the surfaces when viewed at an angle. Tied for the finest grade with NGC and PCGS each having graded only one MS65. Exciting thus!

From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30749 Napoleon III gold 20 Francs 1853-A MS67 NGC**, Paris mint, KM781.1. In a population class of its own with this date/mintmark combination, showing beautifully preserved surfaces that ignite with mint luster and pinpoint detailing noted up to the highest points. Conditionally scarce and an ideal representative of the type.

Starting Bid: \$400



- 30750 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1866-BB MS63 PCGS**, Strasbourg mint, KM804.2. Eye-catching orange-gold and sky-blue tone adorns the surfaces and few marks are observed. A high-end example for the grade.

Starting Bid: \$500



- 30751 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1855-BB MS62 NGC**, Strasbourg mint, KM786.2. Mintage: 4,173. Low-mintage series from the Strasbourg mint, featuring the classic portrait of Napoleon III surrounded by vibrant mint luster and golden surfaces that are pleasingly free of any marks that impede the eye. An issue that is scarcely encountered at the Mint-State level, and easily a stunner once in hand.

Starting Bid: \$900



- 30752 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1859-A AU58 NGC**, Paris mint, KM786.1. Appealing for the grade.

Starting Bid: \$600



30753 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1862-A MS61 PCGS, Paris mint, KM802.1. Bright orange-gold colored, with scattered marks that limit the grade. A better date with a mintage of only 5,536 pieces. Starting Bid: \$1,000



30754 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1862-A AU58 PCGS, Paris mint, KM802.1, Gad-1136. Mintage: 6,650. Delicate orange-gold tone halos the raised surfaces, with the faintest highpoint smoothing from circulation on Napoleon's cheek determining the About Uncirculated grade. A scarce and desirable date in any grade. Reserve: \$1,450



30755 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1862-BB AU55 PCGS, Strasbourg mint, KM802.2, Fr-581, Gad-1136. Mintage: 3,078. The first year from this minimally produced series struck at the Strasbourg mint, with boldly rendered devices that sit atop an olive-gold planchet and only a light scattering of post-strike marks that are rather commonplace for the issue. Starting Bid: \$900



30756 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1864-A AU58 NGC, Paris mint, KM802.1, Fr-580. Fully lustrous and with only a light scattering of marks in the field. The immense surfaces are handsomely toned to a dark honey color and the Emperor's portrait stands out with its sharply detailed elements. Wear is essentially negligible, and as such, this borderline Mint-State offering is well-deserving of collector attention. Starting Bid: \$900



30757 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1865-A MS62 PCGS, Paris mint, KM802.1. Gad-1136. Mintage: 1,517. A highly sought Mint State example of this low-mintage date that benefits from a sharp strike and flashy luster. Very seldom encountered in finer grades. Reserve: \$4,500



30758 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1865-A AU58 PCGS, Paris mint, KM802.1, Gad-1136. Mintage: 1,517. Little wear is evident, with moderate contact marks over the surfaces. A coveted date. Reserve: \$1,450



30759 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1866-A AU58 NGC, Paris mint, KM802.1. Lively luster brightens the surfaces and numerous larger marks in the field in front of Napoleon's bust are observed. From a mintage of 9,041 pieces. Starting Bid: \$1,000



30760 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1867-BB MS61 PCGS, Strasbourg mint, Glad-1136, KM802.2. Mintage: 2,807. Boasting an even appearance for the grade, with very few marks that influence the eye-appeal. Reserve: \$2,800



- 30761 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1869-A MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, KM802.1, Fr-580, Gad-1136. Very sharply struck and possessing lively mint bloom in the fields. The first MS63-graded example of this date from the Paris Mint that we have offered.
Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 30762 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1869-A MS62 NGC**, Paris mint, KM802.1. Intricately defined with delicate tone that halos the peripheral legends.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30763 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1869-A MS61 PCGS**, Paris mint, KM802.1. Vibrant color on both sides generates excellent eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30764 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1869-BB MS61 NGC**, Strasbourg mint, KM802.2, Fr-581. The final issue of Napoleon's 100 Francs from Strasbourg, this series remains ever-popular, with mint state examples of this last year difficult to encounter. Attractive luster, with a minimal number of hairlines and scattered marks for the grade assigned. A premium quality piece.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30765 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1869-BB UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Strasbourg mint, KM802.2, Fr-581. Despite its details designation, another quality 100 Francs from Napoleon's final issue at Strasbourg. The minimal number of hairlines are in no way obtrusive, and overall the piece makes for a highly impressive specimen. Bold luster and a beautiful light golden-orange tone.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30766 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1869-BB AU58 NGC**, Strasbourg mint, KM802.2. Fewer marks than are admissible for the grade are visible over the surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30767 Republic Franc 1900 MS64 PCGS**, Paris mint, KM844.1, Gad-467. Delicate golden tone touches satiny, sharply defined surfaces that are absent significant signs of handling. Highly desired as a key date, and one of the finer examples that we've had the pleasure to offer.
Reserve: \$1,500



- 30768 Republic Piefort Essai 10 & 20 Franc Pair 1929,**
 1) Silver 10 Francs - NGC MS63, Maz-2552c
 2) Silver 20 Francs - NGC MS64, Maz-2554

Each piece is stunningly lustrous and attractively toned, along with being exceptionally well struck. A highly pleasing lot of two large-sized special issues. (Total: 2 coins)
 Starting Bid: \$500



- 30769 Republic gold 50 Francs 1904-A MS63 NGC,** Paris mint, KM831, Fr-591. Mintage: 20,000. Fully select, with rose-hued luster and solidly detailed designs. Other than the typical scattering of minor handling marks, the fields remain clear of any heavy, post-strike blemishes. Notable as a lower mintage date from this series, and coveted so fine.
 Starting Bid: \$600



- 30770 Republic gold 50 Francs 1904-A MS62 NGC,** Paris mint, KM831, Fr-591. Mintage: 20,000. Ever popular as a issue and in a well-preserved quality that is sure to please, this flashy example showcases bold, raised elements and surrounding fields that are filled with common-for-the-type, flyspeck markings.
 Starting Bid: \$450



- 30771 Republic gold 50 Francs 1904-A MS62 NGC,** Paris mint, KM831, Fr-591. Mintage: 20,000. Visually superior and with sweeping amber-toned luster that brightens upon rotation. Closer inspection shows minimal handling marks for the type, and as a whole, this selection truly dazzles.
 Starting Bid: \$450



- 30772 Republic gold 50 Francs 1904-A MS62 NGC,** Paris mint, KM831, Fr-591. Extremely lustrous and eye-catching, this popular type coin does display a moderate number of scattered bag marks.
 Starting Bid: \$450



- 30773 Republic gold 100 Francs 1879-A MS64 PCGS,** Paris mint, KM832, Gad-1137. A frosty near-Gem of the date, with particularly clean fields surrounding the obverse "genius" motif.
 Reserve: \$2,500



- 30774 Republic gold 100 Francs 1882-A MS64 PCGS,** Paris mint, KM832, Fr-590. A highly attractive near-gem with radiant cart-wheel luster and hints of a light olive tone. Seldom encountered so attractive as this and worthy of increased attention.
 Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30775 Republic gold 100 Francs 1886-A MS64 NGC**, Paris mint, KM832, Fr-590. Bordering on Gem with rose-tinged hues in the fields and fewer marks observed than are typical for the issue. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30776 Republic gold 100 Francs 1886-A MS64 PCGS**, Paris mint, KM832, Fr-590. A stunningly lustrous near-gem, with only a tremendous brilliance and only a few scattered marks and hairlines. Wondrous and enchanting eye-appeal. Ex. Chaponnière Collection. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30777 Republic gold 100 Francs 1886-A MS62 NGC**, Paris mint, KM832, Fr-590. Highly attractive with smooth, rose-hued color that canvasses the surfaces and raised elements that remain crisp at the edges. As is common for the type, the fields contain an even distribution of post-strike ticks, none of which impede the eye. Starting Bid: \$550



- 30778 Republic gold 100 Francs 1886-A MS62 NGC**, Paris mint, KM832, Fr-590. Glinting with rich, coppery-gold luster that effortlessly glows behind the designs, boldly detailed, and with a limited amount of markings often associated with a finer grade. Starting Bid: \$550



- 30779 Republic gold 100 Francs 1886-A MS62 NGC**, Paris mint, KM832, Fr-590. Bordering on choice, this original example radiates warm, amber color beneath a light layer of patination while the planchet contains few marks for the type. Starting Bid: \$550



- 30780 Republic gold 100 Francs 1900-A MS62 NGC**, Paris mint, KM832, Fr-590. Mintage: 20,000. Sharply struck, with unmistakable cartwheel luster that sweeps the surfaces and a planchet that contains the usual amount of contact marks associated with this issue. Starting Bid: \$650



- 30781 Republic gold 100 Francs 1902-A MS64 NGC**, Paris mint, KM832, Fr-590. Though its mintage is 10,000 pieces, the number which reach the marketplace makes it a fairly elusive issue, especially in this near-gem grade. Superbly lustrous, with a light golden-orange tone, this specimen is a true stunner and worthy of considerable attention. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30782 Republic gold 100 Francs 1908-A MS62 NGC**, Paris mint, KM858. Mintage: 23,000. Faint rose tone accompanies dazzling fields on both sides. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30783 Republic gold 100 Francs 1909-A MS64 NGC**, Paris mint, KM858, Fr-590. Brilliantly lustrous, with some scattered marks preventing a gem status. Most notably of these are in the reverse legend between Liberté and Égalité and between the date and denomination.
Starting Bid: \$700



- 30784 Republic gold 100 Francs 1911-A AU58 NGC**, Paris mint, KM858, Fr-590. An ever-popular series, and a date featuring a mintage of just 30,000 specimens. A charming piece, with a good deal of luster remaining and a moderate amount of hairlines consistent with the grade assigned.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30785 Republic gold 100 Francs 1912-A MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, KM858, Fr-590. A radiant and fully lustrous specimen, beaming with choice brilliance. Only a few lightly scattered hairlines prevent an even higher designation. Tremendous eye-appeal and worthy of much consideration.
Starting Bid: \$800



- 30786 Republic gold 100 Francs 1913-A MS64 NGC**, Paris mint, KM858, Fr-590. Another near-gem with light golden-orange toning near the peripheries and a few scattered marks, the most noticeable of which are above the head of the Genius on the obverse.
Starting Bid: \$700



- 30787 Republic gold 100 Francs 1935 MS64 NGC**, Paris mint, KM880, Fr-598. Aesthetically sublime and endlessly popular, with voluminous, blush-tinged luster that glazes the surfaces and a few noted marks that preclude the Gem designation.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30788 Republic gold 100 Francs 1935 MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, KM880, Fr-598. A select example of this "Bazor" type which derives its name from the designer, with vibrant reddish coloration and beautifully styled images.
Starting Bid: \$450



- 30789 Republic gold 100 Francs 1936 MS64 NGC**, Paris mint, KM880, Fr-598. The ever-popular Art Deco designed issue, fully sheathed in rose-gold silk, and with virtually no noticeable handling marks visible to the unaided eye save for a small tick on the reverse. Borderline Gem and with outstanding eye appeal.
Starting Bid: \$550



- 30790 Republic gold 100 Francs 1936 MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, KM880. The famed “Bazore” issue, named after the designer. Most of this type was later melted.
Starting Bid: \$550



- 30791 Republic nickel Piefort Essai Franc 1959 MS65 NGC**, Maz-2832var. Gem quality with soft golden surfaces that show no obvious signs of mishandling. Rare in this double-thick quality, with our only other offering of the variety realizing \$1,092.50 nearly a decade ago in our 2008 September Long Beach auction.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 30792 Republic silver Piefort Essai 5 Francs 1959 MS67 NGC**, Maz-2828var. Large “5” in Date variety. An impressive rendering of this classic sower design type that retains shimmering gleam in the fields and flares of gold patina along portions of the edge. Very rarely encountered in this double-thick format.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30793 Republic gold Proof Piefort Franc 1979 PR69 NGC**, Paris mint, KM-P639. Mintage: 600. An essentially perfect coin.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30794 Republic gold Proof Piefort 2 Francs 1979 PR68 NGC**, Paris mint, KM-P642. Mintage: 600. Boasting an attractive design and visually pristine, satin-textured surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$450



- 30795 Republic gold Specimen Piefort 5 Francs 1978 SP66 PCGS**, Paris mint, KM-P615. Mintage: 143. A low-mintage issue that remains free of visible forms of handling.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30796 Republic gold Specimen Medallion 20 Francs 1955 SP62 PCGS**, Paris mint, Maz-2776, Gad-866. A dazzling example of this rare medallion issue that was struck to commemorate Coty's visit to the mint. Die polish lines that run through the fields on both sides should not be confused for cleaning hairlines.
Reserve: \$750



- 30797 Republic gold Specimen Medallion 20 Francs 1955 SP63 PCGS**, Paris mint, Maz-2776a, Gad-867. A rare issue, presented with light cameo contrast and struck to commemorate the mint visit of President René Coty of France. The screw-press reverse design should add significantly to this piece's collector appeal. The first we've offered of the type.
Reserve: \$800

FRENCH COLONIES



- 30798** **Nouvelle France. Louis XIV 5 Sols 1670-A AU53 PCGS**, Paris mint, Lec-186. A handsomely toned example of this rare type minted for circulation in French Colonies in the Americas (Acadia, Louisiana, and Canada), with deep gray giving way to flashes of iridescence. A true crossover coin for US-based collectors, this type is listed in both world coin catalogs of the French Colonial series (Lecompte above) as well as the Red Book for US collectors and Charlton for Canadian enthusiasts. This type is differentiated from the 1/12 Ecu minted for circulation in France by the reverse legend "GLORIAM REGNI TVI DICENTI" rather than the standard "SIT NOMEN DOMINI BENEDICTVM." Starting Bid: \$2,500

FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA



- 30799** **French Colony aluminum-bronze Specimen Pattern 40 Francs ND (1958) SP65 PCGS**, Paris mint, Lec-22. One of six patterns produced by different engravers for this denomination, the present example having been engraved by Delannoy. A mere 33 pieces of each of the six types was produced. This example retains remarkable surfaces, lustrous with few post-strike imperfections. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30800** **French Colony aluminum-bronze Specimen Pattern 40 Francs ND (1958) SP66 PCGS**, Paris mint, Lec-25. One of six patterns produced by different engravers for this denomination, the present example having been engraved by Lay. A mere 33 pieces of each of the six types was produced. Charmingly simplistic in its design, this piece is lustrous and retains beautiful Gem surfaces. Starting Bid: \$500

FRENCH INDO-CHINA



- 30801 French Colony Piastre 1905-A MS64 NGC, KM5a.1, Lec-288.** A blazing near-gem, featuring supremely argent surfaces and an attractive russet tone near the peripheries. The reverse does exhibit a moderate number of bag marks, which are noted for completeness.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30802 French Colony Piastre 1926-A MS65+ PCGS, Paris mint, KM5a.1, Lec-302.** Elite quality for the date, featuring silky luster that shimmers throughout and premium tone that is primarily copper-russet hued in the centers and transitions to blue, green and mauve near the edges. The single finest example of this date graded at PCGS (one other coin is graded MS65), with a single MS65+ also graded by NGC.
Reserve: \$2,500



- 30803 French Colony silvered-bronze Specimen Uniface Pattern Piastre (1930)-A SP63 PCGS, Paris mint, Lec-306.** Only the reverse design was struck for this uniface trial and the surfaces have since acquired an interesting tone, with the face being deep olive-golden colored, while customary silvery color exists on the blank portion. Extremely rare, this piece was created in 1930 employing the old piastre design which would never again be used on circulation coinage (the piastre would be redesigned the following year and reintroduced into circulation). Very desirable as such, and certain to spark interest with the collector of Vietnam that is interested in the country's numismatic history.
Reserve: \$9,000

GERMAN EAST AFRICA



- 30804** German Colony. Wilhelm II gold 15 Rupien 1916-T UNC Details (Rim Filing) NGC, Tabora mint, KM16.1, Fr-1. Arabesque below the "T" of OSTAFRIKA variety. Sparkling in the center, with several flat areas on the rims from a past file. An affordable example of this vastly popular type. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30805** German Colony. Wilhelm II gold 15 Rupien 1916-T AU55 PCGS, Tabora mint, KM16.1. Arabesque below the "T" of OSTAFRIKA variety. Carefully handled and lightly toned, this coveted issue of emergency coinage features an elephant in full stride with mountains behind. Visually choice and altogether pleasing as such. Starting Bid: \$1,250

GERMAN NEW GUINEA



- 30806** German Colony. Wilhelm II 5 Mark 1894-A MS64 PCGS, Berlin mint, KM7. Obv. Bird of Paradise. Rev. Date and value in wreath. Full, bright mint luster, with a hint of golden patina. The strike is bold and a few small edge marks are noted on the rim between 3 and 4 o'clock. Often considered one of the most beautiful crown-sized coins ever produced. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30807 German Colony. Wilhelm II 5 Mark 1894-A MS61 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM7. An ever-popular crown featuring the expressive bird-of-paradise, this gorgeous one-year type displays sublimely argent surfaces, with a radiant luster and light golden tone. A few contact marks on the reverse are consistent with the grade assigned
Starting Bid: \$900

GERMAN STATES

ANHALT-BERNBURG



- 30808 Anhalt-Bernburg. Victor Friedrich gold Ducat 1761-IGS MS61 NGC**, Harzgerode mint, KM11, Fr-20. Johann Gottfried Siegel as mintmaster. A scarce issue with charming engraving, lightly toned with some old handling as well as a couple of tiny scratches. The flan is well-made and retains flashes of luster and reflectivity in protected areas.
Starting Bid: \$600

ANHALT-DESSAU



- 30809 Anhalt-Dessau. Friedrich II 2 Mark 1904-A MS66 PCGS**, Berlin mint, KM27. A stunning example of this issue, lightly toned over exquisite luster. As would be expected of a coin in this certified grade, the surfaces are virtually pristine.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30810 Anhalt-Dessau. Friedrich II Proof 5 Mark 1914-A PR66 Deep Cameo PCGS**, Berlin mint, KM31. With a supposed mintage of just 1000 pieces in proof, and struck to commemorate the 25th wedding anniversary of Friedrich II. Highly lustrous and nearly blast white surfaces, with just a few small spots of color along the edges, most noticeably at 12:00 to 3:00 on the obverse.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30811 Anhalt-Dessau. Friedrich II gold 20 Mark 1904-A MS60 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM28. A fairly scarce one-year type, this piece presents a great deal of luster and brilliance, as well as an attractive light golden-orange tone. Some scattered bag marks are noted, but are wholly consistent with the grade assigned.
Starting Bid: \$800

BADEN-DURLACH



- 30812 Baden-Durlach. Leopold I "Mint Visit" Taler 1832 MS62 PCGS**, KM200, Jaeger-48, Thun-20. Full mint luster beneath silver-gray, reddish-gray and gold highlights. The strike is full and the surfaces exhibit light hairlines. A very scarce issue
Starting Bid: \$750

BAMBERG



- 30813 Bamberg - Bishopric. Christoph Franz von Busek Taler 1800 MS63 PCGS**, Nürnberg mint, KM151, Dav-1940. The scarcer of the two types produced in this year and differentiated by the date being in the lower half of the obverse field, this example is stunning. Lightly toned, the surfaces retain nearly full luster accentuating the superb strike, which had rendered outstanding detail into the devices.
Starting Bid: \$500

BAVARIA



- 30814 Bavaria. Maximilian I gold Ducat 1813 AU Details (Tooled) PCGS**, Munich mint, KM703, Fr-265. A scarce offering, this Ducat is well-struck overall and exhibits much flash in the fields, despite a series of tooling marks in the left obverse field and to either side of the date.
Reserve: \$1,200



- 30815 Bavaria. Ludwig I Taler 1833 MS65+ NGC**, Munich mint, KM751. With pearl-like tone over full luster, this Gem example is possessed of substantial eye-appeal certain to please the most discerning collectors of 19th century Crowns.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30816 Bavaria. Ludwig I Taler 1835 MS65 NGC**, Munich mint, KM780.1. Commemorating the Monument dedicated the King Maximilian Joseph. A lustrous gem, with lightly frosted devices and brilliant fields, this radiant piece does not disappoint. Exceptional detail in the engraving of the monument displays the supreme artistry of this highly pleasing type.
Reserve: \$1,500



- 30817 Bavaria. Ludwig I 2 Taler 1842 MS65+ NGC**, Munich mint, KM812.1. Commemorating the marriage of Crown Prince Maximilian to Princess Marie of Prussia. Exceedingly lustrous, with a light golden tone on the obverse and a few spots of a darker russet tone on the reverse. A plus gem, full of brilliant radiance, this specimen is sure to dazzle the observer.
Reserve: \$1,900



- 30818 Bavaria. Maximilian II 2 Taler (3-1/2 Gulden) 1856 MS63 PCGS**, KM837. An exceptionally choice example of this deeply toned double taler issue, featuring a melange of cobalt and goldenrod, and virtually flawless, near-matte surfaces. Highly attractive, with underlying luster.
Starting Bid: \$400



30819 Bavaria. Duke Maximilian gold Medal ND MS62 NGC, 24g, 35mm, by Voigt, Witt-3089 (not 460 as stated on the NGC insert). Struck as a memento of the duke, this scarce gold issue is superbly struck with high relief and some light chatter in the fields. Starting Bid: \$1,000



30820 Bavaria. Ludwig II 5 Mark 1876-D MS64 NGC, Munich mint, KM896. A visual masterpiece with mottled russet tone across both sides and the addition of iridescent teal that circles the reverse legend. Perhaps a few wisps keep this piece from crossing over the Gem threshold, but on all accounts, this broad selection truly delights. Reserve: \$1,000



30821 Bavaria. Ludwig III Proof 5 Mark 1914-D PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Munich mint, KM1007. A truly breathtaking gem, with supremely argent and frosted devices, along with highly mirrored and reflective fields. Hints of a light golden tone are visible near the peripheries. A wondrous specimen, offering tremendous eye-appeal and dazzling brilliance. Scarcely encountered in proof, this beautiful one-year type is the highest graded, the next being a PCGS specimen in PR64. Ex. D. Moore Collection Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 30822 Bavaria. Ludwig III gold 20 Mark 1914-D MS64 NGC**, Munich mint, KM1009, Fr-3772. An exceptionally scarce type, and one which we have rarely offered—the previous being an NGC MS63 which realized a hammer of \$4,600 in our 2016 Long Beach auction (sale 3049, lot 30807). An extremely lustrous and radiant near-gem, with only a hint of scattered marks in the fields on the obverse. A highly important type in the German 20 mark series.

Starting Bid: \$2,000

BREMEN



- 30823 Bremen. Free City Proof 5 Mark 1906-J PR67 Deep Cameo PCGS**, Hamburg mint, KM251, J-60. Mintage: 600. A Superb Gem example in every sense of the term, this coin has blast white surfaces with strongly frosted devices produced a wonderful cameo effect. Though some tiny blemishes are noted after extensive search of the surfaces under magnification, we have a hard time imagining a better example than this.

Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 30824 Bremen. Free City Proof 5 Mark 1906-J PR66 PCGS**, Hamburg mint, KM251, Jaeger-60. This scarce Proof issue is well struck, with gray and gold toning over fully mirrored fields. No significant flaws are noted.

Starting Bid: \$750



- 30825 Bremen. Free City gold 10 Mark 1907-J MS66 NGC**, Hamburg mint, KM253, Fr-3774. Highly lustrous and lightly toned, this exceptional gem exudes tremendous eye-appeal and stunning brilliance. The strike is extremely sharp and will easily captivate the viewer. A few light knocks on the rim are noted merely for completeness and do not detract from its dazzling nature. Starting Bid: \$1,000

BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG-CALENBURG



- 30826 Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenburg. Ernst August 2 Taler 1680-RB MS62 NGC**, Zellerfeld mint, KM-A269, Dav-233 (LS). Rudolf Bornemann as mintmaster. Attractively toned and highly original, this extremely broad 2 Taler is highly prized for its allegorical reverse and rarely offered in this exceptional quality. Some errant handling marks do limit the grade, but traces of residual luster and flashes of iridescence from the argent tone more than compensate. *From the Doug Robins Collection*
Starting Bid: \$1,500

BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG-CELLE



- 30827 Brunswick-Lüneburg-Celle. Christian Ludwig 1-1/2 Taler 1661-LW XF40 NGC**, Clausthal mint, KM251.2, Dav-170 (LS). Lippold Wefer as mintmaster. Moderately circulated but retaining some bold details and attractively toned in an even argent-gray. *From the Doug Robins Collection*
Starting Bid: \$500

BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBÜTTEL



- 30828 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Julius Taler 1588 XF45 NGC**, Goslar mint, Dav-9067, Welter-581. An average strike with light contact marks. Crowned arms/Wildman roping horse. Starting Bid: \$300



- 30829 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Friedrich Ulrich 1-1/4 Taler ND (c. 1622) AU58 NGC**, Andreasberg mint, KM340, Dav-6313. Preserved just on the cusp of Mint State, this remarkable piece exhibits a very sharp central obverse and appealing cabinet tone throughout.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30830 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. August the Younger 1-1/2 Taler 1655-HS MS63 NGC**, Zellerfeld mint, KM450.1, Dav-71 (LS). Henning Schlüter as mintmaster. Superbly struck for this popular variety without the value stamp. Deep gray tone has settled over much of the surfaces punctuated by flashes of blue-green iridescence. Very little doubling or striking weakness is noted for the type and instances of abrasion or contact on the surfaces are few.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 30831 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Rudolf August & Anton Ulrich Taler 1698-RB AU58 NGC**, Zellerfeld mint, KM577, Dav-6395. Sharply struck and lightly toned, this exceptional piece offers a fair degree of luster remaining. With little to no evidence of circulation, this specimen is held back only by a few seemingly inconsequential marks before the head of one of the dukes as well as near one of the altars on the reverse.
Starting Bid: \$400

FRANKFURT



- 30832 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Rudolf August & Anton Ulrich Taler 1702-RB MS64+ PCGS, Zellerfeld, KM-A577, Dav-2111.** A type seldom encountered in such a pleasing, near-gem grade, this specimen boasts a sharp strike and near-flawless fields, as well as a deep cabinet tone and underlying luster. The ability to improve upon the quality of this example will not soon present itself.
Ex. Gemini XII (11 January 2015), lot 479
Reserve: \$2,300



- 30833 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Wilhelm gold 20 Mark 1875-A AU58 NGC, Berlin mint, KM1160, Fr-3775.** A fairly scarce one-year type, this specimen exhibits only a hint of gentle handling on the highest points, along with some deposits in and around the legends. A highly pleasing and charming example of the type, with a good deal of luster remaining.
Starting Bid: \$700

EICHSTÄTT



- 30834 Eichstätt - Bishopric. Sede Vacante Taler 1781-KR/OE MS63 NGC, Nürnberg mint, KM90, Dav-2210.** A spectacular example of this scarce type issued upon the death of Bishop Raimondo Antonio di Strasoldo in 1781, featuring a remarkable "God's Eye" view of the city center. Lightly toned and deepening towards the peripheries, the surfaces are superb and exhibit few signs of post-strike handling.
Reserve: \$2,000



- 30835 Frankfurt. Free City Taler 1772-PCB-OE MS63 PCGS, Frankfurt mint, KM251, Dav-2226.** A stunning example of this issue and quite scarce in Mint State. The surfaces retain essentially full luster and are generally lightly toned, although the city-view side displays some mottling with darker areas tinged by iridescence.
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 30836 Frankfurt. Free City Taler 1776-BN MS63 NGC, KM256, Dav-2227.** A supremely pleasing design, featuring a civic deity along with two river gods, this choice specimen exhibits tremendous luster and a light golden tone. A few planchet flaws are noted for completeness, but are consistent with those commonly found in this series. A captivating and enchanting image.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30837 Frankfurt. Free City 2 Gulden 1854 MS66 NGC, KM333.** The scarcest year of issue, with a mintage of just 6,028 pieces, this specimen, along with an exceptional pedigree, exhibits a wondrous array of rainbow toning, especially on the reverse. A radiant, underlying luster further adds to its charm and beauty. Worthy of a great deal of interest and offering tremendous eye-appeal.
Ex. Virgil Brand Collection
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30838 Frankfurt. Free City gold Ducat 1796 MS63+ NGC**, Frankfurt mint, KM289 or 290 (Krause has mistakenly listed this type twice), Fr-1025. Beautifully rendered, a charming design is well-struck here to add considerable charm to this piece. Some light chatter is noted in the fields, although it does not significantly diminish the overall flash of the surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$1,000

FULDA



- 30839 Fulda. Adolf von Dalberg gold Karolin (10 Gulden) 1735 XF45 NGC**, KM81, Fr-1055. A fairly scarce piece in any grade, this example is especially so in such a pleasing state. A few deposits and some gentle handling do not detract from its charm and attractive nature. A hint of original luster still remains.
Reserve: \$1,250

HALL IN SWABIA



- 30840 Hall in Swabia. Free City gold Ducat 1746-CGL MS62 NGC**, Nürnberg mint, with titles of Franz I, Carl Gottlieb Laufer as mintmaster, KM35, Fr-1082. A gleaming example of this rare one-year type struck in a very limited run of 550 pieces, well-struck as were most issues of Nürnberg in the mid-18th Century, with lightly frosted devices set upon reflective fields.
Starting Bid: \$1,200

HAMBURG



- 30841 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1497 MS62 PCGS**, Hamburg mint, Fr-1100, Lev I-362b. o MONETA • n | O • hAMBVRG o, Madonna and Child with city arms at her feet / o AVC • PLcN' : | GRACIA • IΩ9A o, Madonna and Child. A lustrous example, well-preserved with minimal striking weakness in the centers.
Reserve: \$700



- 30842 Hamburg. City gold Ducat 1647 MS62 NGC**, Hamburg mint, KM69, Fr-1100. An outstanding example with superb details, lustrous with fine cabinet tone and minimal ghosting between the central portraits.
Reserve: \$750



- 30843 Hamburg. City gold Medallie Schilling 1798-OHK MS63 NGC**, KM-Pn14, Fr-unl, Gaed-999. An interesting off-metal striking to the weight of a ducat, this highly pleasing specimen features extensive luster and brilliance, along with a light golden-orange tone around the devices. A fairly scarce piece which we have not offered in the past.
Ex. Künker (10/2012 - lot 5754); LHS 102 (4/2008 - lot 506)
Reserve: \$1,300

HANNOVER



- 30844 Hannover. Ernst August gold 10 Taler 1838-B MS63 NGC**, KM175, Fr-1170. A highly pleasing and choice example of the type, featuring a brilliant reddish tone near the peripheries. The surfaces are nearly flawless, suggesting a fairly conservative grade assigned.
Reserve: \$3,000



- 30845 Hannover. Georg V Proof Taler 1865-B PR65 Cameo NGC**, Hannover mint, KM243. Struck to commemorate the Frisian Oath, this lightly toned piece displays reflective fields and remarkable detail, particularly on the reverse. The devices throughout bear a light frost that accentuates the contrast with the fields.
Starting Bid: \$400

HESSE-DARMSTADT



- 30846 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ernst Ludwig gold 20 Mark 1911-A MS62 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM374, Fr-3795. A pleasing near-choice piece, featuring radiant luster and brilliance. A few lightly scattered marks on the obverse are noted, and are consistent with the grade assigned.
Starting Bid: \$400

HOHENLOHE-KIRCHBERG



- 30847 Hohenlohe-Kirchberg. Christian Friedrich Karl Taler 1781 G-WKS AU55 PCGS**, KM12, Dav-2359A. One-year issue not often available in the marketplace, showing faint signs of wear across the raised illustrations, and a planchet that is heavily layered in steel and gunmetal grays. Currently the only certified representative of the type at PCGS, and bested by only one example at NGC.
Starting Bid: \$500

HOHENLOHE-NEUENSTEIN-OEHRINGEN



- 30848 Hohenlohe-Neuenstein-Oehringen. Wolfgang Julius Taler 1697-GFN AU55 NGC**, Nurnberg mint, KM31, Dav-6831. An issue which we have not offered recently, this impressive taler features a deep cabinet tone and a hint of underlying luster. The reverse design is extremely interesting, with a knight on horseback, trampling upon three monstrous figures representing Gluttony, Greed, and the Catholic Church—the contemporary problems faced by 17th century Protestant Germany.
Starting Bid: \$600

LÜBECK



- 30849 Lübeck. Free City Taler 1559 MS62 NGC**, Lübeck mint, KM-MB124, Dav-9408. Joachim Dalemann as mintmaster. A deeply toned example of this type, crudely struck as is typical of most issues of this city in the 16th century, with underlying luster evident when examined in hand. A small planchet flaw is noted along the bottom edge.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30850 Lübeck. Free City Taler 1619 AU58 NGC**, KM38, Dav-5447. A prime example in terms of eye-appeal, with a bold strike that shows little doubling and premium toning that is particularly eye-catching around the obverse legends, with bright blue, green and gold hues. For accuracy's sake, a short pair of scratches below the eagle's right wing on the reverse are noted, but these have minimal affect on the overall appearance.
Reserve: \$600



- 30851 Lübeck. Free City Taler 1731 JJJ-X MS62 NGC**, KM155, Dav-2417. Struck in the name of Karl VI. Obv. St. John standing facing, head left, holding cruciform banner and pointing toward lamb resting upon Gospels. Rev. Imperial double eagle facing, with wings spread and coat-of-arms on breast; crown above, garished coat-of-arms below. A lightly toned piece, this near-choice specimen features a charming underlying luster. Wholly pleasing. A few minor planchet flaws are noted for completeness.
Reserve: \$1,500



- 30852 Lübeck. Free City 1-1/2 Taler ND (1603-1609) XF Details (Graffiti) NGC**, Lübeck mint, KM-A12, Dav-330 (LS). Statius Wessel II as mintmaster. A charming city issue and quite scarce, despite the damage. Curiously, someone inscribed "INRI" (King of the Jews) into the shield on the reverse arms.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30853 Lübeck. Free City gold Ducat 1717 MS62 NGC**, KM133, Fr-1494, Whiting-202. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Reformation. A highly lustrous near-choice example of this one-year type struck in commemoration of the Reformation. A few lightly scattered marks and some minor striking weakness prevent an even higher grade. Attractive and scarce.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30854 Lübeck. Free City 3 Mark 1908-A MS67 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM215. A truly exceptional gem, featuring blazing cartwheel luster and a deep tone. This piece radiates tremendous eye-appeal and brilliance, and is currently the finest graded by NGC. It is difficult to imagine a more wondrous and mesmerizing example.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30855 Lübeck. Free City 5 Mark 1907-A MS64+ PCGS**, Berlin mint, KM213, J-83. A hint of golden toning over fully lustrous surfaces. The strike is bold for the issue, with only the faintest marks present. Conditionally rare in this near-Gem condition, this piece is the finest example certified by both PCGS and NGC combined.
Starting Bid: \$700



- 30856 Lübeck. Free City Proof 5 Mark 1907-A PR66 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM213. Dappled multicolored patina sporadically traverses the surfaces of this exceptional Gem, with no significant impairments, even under magnification, and fully reflective shimmer in the fields. An ideal coin for the lover of unique toning.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30857 Lübeck. Free City 5 Mark 1913-A MS65+ PCGS**, Berlin mint, KM213. Fine cabinet tone graces the obverse of this Gem offering, rare in this outstanding state of preservation. A handful of minuscule ties limit the grade, but are unlikely to draw the naked eye and have a negligible effect on the overall eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30858 Lübeck. Free City gold 10 Mark 1901-A MS62 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM211, Fr-3798. A business strike issue which we have offered only once previously, this brilliant, near-choice piece features a great deal of blazing luster and highly pleasing surfaces. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30859 Lübeck. Free City gold 10 Mark 1905-A AU58 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM214, Fr-3799. With the slightest evidence of gentle handling seen only on the highest points, this exceptional example, very seldom offered in near-uncirculated grades such as this, offers tremendous eye-appeal. A brilliant and premium-quality piece for the grade assigned. Starting Bid: \$900

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN



- 30860 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Paul Friedrich gold 2-1/2 Taler 1840 MS63+ Prooflike NGC**, KM295, Fr-1732. Exquisitely lustrous and prooflike, this choice piece is one which we have never offered before. Currently the finest specimen graded by NGC, the degree of eye-appeal which this wondrous example possesses will truly astound and captivate the viewer. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30861 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Friedrich Franz IV Proof 3 Mark 1915-A PR66 Cameo PCGS**, Berlin mint, KM340, J-88. Struck to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the establishment of the Grand Duchy. The obverse has light golden toning in the centers, darkening a bit around the periphery. The reverse is mostly bright white. The cameo contrast is sharp and no apparent flaws are noted. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30862 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Friedrich Franz IV Proof 3 Mark 1915-A PR66 Cameo NGC**, Berlin mint, KM340, J-88. Struck to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the establishment of the Grand Duchy. Light golden toning, with blue highlights around the obverse periphery. The strike is bold and the surfaces free of significant flaws. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30863 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Friedrich Franz IV Proof 5 Mark 1915-A PR66 Cameo PCGS**, Berlin mint, KM341, J-89. Commemorating 100 Years as a Grand Duchy. Brilliant white, with a hint of color around the peripheries. The strike is full and the surfaces free of mentionable flaws. No examples of this type have been certified finer than this piece. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30864 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Friedrich Franz IV Proof 5 Mark 1915-A PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Berlin mint, KM341, J-89. Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the founding of the Grand Duchy. A lovely Gem proof, essentially as-made, with several natural planchet inclusions remaining in the fields and superb cameo contrast on both sides.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30865 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Friedrich Franz IV Proof 5 Mark 1915-A PR64 Cameo PCGS**, Berlin mint, KM341, J-89. Struck to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the founding of the Grand Duchy. Essentially pure white, with nicely defined features and minor marks. A very scarce issue in proof.
Starting Bid: \$400

NÜRNBERG



- 30866 Nürnberg. Free City Taler 1631 MS63 NGC**, KM111, Dav-5650. Struck in the name of emperor Ferdinand II. The only specimen graded by NGC, this highly choice piece exhibits excellent luster and an attractive russet tone near the peripheries. Ferdinand's portrait is exceptionally sharp—a feature which is sometimes poorly represented on lesser-struck examples. Truly a rarity in this stunning grade.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30867 Nürnberg. Free City Taler 1766-SR MS62 NGC**, KM357, Dav-2497. Far superior to the scant few examples which we have offered in the past, this near-choice piece exudes a high degree of luster—almost lending a prooflike quality to the coin. A few lightly scattered hairlines are the only thing which prevents this specimen from an even higher designation. Worthy of much consideration.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 30868 Nürnberg. Free City Taler 1768-SR MS63 NGC**, KM350, Dav-2494. Struck in the name of Joseph II. A highly attractive city view taler with an exceptional veduta of Nürnberg below the rayed Eye of Providence. Crisply struck with a light golden tone and pleasing underlying luster, this choice piece offers tremendous eye-appeal and is worthy of a great deal of consideration.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30869 Nürnberg. Free City Taler 1768-SR MS61 NGC**, KM359, Dav-2498. Another piece which we have rarely offered, this impressive taler features slightly matte surfaces while maintaining a good deal of luster. A light golden tone near the peripheries is apparent, and it presents as an overall wholesome and pleasing example of the type.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30870 Nürnberg. Free City gold Medalllic Ducat 1717 AU53 NGC**, Fr-1902a, Whiting-223. Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the Reformation. Obv. Bust of Martin Luther right. Rev. Single palm tree in a field. Featuring a chronogram date in the legend (each oversized letter in the legend represents a single roman numeral which, when added together, equal 1717), this charming medallic issue was struck to the weight of a ducat. Fairly lustrous and well struck. Starting Bid: \$400

OLDENBURG



- 30871 Oldenburg. Friedrich August Proof 2 Mark 1900-A PR65 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM202. Mintage: An exquisite gem proof, with a melange of opalescent hues that overlay the flashy surfaces, drenching the impeccably detailed designs in an array of colorful brilliance. Just as one might expect at this level, the surrounding mirrors are free of any noteworthy handling marks, and the eye-appeal of this visual jewel excites at every turn. Reserve: \$2,000



- 30872 Oldenburg. Friedrich August Proof 2 Mark 1900-A PR64 PCGS**, Berlin mint, KM2. Mintage: 50,000. Coming in just short of the Gem classification, this obvious Proof striking shows exceptional highpoint detail across the Duke's portrait and reverse eagle motif, while the surrounding, low-lying fields flash with subtle jewel-like hues that glow beneath the steel-gray patina. Visually superb in hand and worthy of a bid that surpasses our estimate. Starting Bid: \$900

PASSAU



- 30873 Passau. Leopold Ernst Joseph Taler 1779-H.ST MS65 NGC**, Munich mint, KM89, Dav-2525. Currently tied with one other coin at this designation, with none finer, this highly pleasing gem features an attractive deep cabinet tone along with wondrous underlying luster. A few adjustment marks are noted for completeness, but in no way detract from its stunning brilliance. An exceptionally beautiful specimen. Reserve: \$2,000

PFALZ-SULZBACH



- 30874 Pfalz-Sulzbach. Karl Theodor gold Ducat 1742 AU58 NGC**, Mannheim mint, KM308, Fr-2038. Commemorating the Royal Marriage of Karl Theodor and Elizabeth Augusta. Attractive golden-orange toning, with strong luster remaining. A very popular, rare, and gently handled wedding type coin. Reserve: \$3,500

PRUSSIA



- 30875 Prussia. Wilhelm I 5 Mark 1874-A MS65 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM503. A wonderful Gem representative of this first year of issue for this type, bright and essentially untuned with but a handful of tiny contact marks that limit the technical grade. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30876 Prussia. Wilhelm II 2 Mark 1888 MS66 PCGS**, Berlin mint, KM511, J-100. A beautiful natural coin, with dark toning along the periphery that serves to highlight the devices and hints of russet coloration. Tied with 7 others for the finest seen by either NGC or PCGS, meaning that if you want the very best, this is very likely where the buck stops!
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30877 Prussia. Wilhelm II "Mansfeld" 3 Mark 1915-A MS67 PCGS**, A Berlin mint, KM539. Struck to commemorate the Centenary of the absorption of Mansfeld. Superb example of this very scarce commemorative issue. The strike is perfect and the surfaces free of mentionable flaws. Full luster gleams between mottled gold and blue toning. A very scarce coin, with spectacular eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30878 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof "Mansfeld" 3 Mark 1915-A PR67 Cameo PCGS**, A Berlin mint, KM539. Struck to commemorate the Centenary of the absorption of Mansfeld. A slight hint of golden patina over near-flawless surfaces with fully struck devices. The frosted devices, and fully mirrored fields, yield eye-catching Cameo contrast.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30879 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 5 Mark 1901-A PR64 Cameo NGC**, Berlin mint, KM523. Highly lustrous and with starkly frosted devices. Unfortunately just a few too many hairlines for it to receive true Gem Mint State status, but nonetheless very attractive when viewed by the naked eye.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30880 Prussia. Wilhelm II gold Proof 10 Mark 1906-A PR64 Cameo NGC**, Berlin mint, KM520. Proof mintage: 150. Altogether flashy, with definite contrast noted between the mirrored fields and the satin devices. Minimally handled surfaces ultimately preclude the Gem designation; however, this scarcely produced proof date is rarely offered finer in the marketplace.
Starting Bid: \$500

REGENSBURG



- 30881 Regensburg - Bishopric. Sede Vacante Taler 1787-BK MS62 NGC**, KM450, Dav-2606, Zepernick-250. Lightly toned and exhibiting some prooflike nature in the fields, this highly attractive sede vacante issue contains only a hint of light handling and hairlines. A classic and handsome piece
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30882 Regensburg. Free City Taler 1754-ICB MS62 NGC**, KM372, Dav-2618bKM371, Dav-2618B. A wonderful city-view Taler, with Laureate and armored bust of Franz I on the obverse and a splendid view of the city of Regensburg on the reverse. The fields are reflective and the surfaces lightly marked with bright white luster.
Starting Bid: \$600

REUSS-OBERGREIZ



- 30883 Reuss-Obergreiz. Heinrich XIII Taler 1812 L-L MS62 NGC**, KM101, Dav-796, Thun-278. Obv. Bust of Heinrich XIII right. Rev. Date and value in wreath. Fully lustrous, and well struck, with minor porosity. Very scarce in Mint State, and this example is the single certified piece. Starting Bid: \$750

SAXE-ALTENBURG



- 30884 Saxe-Altenburg. Joseph 2 Taler 1843-G MS63 NGC**, Dresden mint, KM20. A highly lustrous piece, with blast white and essentially problem-free surfaces. We note a few scattered hairlines and marks commensurate with the grade for the sake of completeness. Not often encountered in such high grade. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30885 Saxe-Altenburg. Ernst I gold 20 Mark 1887-A AU55 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM34, Fr-3850. A fairly scarce issue, this near-uncirculated piece exhibits a good deal of luster remaining along with little actual wear. Some scattered bag marks in the field are consistent with the grade assigned. A pleasing example of the type. Starting Bid: \$1,000

SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA



- 30886 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Johann Casimir & Johann Ernst 2 Taler 1587 AU Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Saalfeld. Dav-9757. Obv. Half-length armored busts of the dukes facing one another, each wearing ruffled collar and holding sword pommels. Rev. Twelve smaller coats-of-arms around central coat-of-arms. An extremely rare double taler issue, and the first of this type which we have offered. Some scattered marks, though not nearly as 'excessive' as the holder indicates. An excellent opportunity for the collector of multiple talers. Starting Bid: \$900



- 30887 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Karl Eduard Proof 5 Mark 1907 PR64+ Cameo PCGS**, Berlin mint, KM174. A beautiful specimen, with highly lustrous surfaces and deep hues of blue and green toning throughout. Though possessing very bold presentation, a few too many hairlines exist in the fields for this to be a real Gem Mint State coin, though it certainly comes close! Starting Bid: \$1,000

SAXE-MEININGEN



- 30888 Saxe-Meiningen. Georg II gold 10 Mark 1890-D AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Munich mint, KM190, Fr-3861. The first of the type which we have offered, this charming piece boasts a paltry mintage of just 2,000 examples. A good deal of luster remains, especially on the reverse. The hairlines mentioned in the details designation are mostly concentrated in an area directly in front of Georg's forehead. Starting Bid: \$1,500

SAXE-WEIMAR



30889 Saxe-Weimar. Johann Ernst IV & 5 Brothers Goldgulden 1623-GA MS62 NGC, Weimar mint, 2.97g, KM87, Fr-3015. Georg Andreae as mintmaster. A very rare emission of the Eight Brothers of Saxe-Middle-Weimar, although two had died by the date of issue for this piece, hence Johann and his 5 brothers above. This short-lived duchy would eventually split into Saxe-New-Weimar, Saxe-Eisenach, and Saxe-Gotha when only three brothers remained in 1640. The coin itself is lustrous and exhibits faint coppery tone over mostly unblemished surfaces. Starting Bid: \$2,500



30890 Saxe-Weimar. Wilhelm Ernst gold Ducat 1717 MS63 NGC, Km148, Fr-3032. Commemorating the Bicentennial of the Reformation, this beautifully preserved ducat engages the eye with phenomenal detailing across the illustrative motifs and full mint luster that easily brightens from the recesses. Noted as a singular issue, and at present time, the only certified example by either PCGS or NGC, with little evidence of another example of the type being offered in the recent past. The deeply impressed designs beg for closer inspection, and reward the viewer with pictorial images that rise to full completion—the candle with rays above and an open book atop an altar—which pay homage to the Reformation two hundred years before. Starting Bid: \$2,500

SAXONY



- 30891 Saxony. Johann Georg I Klippe Taler 1630 AU55 NGC**, Dresden mint, KM414, Dav-7609. Commemorating the marriage of Johann Georg's daughter, Maria Elisabeth, to Friedrich III of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp. An excellent representative of this scarce klippe issue, well-struck overall with minor circulation wear. Some reddish encrustation is noted in the central obverse, but few of the handling marks otherwise are individually bothersome. Reserve: \$1,250



- 30892 Saxony. Johann Georg II Vicariate Taler 1657 MS63 NGC**, Dresden mint, KM481, Dav-7630. A truly exceptional example of this issue commemorating the death of Ferdinand III and the temporary position of Johann Georg as vicar of imperial power until a new emperor could be elected. The strike is well above-average and the surfaces are remarkable, beautifully toned with much luster and glossy fields. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30893 Saxony. Johann Georg II Klippe Taler 1679 MS62 NGC**, Dresden mint, KM564, Dav-7637. An exceptional example of this charming type celebrating the Peace of Nijmegen with ample luster and appealing golden luster highlighted by red-green iridescence. The overall strike was exacting and sharp details counter the effect of a handful of ancient handling marks. Reserve: \$1,500



- 30894 Saxony. Johann Georg IV Klippe Taler 1693 MS61 NGC**, Dresden mint, KM642, Dav-7649. Struck to commemorate the induction of Johann Georg into the Order of the Garter, this piece exhibits deep argent-gray tone with ample underlying luster. The handling which limits the technical grade blends well into the overall fabric of the piece. Reserve: \$900



- 30895 Saxony. Johann Georg IV Taler 1694-IK MS63 NGC**, Dresden mint, KM658, Dav-7651. Johann Koch as mintmaster. A fully lustrous example of this issue commemorating the death of Johann Georg, with flashes of silvery brightness punctuating deeply mottled russet tone. The overall strike is excellent with few notable instances of weakness in the devices. Reserve: \$2,400



- 30896 Saxony. Friedrich August I gold Ducat 1711 AU58 NGC**, Dresden mint, KM805, Fr-2822, Czapski-6667. Vicariat issue. Obv. Elector on horseback rearing right; coat-of-arms below. Rev. Two tables bearing royal and electoral implements and vestments. Popular issue exhibiting just a few scattered, unobtrusive marks. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30897 Saxony. Friedrich August III Taler 1766-EDC MS65 NGC**, Dresden mint, KM983, Dav-2682. A stunning gem with lightly toned fields offering a subtle purple hue and brilliant radiance. A hint of gold is present around the devices and truly allows this specimen to live up to its assigned grade. Full of pleasing eye-appeal, this piece is sure to generate a great deal of interest. Reserve: \$1,000



- 30898 Saxony. Friedrich August III Taler 1790-IEC MS66 NGC**, Dresden mint, KM1023, Dav-2697, Schnee-1088. A superb example of this very popular one-year type. The surfaces have full, sparkling luster with slate-gray toning and golden highlights. The strike is quite bold, with no imperfections that mar this superior example. Very rare in such immaculate condition, with only two examples certified in MS66 by NGC and PCGS combined, with none finer. Friedrich Augustus III was the last King of Saxony (1904-18) and he voluntarily abdicated the throne in 1918 after the defeat of the German army in World War I. Ex. Ernst Otto Horn Collection. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30899 Saxony. Friedrich August III Taler 1799-IEC MS63 NGC**, Dresden mint, Johann Ernst Croll as mintmaster, KM1027.2, Dav-2701 (incorrectly attributed by NGC as Dav-2703, which would have a different reverse legend). A stunning piece, highly lustrous with faint tone and very light adjustment marks relative to many Saxon Talers of this period. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30900 Saxony. Johann gold 10 Mark 1873-E MS67 PCGS**, Dresden mint, KM1232, J-257, Fr-3840. A marvelous example of this conditionally rare two-year type. The strike is full, with gleaming golden mint luster. No noticeable imperfections mar the appearance of this splendid coin. This is the single finest certified example of this date, with no other coins certified finer than MS64 by PCGS and NGC combined. Reserve: \$3,500



- 30901 Saxony. Georg gold Proof 10 Mark 1903-E PR62 Deep Cameo** PCGS, Muldenhutten mint, KM1259, Fr-3847, J-265. Highly lustrous fields and a superb cameo appearance to the devices make this specimen a brilliant piece. Some obverse friction marks in the fields are noted. A very rare issue in Proof. Starting Bid: \$600

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE



- 30902 Schaumburg-Lippe. Georg Proof 2 Mark 1904-A PR65 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM49. Highly mirrored fields are on full display with this deeply toned gem, exuding tremendous brilliance and gorgeous eye-appeal. An extremely difficult coin to encounter in proof, and the finest graded by NGC. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30903 Schaumburg-Lippe. Georg 5 Mark 1898-A MS64 PCGS**, Berlin mint, KM50, Jaeger-165. A scarce emission with a scant mintage of 3,000 pieces and rare in this superb near-Gem preservation. The strike is superb and the frosted devices contrast beautifully with the reflective fields marred only slightly by faint handling. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30904 Schaumburg-Lippe. Georg 5 Mark 1904-A AU Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines)** NGC, KM50. Though cleaned at some point in the past, this is still a collectible type that is not often encountered in any condition at auction. Strong details are evident with minimal marks visible to the naked eye. Starting Bid: \$300



- 30905 Schaumburg-Lippe. Georg gold 20 Mark 1898-A AU58 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM51, Fr-3866. A coin difficult to encounter in mint state and without a degree of bag marks, this example is an excellent representation of one which has experienced the minimal amount of handling. Some original mint luster still remains along with a dazzling brilliance. Starting Bid: \$1,250

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-PLOEN



- 30906 Schleswig-Holstein-Ploen. Friedrich Karl Taler 1761 G-GAS AU58 NGC**, Rethwisch mint, KM28, Dav-1354. A fairly rare one-year type, this pleasingly toned piece, with just the slightest amount of wear on the highest points, exhibits tremendous eye-appeal. A choice strike and nearly unblemished fields make this a specimen which does not disappoint. Reserve: \$1,500

SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT



- 30907 Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt. Ludwig Günther II Taler 1786-ICK MS63 NGC**, Saalfeld mint, KM132, Dav-2771. Johann Christian Knaust as mintmaster. Beautifully struck, this piece exhibits faint lavender tone over velvety luster, the surfaces mostly undisturbed but for a few wispy hairlines. A number of die cracks are noted throughout the obverse fields but are typical for this type and have little effect on the visual appeal. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30908 Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt. Friedrich Günther Vereins Taler 1859 MS67 NGC**, Munich mint, KM176. This brilliant, choice gem offers tremendously impeccable surfaces, with a cartwheel radiance and deep cobalt tone near the peripheries. It is unimaginable how one could possibly improve upon this piece, and its status as the finest graded by NGC—the next in line being an MS65—shows just that. Worthy of great interest and consideration. Reserve: \$1,000



- 30909 Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt. Friedrich Günther Taler 1866 MS65 NGC**, Munich mint, KM182. A highly lustrous and deeply toned gem, this brilliant piece exudes magnificent charm and radiance. Scarcely encountered in such an attractive grade, this specimen represents the finest graded by NGC, the previous nicest which we have offered being an NGC MS64 in our 2012 CIGF sale. Reserve: \$700

SCHWARZENBERG



- 30910 Schwarzenberg. Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius Taler 1696-MIM MS66 PCGS**, Kremnitz mint, KM17, Dav-7702. Martin Josef Mayerl as mintmaster. A flashy example of this scarce issue in a stunning state of technical preservation, with a marvelous cabinet patina and needle-sharp detail throughout the devices. Traces of mild patination are noted on the reverse along with some light die rust, but these have little impact on the overall eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$1,000

STOLBERG



- 30911 Stolberg. Ludwig II von Königstein Taler 1546 MS63 NGC**, Nördlingen mint, Dav-9866. With titles of Karl V. A highly lustrous example of this scarce issue, beautifully struck in the centers with minimal weakness in the legends and the module entirely on-flan. A superb specimen of the type and highly desirable thus. Starting Bid: \$750



- 30912 Stolberg. Ludwig II Taler 1547 AU58 NGC**, Augsburg mint, KM-MB10, Dav-9864. Deeply toned, this example displays more evidence of striking weakness than of circulation wear, with luster clinging to the devices and glowing with faint iridescence. Reserve: \$1,500

STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE



- 30913 Stolberg-Wernigerode. Christian Ernst Taler 1725-IIG VF30 PCGS**, Stolberg mint, KM66, Dav-2791A. Johann Jeremias Gründler as mintmaster. Moderately circulated, but appealing overall with medium russet-gray tone and few significant surface marks. A small patch of striking weakness is noted along the upper-right reverse arms. Starting Bid: \$400

WESTPHALIA



- 30914 Westphalia. Jerome (Hieronymus) Napoleon 20 Franken 1809-C UNC Details (Mount Removed) NGC**, Cassel mint, KM103, Fr-3517. Obv. Laureate head of Jerome Napoleon left. Rev. Value in wreath with date below. Fully lustrous, with minor handling marks. We have studied the edges as we can see them in the holder. There are nicks and scratches on the edge, but we cannot see evidence of a mount removal. Starting Bid: \$250

WÜRTTEMBERG



- 30915 Württemberg. Wilhelm I 2 Gulden 1854 MS66 NGC**, KM595, Dav-957. The nicest graded example by NGC, this wondrous gem exhibits a steel-gray tone with hints of light rosé, along with a splendid underlying luster. Truly a specimen to behold, this by far exceeds its NGC MS65 counterpart which we sold in our 2014 CIGF auction (sale 3032, lot 31677) for a hammer of \$550. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30916 Württemberg. Wilhelm I 2 Taler 1846 MS61 PCGS**, Stuttgart mint, KM596. Commemorating the marriage of Crown Prince Carl to Olga of Russia. Mostly argent surfaces are off-set by a slight rainbow tone near the peripheries. A number of hairlines consistent with the grade assigned are noted. Starting Bid: \$400



30917 Württemberg, Karl I 2 Taler 1869 MS63 PCGS KM618. Struck to commemorate the restoration of Ulm Cathedral. A fully natural coin with lovely toning throughout. Some light marks are noted in the fields, but these are under-emphasized by the deep coloration. Certainly a coin for those who prize originality.
Starting Bid: \$500



30918 **Württemberg. Karl I 2 Taler 1871 MS62 PCGS**, Stuttgart mint, engraved by Christian Schnitzspahn, KM618, Dav-961, Thun-442. An appealing Mint State representative of this popular type celebrating the restoration of the cathedral in Ulm, with smoky lavender tone throughout and mild chatter throughout the fields that blends well into the patination.
Starting Bid: \$400



30919 Württemberg, Karl I Proof 2 Taler 1869 PR Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines) NGC, Stuttgart mint, KM618. Commemorating the restoration of the Cathedral at Ulm. A sublimely toned proof, with a light cameo nature and pleasing brilliance. Numerous hairlines are noted, consistent with the details grade assigned, but do not detract a great degree from its attractiveness. Starting Bid: \$400

GERMANY

EMPIRE



30920 Empire 50 Pfennig 1903-A MS66 NGC, Berlin mint, KM15. Absolutely stunning and wondrous, with a high degree of luster and light russet toning near the peripheries. The finest graded, this blazing argent gem is far more attractive than an NGC MS65 which realized a hammer of \$1,200 in 2014.
Starting Bid: \$600

WEIMAR REPUBLIC



30921 Weimar Republic “Bremerhaven” Proof 3 Mark 1927-A PR68 Deep Cameo PCGS, Berlin mint, KM50. Commemorating the 100th Anniversary of Bremerhaven. A resplendent example of this one-year type. The strike is flawless, with heavily frosted devices that contrast sharply with the mirrored fields. The color is pure white and the surfaces sparkle, with no evidence of imperfections. This piece is the finest certified by either NGC, or PCGS. Possibly the finest Weimar Republic Proof issue that we have ever seen. For the collector who values quality, this coin is for you.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



30922 Weimar Republic “Dinkelsbuhl” Proof 3 Mark 1928-D PR67 Cameo PCGS, Munich mint, KM59. A hint of golden patina, with fully struck devices and surfaces free of distracting marks. One of the finer examples we have seen.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30923 Weimar Republic "Dinkelsbuhl" Proof 3 Mark 1928-D PR66 Cameo PCGS**, Munich mint, KM59. Struck to commemorate the 1000th anniversary of the founding of the city of Dinkelsbuhl. Sparkling white, with bright luster and a nice cameo appearance. An exceptional example of this low mintage issue. Starting Bid: \$700



- 30924 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1932-D MS62 NGC**, Munich mint, KM74, J-349. A highly attractive, near-choice specimen which is rarely encountered in states of uncirculated such as this. A good deal of underlying luster remains, and an enchanting light golden tone is present around the devices. *From the Doug Robins Collection* Starting Bid: \$600



- 30925 Weimar Republic "Bremerhaven" Proof 5 Mark 1927 PR67 Cameo PCGS**, Berlin mint, KM51, J-326. Struck to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the founding of the port of Bremerhaven. A simply stunning Superb Gem example, it would be hard to find the equal of this coin. Flashy surfaces with starkly frosted devices throughout give this coin great eye appeal. Starting Bid: \$2,000



30926 Weimar Republic "Bremerhaven" Proof 5 Mark 1927-A PR64 Cameo PCGS, Berlin mint, KM51, J-326. The strike is exemplary, and the near-flawless surfaces sparkle with a saffron sheen. Quite appealing in this near-Gem condition.
Starting Bid: \$600



30927 Weimar Republic "Oak Tree" Proof 5 Mark 1927-A PR67 Cameo NGC, Berlin mint, KM56. An exceptional specimen in extraordinary state of preservation. Tied with 5 others at the 67 level between NGC and PCGS as the highest graded examples. Highly lustrous with attractive toning, one would have a hard time finding a superior example to this one!
Starting Bid: \$1,000



30928 Weimar Republic "Oak Tree" Proof 5 Mark 1927-A PR66 Cameo PCGS, Berlin mint, KM56, J-331. Snow-white, with stark cameo contrast. The strike is superb and the surfaces are free of post-striking flaws. A truly special coin and one of the finest Proof examples of this type we have seen.
Starting Bid: \$1,250



30929 Weimar Republic "Tübingen University" 5 Mark 1927-F MS66+ PCGS, Stuttgart mint, KM55, Jaeger-329. Commemorating the 450th anniversary of the founding of Tübingen University, this absolutely stunning example is currently the single finest certified by PCGS with none to match at NGC. A scant handful of handling marks are noted, but none adversely affect the superb appeal of this example in hand in any significant way.
Starting Bid: \$500



30930 Weimar Republic "Meissen" Proof 5 Mark 1929-E PR64 Deep Cameo PCGS, Muldenhütten mint, KM66, J-339. 1000th anniversary of the founding of the city of Meissen. A stunning white example, with exceptional cameo contrast and only a few tiny spots on the obverse. An appealing near-Gem specimen.
Starting Bid: \$750



30931 Weimar Republic "Meissen" Proof 5 Mark 1929-E PR63 Cameo PCGS, Muldenhütten mint, KM66, J-339. Bold cameo appearance, with sharply detailed devices and the faintest hint of golden patina. An extremely nice example of the grade.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30932** Weimar Republic "Zeppelin" 5 Mark 1930-A PR67 Cameo NGC, Berlin mint, KM68. A majestically preserved example of this wildly popular type that maintains extreme brightness in the mirror-like fields and strong cameo-producing frost over the zeppelin and globe. Multicolored tone is sprinkled over the surfaces on both sides and helps to confirm absolute originality. As a type, rarely encountered finer. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30933** Weimar Republic "Zeppelin" Proof 5 Mark 1930-A PR66 Cameo PCGS, Berlin mint, KM68, J-343. The strike is essentially flawless, with sharp cameo appearance. An outstanding example of this piece commemorating the flight of the Graf Zeppelin. Quite rare in this superb condition. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30934** Weimar Republic "Zeppelin" Proof 5 Mark 1930-A PR66 PCGS, Berlin mint, KM68. Very well-preserved, but exhibiting somewhat cloudy tone, this ever-popular type is highly desirable in Proof format, particularly when offered with so few post-strike imperfections. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30935** Weimar Republic "Zeppelin" Proof 5 Mark 1930-A PR64 Cameo PCGS, Stuttgart mint, Km68, J-343. Commemorating the flight of the Graf Zeppelin. A hint of golden patina, with well struck details and a few tiny marks. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30936** Weimar Republic "Zeppelin" Proof 5 Mark 1930-F PR64 Deep Cameo PCGS, Stuttgart mint, KM68, J-343. This piece commemorates the flight of the Graf Zeppelin. Well struck, with a few minor spots and a touch of light golden patina. A scarcer mint in near-Gem condition. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30937** Weimar Republic "Goethe" Proof 5 Mark 1932 PR61 Cameo PCGS, Stuttgart mint, KM77. Struck to commemorate the centenary of the death of Johann Goethe. Some scattered hairlines, as one would expect with the grade, but otherwise quite bold and attractive. One of the rarer mintmarks in this series. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30938 Weimar Republic gold "Hindenburg" Medallion 5 Mark 1927-D MS62 NGC**, Munich mint, KM-X1a, Kienast-386. Commemorating the 80th birthday of President Hindenburg. By K. Goetz. Sometimes noted as a proof striking, this medallion series features polished fields and a mirrored brilliance. A few faintly scattered hairlines are noted, and are the only thing preventing a higher, choice designation. Reserve: \$1,000

GHANA



- 30939 Republic gold "World Fisheries Conference" Proof 50 Cedis 1984 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, London mint, KM21b. Mintage: 105. Struck at the Royal Mint for the World Fisheries Conference and illustrating four local men on a boat. Very rare in gold, the first graded by NGC and the first we've seen. Starting Bid: \$1,000

GOLD COAST



- 30940 British Outpost. George III bronze Proof 1/4 Ackey 1796 PR66 NGC**, Soho mint, KM-Tn3, Vice-8B. A stunning example of this scarce Proof issue, beautifully struck with superb surfaces. The color is a gorgeous and even brown and the devices are fully struck up with razor-sharp detail. Please note the NGC holder is aged so there are going to be some apparent marks in the photo from the plastic holder that are not on the coin. Reserve: \$800

GREAT BRITAIN



- 30941 Kings of All England. Aethelred II (978-1016) Penny c.997-1003 MS61 NGC**, Exeter mint, Wynsige as moneyer, S-1151, North-774. + AETHELRED REX ANGLO, bare-headed bust left / + PYN | SIGE | MΩΘ | EAXE, voided long cross with pellet in center and triple crescent ends. Deeply toned and glossy with no discernable marks. Exceptionally struck as well, with every detail remaining clear. A superb type example. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30942 William I the Conqueror (1066-1087) Penny 1074-1077 MS63 PCGS**, London mint, Godwine as moneyer, Two Stars type, S-1254, N-845. + PILLELM REX AN, crowned and diademed bust facing with a star to either side / + GODPINE ON LVN, cross botonée with central pellet over quadrilateral with incurved sides. A stunning example of this issue, well struck with gorgeous iridescent tone. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30943 Edward III (1327-1377) gold Noble 1356-1361 AU Details (Mount Removed) NGC**, London mint, Pre-Treaty Period, S-1490, North-1180. Crowned king with sword and shield standing facing in ship, a saltire before the king's name / Floriate cross with E in central quadrilobe, cross 3 mm. Boldly detailed despite overly brightened surfaces from past jewelry use. Starting Bid: \$600



- 30944 Richard II (1377-1399) gold Noble ND AU58 NGC**, London mint, Type II Lettering without French titles, Cross pattée mm, S-1655, N-1304. Crowned king with sword and shield standing facing in ship, a saltire above the ship's sail / Floriate cross with R in central quadrilobe, trefoils in spandrels. A rare type, somewhat crude in execution, but well-preserved for the issue with much remaining luster. Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 30945 Richard II (1377-1399) gold Noble ND MS62 NGC**, Calais mint, 7.32g, S-1662, N-1307. A very appealing Mint State example of this issue, generally well-struck, particularly on the obverse. Some die rust is mixed in the fields along with some residual luster. Please note that NGC has incorrectly attributed this as S-1656, which would be a London mint issue without the banner at the stern of the ship. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30946 Henry V (1413-1422) gold Noble ND AU Details (Scratches) NGC**, London mint, Class F, Pierced Cross mm, S-1746, North-1374. Crowned king on ship, a mullet and annulet by king's sword hand, a trefoil by his shield, and a broken annulet on ship's side / Floriate cross, an "h" at the center and a trefoil in the second quarter. A handsomely toned example of this issue, with lightly porous surfaces and a series of long scratches running from the king's face nearly to the edge of the coin. NGC has misattributed this piece as S-1743. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30947 Henry V (1413-1422) gold Noble ND VF - Lightly Cleaned**, London mint, 6.79g, Class C, Pierced Cross with pellet center mm, S-1742, North-1371. Crowned king on ship, a mullet by king's sword hand and a broken annulet on ship's side / Floriate cross, an "h" at the center and a trefoil in the second quarter. An appealing example overall with lightly cleaned surfaces from the past and a planchet flaw at nine o'clock on the obverse. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30948 Henry VI (First Reign, 1422-1461) gold 1/4 Noble 1422-1430 MS61 NGC**, London mint, Annulet issue, Large lis mm, S-1810, North-1420. Lustrous and well-struck, this piece remains an exceptional offering for the collector of British fractional denominations. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30949 Edward IV (First Reign, 1461-1470) gold Ryal 1466-1469 MS62 NGC**, London mint, 7.61g, Crown mm, Light Coinage of 1464-70, S-1950, North-1549. Edward standing facing in ship, holding sword and shield; C on banner at stern, rose on hull / Rose in radiant sun over floriate cross, crowns and lions in angles; large trefoils in spandrels. An outstanding example of this scarce type, lustrous with bold central details and few post-strike marks. Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 30950 Edward IV (First Reign, 1461-1470) gold Ryal 1466-1469 AU50 NGC**, London mint, 7.50g, Crown mm, Light Coinage of 1464-70, S-1950, North-1549. Edward standing facing in ship, holding sword and shield; C on banner at stern, rose on hull / Rose in radiant sun over floriolate cross, crowns and lions in angles; large trefoils in spandrels. Well-struck overall on a somewhat wavy planchet with appealing coppery tone throughout the fields. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30951 Henry VII (1485-1509) gold Angel 1505-1509 AU55 NGC**, Tower mint, 5.15g, Type V, Pheon mm, S-2187, North-1698. Superbly struck on a straight flan with light cabinet tone, this example exhibits eye-appeal in excess of its certified grade. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30952 Henry VIII (1509-1547) gold 1/2 Angel 1509-1526 VF30 NGC**, Tower mint, First coinage of 1509-1526, Portcullis Crowned mm, S-2266, N-1761. A moderately circulated example of this scarce type, centered on a straight flan with readable legends and clearly outlined central devices. Ex. Marston Collection Starting Bid: \$400



- 30953 Henry VIII (1509-1547) gold Angel 1544-1547 MS62 NGC**, Tower mint, Third coinage of 1544-1547, Lis mm, S-2299, N-1830. A bright and lustrous example of this variety defined by the annulet to the left of St. Michael's head as well as on the hull of the ship, although the latter is difficult to spot due to a touch of striking weakness. The overall level of detail, however, is excellent as is the quality of the planchet itself. Sharp and highly deserving of close inspection. Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 30954 Edward VI (1547-1553) Crown 1551 F15 NGC**, London mint, Fine silver issue of 1551-1553, Y mm, S-2478, N-1933. A heavily circulated example, but attractively toned. An ideal piece for the type collector of Early Modern British coinage. Starting Bid: \$400



- 30955 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) Crown 1601-1602 VF30 NGC**, Tower mint, Seventh issue, "1" mm, KM7, S-2582, North-2012. A handsome example of this issue, moderately well-struck with light tone and a peppering of annealing flaws, typical for the type. A handful of scratches are located in the second quarter of the reverse arms. Included with this lot is the sales envelope from Superior's auction of June, 1976 (Lot 1451). Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 30956 James I (1603-1625) Crown 1621-1623 VF30 NGC**, Tower mint, Third coinage of 1619-1625, Thistle mintmark, S-2664, N-2120. An excellent representative of this issue for the type collector, moderately circulated with some doubling and the usual annealing flaws. This lot includes the auction envelope from the June, 1976 auction by Superior (Lot 1451). Starting Bid: \$500



30957 Charles I (1625-1649) Crown 1633-1638 VF20 NGC, Tower mint under the king, 29.26g, Portcullis mm, S-2759, N-2196. An attractive example overall, original with argent-gray tone and heavier wear to the central obverse devices. Starting Bid: \$400



30958 Charles I Crown 1645 VF35 NGC, Exeter mint, Castle mm, S-3062, N-2561. An attractively toned example of this Civil War issue, toned in deep iridescent hues along the edges with golden tone in the centers over some residual luster. Crudely produced as is most of this series, this piece nonetheless has a charm of its own. Starting Bid: \$400



30959 Commonwealth Crown 1653 F15 NGC, Tower mint, S-3214, KM392. A fairly heavily circulated example of the type, but it nevertheless remains charming with an attractive cabinet tone and good overall detail remaining. Starting Bid: \$500



30960 Commonwealth gold Crown 1653 VF35 NGC, Tower mint, Sun mm, S-3212, N-2719 (R). Beautifully toned, this rare piece features bold details struck-up on a broad flan, the deeper tone in the recessed areas accentuating the devices despite moderate wear from time spent in circulation. Starting Bid: \$1,000



30961 Cromwell Crown 1658/7 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Royal mint, S-3226, ESC-10. Dies by Thomas Simon. Showing the diagnostic die-crack across Cromwell's bust, with light wear that evenly levels the higher points and a reverse planchet flaw to the right of the crowned shield. Pleasingly toned with moments of luster still residing in the legends, and, even at the details level, a sought-after issue that should not be overlooked. Sold with the Superior Stamp & Coin Co. envelope pedigreed to the Walter Lee Crouch Collection sale in 1977. Starting Bid: \$2,000



30962 Cromwell Crown 1658/7 AU Details (Obverse Tooled) NGC, KM393.2, S-3226, ESC-10. Pleasingly toned, with the sort of color that one typically associates with old collections. Apparently a long time ago, when it was more accepted by the collecting community, the details around the bust were mechanically enhanced. It has since toned over those tool marks. Starting Bid: \$1,250



30963 Oliver Cromwell silver "Death" Medal 1658 MS65 NGC, M1-434/84. 29mm. A museum-quality piece, displaying a razor-sharp strike and luxurious reflective gleam over the surfaces, with rich gray patina in the open fields that transitions to a mesmerizing blue and purple hue around the raised surfaces. Easily the finest preserved example of this type that we've encountered. Starting Bid: \$500



- 30964 Charles II Crown 1663 AU55 NGC**, Royal mint, ESC-27. XV edge, extra curl under "C." A fairly scarce variety, featuring an extra curl at the king's shoulder and the start of the legend, this piece exhibits deep cabinet toning without much evidence of actual circulation or distracting marks.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30965 Charles II Crown 1664 XF40 NGC**, Tower mint, S-3355, KM422.1. Attractive cabinet toning and gentle wear define this fairly scarce piece, which, despite its use in circulation, remains in an exceptionally pleasing grade. Compare to a PCGS XF45 which realized a hammer of \$1,500 in 2017 CCE auction (sale 3054, lot 30801).
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30966 Charles II Crown 1676 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC** KM435. Scattered marks throughout, as one would expect of a lightly circulated piece such as this. Nonetheless, after it was removed from circulation it was able to acquire a nice, light gray toning, and now possesses good eye appeal when viewed with the naked eye.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30967 Charles II gold 5 Guineas 1679 VF - Altered Date, Tooling**, Tower mint, KM444.1, S-3331. TRICESIMO PRIMO edge. A moderately circulation example, with attractive reddish tone that highlights many of the raised surfaces. Unfortunately, the areas around the RA of GRATIA and the 79 of the date have been tooled and in the case of the latter, the tooling has resulted in the date appearing as 1670. The edge however helps determine the actual date, and for the collector merely seeking an example of the type, this piece should be more than acceptable.

Note: Due to the alteration of the date, NGC has decided not to encapsulate this coin. It's suitability at PCGS has not been determined. Sold as is, no returns.
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 30968 James II Crown 1687 MS64 NGC**, KM463, S-3407, ESC-78. A fantastic specimen. Gray toning throughout with some blue highlights along the periphery. Some adjustment marks are noted on the reverse, this is an exceptional piece with hardly any evidence of wear. Tied with 5 others at the 64 level at NGC, with only two finer.
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 30969 James II gold Guinea 1687 VF25 PCGS, KM459.2, S-3403.** Elephant and Castle below bust. An evenly worn coin but otherwise problem-free, with minimal haymarking in the fields. A highly collectible and popular type.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30970 William & Mary Crown 1691 XF45 NGC, Tower mint, S-3433, ESC-82. TERTIO edge.** An interesting variety with an "E" visible under the "I" in William's name, this piece exhibits deeply toned surfaces and a pleasing strike, with some scattered gentle handling on the higher points.
Starting Bid: \$700



- 30971 William & Mary silver "Protestant Party Invitation" Medal 1688 AU, Eimer-296, MI-634/58. 63mm/87.39g. By J. Smeltzing (?).** Obv: Draped conjoined busts of William and Mary right. Rev: Allegorical Religion standing behind altar with hand on Liberty Cap and religious items at feet; all seeing eye above. Light purple and gray tone sits over reflective, lightly marked surfaces. An attractive example of this very scarce Dutch medal that was struck to mark the invitation of William and Mary to be the head of the Protestants.
Ex. Glendining's (1/1996 - Lot 581); Arthur Holder Collection
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30972 Anne copper Pattern 1/2 Penny ND (c. 1713) MS64 Brown NGC, Royal mint, Peck-724 (Rare), Nicholson-162.** A charming example of the type, the strike having been fully executed and alluring blue tone providing premium eye-appeal, with no marks or spots that draw the eye's attention. As is typical of the issue, die rust is sprinkled over portions of the reverse fields. Rarely found finer.
Starting Bid: \$750

Perhaps the Finest Example Known



- 30973 George I Crown 1718/6 MS63 PCGS, KM545.1, S-3639.** Roses and plumes. A fantastically rare coin in high grade, we have never handled an example anywhere near such condition. In fact, the last record we can find of any mint state graded pieces selling was in 2008 as part of the Millennia Collection, where an NGC MS62 example hammered at \$9,000. Indeed, as best we can tell, this very well may be the finest example known, even when considering other raw coins that have sold overseas. The surfaces are wholly natural with lovely gray toning throughout. Surely a coin for the most discriminating of collectors.
Starting Bid: \$4,000



- 30974 George I Crown 1718/6 XF40 NGC, Royal mint, S-3639, KM545.1.** Plumes & Roses. A deeply toned example, featuring some moderate wear but good overall appearance and charm. A similar example, also graded NGC XF40 but with some scattered marks, realized a hammer of \$1,400 in our 2016 CICF auction (sale 3046, lot 30065).
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30975 George I gold 1/4 Guinea 1718 MS64 NGC, Royal mint, KM555, S-3638.** Laureate head. Considerably high end in appearance, with robust luster that glistens across the surfaces and just a touch of center softness noted on an otherwise boldly struck planchet.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30976 George II 1/2 Penny 1749 MS64 Brown PCGS, London mint, S-3719, KM579.2.** An exceptionally brilliant near-gem, featuring rich red-brown surfaces and pleasing luster. A quality scarcely encountered for the type and highly desirable as such.
Starting Bid: \$450



30977 George II Crown 1735 XF45 NGC, KM575.1, S-3686, ESC-1663. Some even wear through, but pleasing natural gray toning. An attractive piece for the British crown collector on a budget.
Starting Bid: \$600



30978 George II Crown 1743 XF45 NGC, KM585.1, S-3688, ESC-124, roses in angles. Evenly worn with deep gray toning throughout. Despite its moderate wear, this coin possesses fantastic surfaces that have clearly been allowed to tone natural over the last 250 years.
Starting Bid: \$400



30979 George II "Lima" Crown 1746 MS61 NGC, Royal mint, KM585.3, S-3689, ESC-125. A highly collectible type, struck from silver captured from the Spanish. The coin on offer here is wholly original, with beautiful old cabinet tone, with subtle blue hues throughout. While there are some marks under the tone, this piece certainly stands above other coins at a similar technical grade level.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30980** George III 1/2 Penny 1772 MS65 Red NGC, Royal mint, KM601. With vivid, magenta-copper color that drenches the planchet and sharply defined images due to an impressive strike. Very appealing in this certified, Gem-Red format, and presently unsurpassed as such.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 30981** George III "GEORIVS" 1/2 Penny 1772 MS62 Brown PCGS, London mint, S-3774, Peck-900. "GEORIVS" engraving error. Exhibiting rich brown surfaces and subtle luster, this interesting piece features an engraver's error whereby the second "G" was omitted from the king's name. A fairly rare variety, especially in this exceptional grade, with PCGS having graded just one other at this level and one higher.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30982** George III gilt-copper Proof 2 Pence 1797 PR62 Cameo NGC, Soho mint, S-3776, P-1067. A rare gilt issue of this massive copper denomination, the surfaces exhibiting some handling but with sharp details throughout the devices and an appealing cameo contrast with the mirrored fields.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 30983** George III gold 1/3 Guinea 1808 MS64 NGC, Royal mint, KM650, S-3740. Second Bust. Showing satiny luster with a glaze of amber color in the recesses and strong features across both central designs. A dappling of graphite color serves as a future identifier, adding further interest to this near Gem. Rarely found so choice and currently unsurpassed at the certified level.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30984** George III gold 1/3 Guinea 1813 MS63 NGC, Royal mint, KM650, S-3740. Rarely offered so choice, with hues of rose permeating the golden surfaces and striking designs that are deeply impressed. Still lustrous and despite a slightly granular planchet, very much an attractive fractional gold piece.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 30985** George III gold Guinea 1764 VF30 PCGS, Royal mint, KM598, S-3726. A rare early guinea of George III, basking in warm orange-gold color in the fields with the raised surfaces appearing in a slightly softer hue. Nearly free of even the most trivial marks, this example is sure to appeal greatly to the type collector.
Ex. Rye Collection
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30986** George III gold Guinea 1775 MS62 NGC, Royal mint, KM604, S-3728. Choice for the grade with healthy luster that leaps from the fields and crisp edge detail noted atop the central images, with just a touch of softness on the reverse shield. Still, a survivor that has fared far better than most, worthy of type set placement in this nearly choice state of preservation.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 30987** George III gold Guinea 1781 MS61 NGC, Royal mint, Fourth laureate head, KM604, S-3724. Lightly toned with faint coppery blush, moderately handled with ample remaining luster.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30988** George III gold Guinea 1788 MS63 NGC, Royal mint, KM609, S-3729. Not readily available at this level or finer, with intensely glowing surfaces and sharp detailing noted across the central designs. Minimally handled and undeniably appealing once in hand.
Starting Bid: \$800



- 30989 George III gilt Proof Pattern "Spade" Guinea 1791 PR58 PCGS**, Royal mint, cf. WR-105. With subtle reflectivity throughout the fields and moments of underlying copper dappling the reverse. This interesting pattern shows the iconic portrait of George III atop a planchet that is saturated in umber coloration. A bevy of mild handling marks align with the grade, while wear is barely visible to the unaided eye. The only certified example of the type at PCGS, and intriguing thusly.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30990 George III gold Guinea 1791 MS63 NGC**, Royal mint, KM609, S-3729. A superb example with vibrant yellow-gold coloration, endless luster that cartwheels the surfaces, and a trivial amount of post-strike marks that do little to impede the studying eye. Bold in both strike and appeal, making this a wonderful representative of the type.
Starting Bid: \$650



- 30991 George III gold Guinea 1791 MS62 NGC**, Fr-362, S-3729. Full golden mint brilliance, with nicely defined details. A few light mars are visible on both the obverse and reverse. Ex. Coin Galleries auction, May 24 1989, Lot 475, with auction tag.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 30992 George III gilt Proof Pattern Guinea 1798 PR61 Cameo NGC**, Soho mint, KM-Pn64 var. (gold), WR-109 var. (same). An exquisite pattern issue, lending us the ability to see where the guinea denomination would possibly have gone had it not begun to yield to the sovereign. Highly lustrous, with some scattered hairlines consistent with the grade assigned.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 30993 George III gold Guinea 1798 MS64 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM609, S-3729. An example that stands out amongst its companions with cartwheeling luster and delectable golden-apricot color that beautifully saturates the planchet. Bested by only one other example at PCGS (MS64+), but in many ways a coin of equal technical and visual appeal, with only scattered chatter to note in the fields and focal images that have received a sharply executed strike.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30994 George III copper Pattern Proof "Shield" Dollar 1798 PR65 Brown NGC**, ESC-170 (R3). By C. Kuchler. Beautifully preserved and in a desirable shade of chestnut, this intriguing issue bears the date of 1798 and is known by its reverse shield design. About as Gem as can be, with highpoint detailing throughout the motifs and relatively fresh Proof surfaces to match its designation.
Ex. Cheshire Collection
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 30995 George III Counterstamped Bank of England Dollar ND (1799-1804) VF30 PCGS**, KM655, S-3766, ESC-1868. Octagonal counterstamp (VF details) on a 1786 Mo-FM Mexican 8 Reales of Charles III. An attractive example of this issue, presented with a mixture of purple and olive tone over the surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$400



30996 George III Bank Dollar of 5 Shillings 1804 MS65 NGC, Birmingham mint, KM-Tn1, S-3768, ESC-1951. No undertype is visible and the surfaces have attractively toned with lavender and apricot patina in the centers and deeper toned legends that add a touch of green color. Highly desirable as a Gem of this short-lived “necessity” issue.
Starting Bid: \$900



30997 George III Bank Dollar of 5 Shillings 1804 MS65 NGC, Birmingham mint, KM-Tn1, S-3768, ESC-1928 (R4); incuse/inverted 'K' below shield. A rare variant of the issue, preserved in stunning Gem condition, with attractive tone sprinkled over both sides and significant underlying brightness. Few marks are present and the undertype only becomes visible upon close inspection. The old ESC number on the NGC insert is incorrect. Reserve: \$1,600



30998 George III copper Proof Pattern 5 Shilling-6 Pence 1811 PR63 Brown NGC, ESC-206, plain edge. By I. Philip. Made for the Bank of England during the Napoleonic Wars. This is one of a variety of suggested denominations that were all abandoned after the war's conclusion, when the normal Crown was made again for George III in 1818. This piece has medal die-alignment. The strike is excellent, with minor spotting, but with surfaces essentially free of handling marks. Both sides feature iridescent surfaces with reddish-brown toning and golden highlights. Starting Bid: \$400



30999 George III Crown 1818 MS64 NGC, Royal mint, KM675, S-3787. LIX edge. Medium gray tone almost completely covers this selection, with effulgent luster that warms from below. Perhaps even more choice in hand than the designation suggests, with Gem-like detailing across the raised portions and only gentle handling effects noted throughout.
Starting Bid: \$900



31000 George III gold Sovereign 1820 MS63 PCGS, Royal mint, KM674, S-3785C. Closed 2 variety. Fully luminous, with proof-like reflectivity in the fields that contrasts nicely against the satin-covered designs and a bold striking that has crisply detailed the central illustrations. Minor wisps and contact marks remain consistent with the Choice moniker, but more importantly, few survivors of this variety have managed to reach this pinnacle level of technical quality. Despite the SCBC reference placing a slight premium on the “Open 2” variance, a search of recent auction sales shows far fewer records of this type, especially so fine. Starting Bid: \$1,500



31001 George IV Proof Crown 1821 PR62 NGC, Royal mint, KM680.1, S-3805. SECUNDO edge. A lustrous coin with some scattered hairlines, perhaps from being polished long ago, but has since retoned with a lovely even gray and blue color. An attractive piece, and an admirable acquisition for any British crown collection.
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 31002 William IV gold Sovereign 1831 VF35 NGC**, Royal mint, KM717, S-3829. First bust, "WW." incuse. The inaugural date from this low-mintage issue, showing darkened, dappled tone near the legends, and wear that has evenly affected the bust of William IV as well as the reverse arms motif. A popular type at all levels, and even when offered in a moderately circulated condition, still deserving of attention.
Starting Bid: \$450



- 31003 Victoria 4 Pence 1853 MS64 NGC**, Royal mint, KM731.1. Struck for circulation within Great Britain and British Guiana, this golden-gray example contains light flash in the fields and due to a definitive strike, retains sharp detail throughout.
From the Law Collection
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31004 Victoria 6 Pence 1864 MS65+ PCGS**, Royal mint, KM733.2, S-3909. Die # 15. Lustrous and beautifully toned, with copper-amber, green and mauve patina over both sides.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 31005 Victoria Shilling 1839 MS66 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM734.1, S-3907. Young head portrait with "WW" on the truncation. Second date of the series and most elusive in higher grades. Beautiful sea green and champagne highlights.
Starting Bid: \$700



- 31006 Victoria Shilling 1842 MS66 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM734.1, S-3904. Fully struck, with cartwheel satiny luster and some reflectivity at the edges and in the reverse centers. Silvery bluish-gray, lime-green and gold iridescence furthers the impressively original appearance. Any Young Head shilling is rare in MS66, but some early dates are rarer still, including this one. None have been certified finer by PCGS.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31007 Victoria Shilling 1872 MS66 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM734.2, S-3906A. Die #98. A premium Gem that showcases a sharp strike, smooth satiny luster and delightful light silvery-gold iridescence. Original and very beautiful.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 31008 Victoria 1/2 Crown 1850 MS64+ NGC**, Royal mint, KM740, S-3888. Scarcely offered finer, with the current example showing silk-textured surfaces and a touch of frost across the designs. Fully lustrous, attractively toned at the rims, and gently handled.
From the Law Collection
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31009 Victoria gold Sovereign 1838 AU58 NGC**, Royal mint, KM736.1. First year of issue and a slightly better date from this popular series, with attractive luster that brightens from the recesses, amber color at the rims, and rather minimal wear across the higher points. Very much a collectible in this borderline Mint State quality, and fully pleasing once in hand.
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 31010 Victoria gold "Inverted A" Sovereign 1860 AU55 NGC**, Royal mint, KM736.1, S-3852D. Inverted "A" for "V" variety. An interesting selection with plenty of intriguing points, starting with the inverted "A" for the "V" in Victoria and with the shadow of a dropped "8" below the "8" in the date. The surfaces remain pleasing for the grade, while amber color brightens from the recesses. The SCBC gives a value of £2750 in VF, with no value in the higher grade levels, making this special, pedigreed offering quite the find.
Ex. Bentley Collection
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31011 Victoria gold "St. George" Sovereign 1871 MS66 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM752, S-3856. Young Head, St George reverse. A bold offering, blessed with satiny, saffron luster that drenches both sides of the planchet, and virtually pristine fields that are clear of even the most basic post-strike marks. The finest of the date that we've handled, presently unchallenged at the certified level. Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 31012 Victoria gold Sovereign 1879 AU55 NGC**, Royal mint, KM752, S-3856A. A very rare date, and in relatively exceptional condition. This is indeed the highest grade example of this date that we have ever handled. The closest comparable piece to this one that we have sold was a PCGS AU53 sold in April, 2016 for \$7,000 hammer. Indeed, this is tied with 5 others for the highest graded example seen by NGC, with two others at the AU55 level seen by PCGS, and just two higher. Some even wear and marks commensurate with the grade, but nonetheless an attractive example, especially considering its rarity. Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 31013 Victoria Penny 1869 AU58 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM749.2, S-3954. Possessing glossy chocolate-brown color over both sides that lightens slightly around the obverse and reverse legends to show glimpses of original mint red color. Upon magnified inspection, a couple short die cracks are observed, but no noteworthy forms of handling attract the eye's attention. A key date for this "Bun Head" type and highly coveted in this nearly fully detailed grade. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31014 Victoria silver Proof Pattern Florin 1848 PR61 Cameo NGC**, Royal mint, KM745, S-3890, ESC-886 (R2). Plain edge. Sought-after pattern issue of this "Godless" type that was struck in the year preceding the standard 1849 coinage issues, with a touch of champagne color and a thick layer of gloss that covers both sides. Rather alluring upon closer review, and sure to please. Starting Bid: \$900



- 31015 Victoria Proof Gothic Crown 1847 PR55 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM744, S-3883, ESC-288. Moderately hued multicolored tone exists in the fields and deeper tone around the outer design serves to frame the centers. A choice example for the grade, as most survivors at this level either show significant distracting marks or identifiable evidence of past cleaning. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31016 Victoria Gothic Crown 1847 AU Details (Rim Filing) NGC** Royal mint, KM744, S-3883. Some damage along the edge, as noted on the holder, though still attractively toned with some residual reflectivity in the fields. A nice example of that type for the collector on a budget.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31017 Victoria silver Specimen Pattern 6 Pence 1887 SP62 PCGS,** ESC-3303. Plain edge. By J.R. Thomas for Spink & Son. Subtle pastel coloration brightens the otherwise graphite planchet, while boldly executed designs and watery mirrors provide pleasing contrast to the eye. A beautiful example of this privately manufactured pattern issue.
Starting Bid: \$700



- 31018 Victoria Proof Crown 1887 PR66 PCGS,** Royal mint, KM765, S-3921. Uniquely toned over both sides, with extreme gloss in the fields and a differentiated fine satin finish over the raised design. Lovingly preserved, no marks of any kind appear after a cursory inspection and hairlines are kept to a bare minimum. One of only two examples to earn this exalted premium Gem grade a PCGS with none finer, and certainly among the finest extant of the type.
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 31019 Victoria gold Proof 1/2 Sovereign 1887 PR62 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Royal mint, KM766, S-3869. A commendable offering that presents the Jubilee bust of the Queen—draped in deeply golden color and accented by considerable flash—with minor post-strike handling in the fields and central designs that retain a level of sharpness usually observed on finer designations.
Starting Bid: \$800



- 31020 Victoria gold 2 Pounds 1887 AU58 NGC**, Royal mint, KM768, S-3865. A minimally circulated example of this well-collected Jubilee type, with lightly patinated surfaces, instances of moderate handling in the fields, and illustrative design motifs. Still very collectible in grades that approach Mint State.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31021 Victoria gold 5 Pounds 1887 MS63 NGC**, Royal mint, KM769, S-3864. Very close to near-Gem quality, with sharp design features and few marks for the assigned grade. A type that remains in constant demand, especially in this difficult to replace quality.
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 31022 Victoria gold 5 Pounds 1887 MS63 NGC**, Royal mint, KM769, S-3864. Ever-popular as a type, this example exhibits the combination of gleaming fields and an exacting strike. Light handling and small contact marks, most notably one above St. George's head, define the grade.
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 31023 Victoria gold 5 Pounds 1887 MS62 Prooflike NGC**, Royal mint, KM769, S-3864. Beautifully reflective in nature, with hues of rose and copper that dapple both sides and central designs that are sheathed in a delicate frost. The iconic Jubilee bust of the Queen is surrounded by a number of trivial marks, most of which fade into the mirrors when rotated, but ultimately limit the grade. Broad, popular, and with plenty of appeal.
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 31024 Victoria gold 5 Pounds 1887 MS62 NGC**, Royal mint, KM769, S-3864. A wholly captivating example that received a deeply impressed strike, rendering all details bold throughout, while the entirety of the planchet is aglow in golden light. A small blemish in the reverse field above the central design appears to be the only post-strike blemish worth noting.
Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 31025 Victoria gold 5 Pounds 1887 AU58 NGC**, Royal mint, KM769, S-3865. Attractive for the grade, with eye-catching color and no individually bothersome marks.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31026 Victoria gold 5 Pounds 1887 AU55 NGC**, Royal mint, KM769, S-3864. Minimal wear is observed throughout, while the umber-toned fields are host to a layer of scattered ticks—a common occurrence for the issue. The Jubilee bust of Victoria remains solid, further aiding to the appealing nature of this selection. Starting Bid: \$900

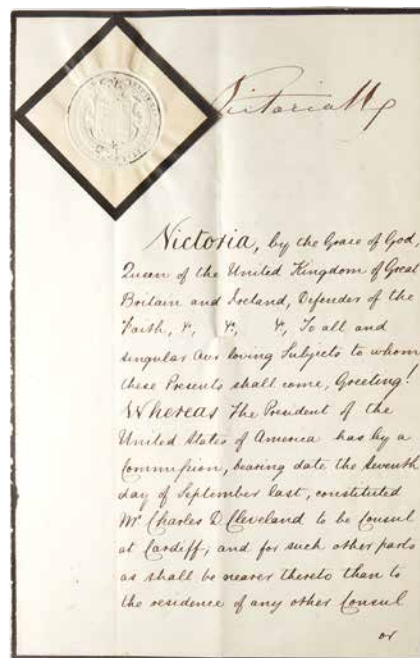


- 31027 Victoria Proof Crown 1893 PR64+ PCGS**, Royal mint, KM783, S-3937. LVI edge. Sumptuous tone in eye-catching antique-gold, mauve, yellow and green hue caresses both sides, with underlying surfaces that are obviously frosted on the central motifs and highly reflective in the fields. Despite just missing the Gem designation from a technical standpoint, this example certainly surpasses the requirements from an eye-appeal standpoint. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31028 Victoria Trade Dollar 1899-B MS66 NGC**, Bombay mint, KM-T5. Cartwheeling luster sweeps the iconic image of Britannia, brightening the surfaces in its wake, while classic cabinet patination and fully detailed images entertain the eye for quite some time. A conditional rarity for the date, as well as the type, and a coin that delivers at every turn. Reserve: \$2,100

Highly Unusual Victoria-Signed Document Trimmed in Black



- 31029 Queen Victoria State Letter Signed in Mourning with Accompanying Medals**, A fascinating state letter, signed by the Queen to approve, "Charles D. Cleveland as Consul for the United States" at Cardiff. While documents such as these are encountered with some regularity, especially for Victoria given the tenure of her reign, it's the circumstances under which the present signature was placed that makes it truly exceptional. Issued on December 28, 1861, exactly two weeks after the death of Prince Albert, this confirmation piece was signed during one of the most defining moments of Victoria's life, when her grief must have been unbearable. As was tradition for all British correspondences after a family death, the document is trimmed in black. Its purpose, to immediately alert the receiver of bad news, is certainly morbid, and was undeniably effective. Through an exhaustive search, we've encountered no other signed document from Victoria issued so soon after her bereavement, imparting a uniquely intimate feel to the present letter. Accompanying the letter are two medals struck in white metal, depicting both Queen Victoria and her dearly departed Prince Albert. Each item shows light handling, with the letter showing a quartered fold as would be typical, bright paper and very bold ink. A small internal split along the fold intersection has no influence on the eye appeal. (Total: 3 items) Starting Bid: \$750



- 31030** Edward VII 1/2 Crown 1906 MS64 PCGS, Royal mint, KM802, S-3980. Handsomely mottled with mauve and silver tones, complete with pinpoint detailing and full-bodied luster that easily brightens the fresh fields. A desirable date in a highly coveted state of preservation.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31031** Edward VII Crown 1902 MS65 PCGS, Royal mint, KM803, S-3978. Wonderful original toning, with turquoise and russet hues throughout. Considering that it possesses ample luster as well, this piece is worthy of a premium bid.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31032** Edward VII gold Coronation Medal 1902 MS63 NGC, Royal mint, Eimer-1871b, BHM-3737. 31mm. By G.W. deSaullès. Impressively engraved and perfectly struck, with surfaces texture that is somewhere between the coarse appearance of a matte finish and the fine appearance of a satin finish. Very slight handling determines the grade, but overall the eye-appeal remains quite strong with a slight reddish tone over both sides due to the medals alloy mixture. Given this piece's close associations with the coronation of Edward VII, it should appeal heavily to the collector that enjoys numismatic beauty and treasures history.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31033** London Summer Olympics silver Participation Medal 1908 UNC, Struck by P.Vaughton & Sons, Birmingham. 50.5mm/60.28g. By Edgar Bertram MacKenna. Obv: Victorious athlete holding palm frond, being driven in a quadriga. Rev: Winged figure of Victory standing on globe between eleven-line legend. Matte textured and struck in high relief, with light tone on both sides and deeper tone on the edges. An incredibly artistic medal, scarce in any format, but especially desirable in silver. A wonderful relic of the early modern Olympics.
Reserve: \$1,200



- 31034** George V Proof Crown 1935 PR65+ Ultra Cameo NGC, Royal mint, KM842, S-4050. Raised Edge Lettering variety. A drastically contrasted, brilliant example of this one-year type, with deep watery mirrored fields and no major forms of handling over the surfaces. Extremely collectible this fine. Presently the single finest Ultra Cameo of the type graded by NGC, with a single PR66 Deep Cameo found in the PCGS census.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31035** George V gold Proof 2 Pounds 1911 PR62 Cameo NGC, Royal mint, KM821, S-3995. Delicate contrast between the raised elements and the reflective fields gratifies the eye, while a firm strike renders the illustrations bold, up to the highest point. A singular, Proof-only issue, and one that is collectible in all conditions. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31036** George VI gold Proof 1/2 Sovereign 1937 PR64 Cameo NGC, Royal mint, KM858, S-4077. Frost is observed on the central design on both sides and numerous contact marks enter the surfaces and determine the grade. Starting Bid: \$250



- 31037** George VI gold Proof Sovereign 1937 PR63+ NGC, Royal mint, KM859, S-4076. A moderately handled example with mellowing apricot-orange tone over the surfaces. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31038** George VI gold Proof 2 Pounds 1937 PR64 NGC, Royal mint, KM860, S-4075. Nearly deserving of the cameo designation, with scattered apricot-gold tone over both sides. Moderate contact marks explain the grade. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31039** George VI gold Proof 2 Pounds 1937 PR63 Cameo PCGS, Royal mint, KM860, S-4075. The obverse contrast is full Deep Cameo quality, while the St. George motif on the reverse is only lightly frosted. Starting Bid: \$600



- 31040** George VI gold Proof 5 Pounds 1937 PR63 Ultra Cameo NGC, Royal mint, KM861, S-4074. Well-deserving of the ultra cameo designation, this deeply mirrored selection flashes at every turn, drawing attention to the watery fields and the contrasting silk-covered designs. Other than the occasional wisp or light haze, this carefully preserved example should easily serve as a focal piece in its next collection. Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 31041 George VI gold Proof 5 Pounds 1937 PR62 Cameo NGC**, Royal mint, KM861, S-4074. A moderately handled example with a bold cameo appearance on both sides.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31042 Elizabeth II gold Proof 5 Pounds 1984 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Royal mint, KM924. Mintage: 8,000. Deeply cameoed and visually flawless.
Starting Bid: \$750

- 31043 Elizabeth II 4-Piece gold "500th Sovereign Anniversary" Proof Set 1989**,
1) 1/2 Sovereign - PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM955
2) Sovereign - PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM956
3) 2 Pounds - PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM957
4) 5 Pounds - PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM958

Royal mint, KM-PS61. A popular set that is highly sought due the one-year sovereign type. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,500

- 31044 Elizabeth II gold 4-Piece Certified "Britannia" Proof Set 2005**,
1) 10 Pounds - PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM1068
2) 25 Pounds - PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM1069
3) 50 Pounds - PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM1070
4) 100 Pounds - PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM1071

Royal mint, KM-PS142. A nearly flawless, matched set with each denomination displaying jet-black pools of reflectivity and frosted designs that sit in total contrast to one another. Total AGW 1.8567 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,300

- 31045 Elizabeth II gold 4-Piece Certified Proof Set 2005**,
1) 1/2 Sovereign - PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM1064
2) Sovereign - PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM1065
3) 2 Pounds - PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM1066
4) 5 Pounds - PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM1067

Royal mint, KM-PS144. Featuring the stylized illustration of St. George slaying the dragon, this pristine rose-gold set presents thick, glossy surfaces with satin-draped central motifs. Total AGW 2.001 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 31046 Elizabeth II 6-Piece Decimal Coinage Trial Denomination Set ND (1966)**,
1) copper Penny UNC, KM-Unl.
2) copper 2 Pence UNC, KM-Unl.
3) copper-nickel 5 Pence Penny UNC, KM-Unl.
4) copper-nickel 10 Pence UNC, KM-Unl.
5) copper-nickel 20 Pence UNC, KM-Unl.
6) copper-nickel 50 Pence UNC, KM-Unl.

Royal mint. Struck prior to the decimalization of British currency. Each trial bears a number to represent the denomination and the logo of the Royal Mint on the other side. Both copper pieces have a plain edge, while the others are milled; each piece is lightly patinated. Seemingly quite rare as a set and ideal for the collector that places great value in the history of numismatic items. (Total: 6 coins)
Starting Bid: \$500

GREECE



- 31047 Othon Mint Error 1/4 Drachma 1834-A AU58 NGC**, Paris mint, KM18. A rare example of a Greek mint error produced at Paris, in this case an instance where two planchets fed simultaneously into the press and resulted in a pair of uniface coins. The following lot is the matching reverse to this error.
Reserve: \$1,500



- 31048 Othon Mint Error 1/4 Drachma 1834-A MS62 NGC**, Paris mint, KM18. A rare example of a Greek mint error produced at Paris, in this case an instance where two planchets fed simultaneously into the press and resulted in a pair of uniface coins. The preceding lot is the matching obverse to this error.
Reserve: \$2,500



- 31049 Othon 1/4 Drachma 1855 MS62 NGC**, Vienna mint, KM33. An enchantingly toned piece, this specimen exhibits an attractive degree of underlying luster. Seldom encountered in a near-choice state such as this, it is worthy of considerable interest.
Reserve: \$1,500



- 31050 Othon 1/2 Drachma 1855 AU58 NGC**, Vienna mint, KM34. An exceptionally scarce type, especially anywhere near grades of uncirculated, this piece features an attractive underlying luster and a charming tone, along with little to no actual wear. Highly pleasing.
Reserve: \$750



- 31051 Othon Drachma 1833 MS63 NGC**, Athens mint, KM15. A highly lustrous and choice piece, exhibiting a deep tone near the peripheries on the obverse and an array of colors on the reverse. A fairly scarce specimen in such an attractive and presentable state of preservation.
Starting Bid: \$450



- 31052 Othon gold 20 Drachmai 1833 MS61 NGC**, Munich mint, KM21. Mintage: 17,550. A relatively scarce, singular issue, displaying classic golden luster, a solid strike, and minimal handling that accounts for the grade designation.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31053 George I 5 Lepta 1882-A MS65 Brown NGC**, Paris mint, KM54. A magnificent gem with stunning color and luster, this piece is especially desirable in a grade such as this. A similar example graded NGC MS65 realized a hammer of \$900 in our 2012 NY sale (auction 3017, lot 28743) and, in the opinion of this cataloger, the present specimen, though technically the same grade, would appear to be far superior in terms of surfaces and color.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31054 George I 10 Lepta 1882-A MS65 Brown NGC**, Paris mint, KM55. A superb gem, with rich reddish-brown surfaces and an enchanting array of cobalt and magenta hues. Impeccable surfaces and truly a premium piece with highly pleasing eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31055 George I Drachma 1874-A MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, KM38. Sharply detailed with dusky gray tone over the surfaces. The only other example we've sold in this grade, offered in one of our weekly sales in March of this year, brought \$3,055.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31056** George I nickel Proof Essai 10 Lepta 1912 PR66 NGC, Paris mint, KM-E26, Karamitsos-T79. A rare pattern of the adopted design that features the addition of "ESSAI" along the reverse edge (holdered facing outward) at 2 o'clock and no mint privy marks flanking the date. Upon close inspection, the surfaces appear essentially as-made, with soft cameo contrast to both sides and several natural flecks in the metal that likely preclude a finer grade. Presently the finest certified example of the type in this Proof classification.
Reserve: \$2,000



- 31058** George II Proof "Restoration" 100 Drachmai ND (1940) PR64 NGC, KM75. Mintage: 500. A singular issue that honors the 5th anniversary of the Monarchy with steel-gray centers and a halo of iridescent autumnal color that circles the outer registers. Other than light wisps, the mirrored fields are free of any individually distracting marks that impede the eye, and the design motifs have clearly benefitted from a superior strike. Borderline Gem and minimally produced, sure to elicit a strong bid consideration.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31057** George I nickel Specimen Essai 20 Lepta 1912 SP67 PCGS, Paris mint, KM-E29. Superb Gem quality, with faint die polish lines on both sides that run vertically through the fields and adds a sparkling element to the appearance. Rare in any state and prohibitively so in this elite preservation, with a slightly lesser example (graded MS66 by NGC) bringing \$3,737.50 in our 2012 CICF auction. This example is the single finest graded at either PCGS or NGC.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31059** George II Proof "Restoration" 100 Drachmai ND (1940) PR63 NGC, KM75. Mintage: 500. Struck to commemorate the 5th anniversary of the Monarchy featuring the bust of George II and crowned coat of arms, with hues of turquoise that mottle the otherwise argent surfaces. The raised images and surrounding mirrors are pleasing in their satin appearance, while subtle reflectivity warms the fields.
Starting Bid: \$650



- 31060** Constantine II gold 100 Drachmai ND (1970) MS67 PCGS, Kremnitz mint, KM95, Fr-21. Mintage: 10,000. Struck to commemorate the April 11, 1967 revolution. Among the finest examples of this type that we've encountered.
Starting Bid: \$750

GUATEMALA



- 31061 Charles III Pillar 8 Reales 1770 G-P XF45 PCGS**, Guatemala mint, KM27.2. Well-detailed and attractively toned, with partial luster in the recessed areas of the designs. An uncommon type, usually found in lower and/or damaged condition. Very scarce and desirable in this unflawed, engaging preservation. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31062 Charles IV 8 Reales 1806/5 NG-M MS63 NGC**, Nueva Guatemala mint, KM53. An exquisitely choice piece with immense eye-appeal, this clear overdate issue features a deep cabinet tone and pleasing underlying luster. At the top of its population for this variety designation, with the next closest being an AU58. A must for the collector of Latin American varieties or overdates. *From the Santa Maria Collection* Starting Bid: \$600



- 31063 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1789 NG-M XF Details (Damaged & Whizzed) NGC**, Nueva Guatemala mint, KM49, Fr-14. A very rare two-year type, featuring the posthumous bust of Charles III. Even in this details designation, a highly collected and desirable coin given its infrequency in the marketplace. An excellent opportunity for a difficult piece at a more affordable price. *From the Santa Maria Collection* Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 31064 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1825 NG-M MS62 NGC**, Nueva Guatemala mint, KM4. A gorgeous array of luster abounds on this impressive, near-choice crown-sized piece—an ever-popular design featuring the personification of the sun rising over Guatemala's volcanoes. Some scattered hairlines appear, but are consistent with the extremely flashy surfaces. An excellent Latin American type coin. Starting Bid: \$800



- 31065 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1837 NG-BA MS64** NGC, Nueva Guatemala mint, KM4. From the eye-appeal standpoint, an absolute monster of a coin with reflective shimmer throughout the obverse and reverse fields that is covered in an absolutely captivating mixture of bright gold and green patina. For the issue, the strike is also well above average, with crisp definition that renders the ceiba tree's leaves almost entirely full. Although of relatively minor visual consequence, a set of contact marks around the 8 in the denomination are observed, and undoubtedly prevented Gem certification. Still, the single finest example of this date thus far graded by either NGC or PCGS and sure to be hotly contested by Latin American collectors that are endeavoring to assemble this classic type by date. Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 31066 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1846/2 NG-A MS62** NGC, Nueva Guatemala mint, KM4. A better date/assayer combination, with an impressive strike for the type and light sprinkled tone over both sides. Presently tied for the finest certified by NGC, with no Mint State example certified by PCGS. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31067 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1824 NG-M MS62 PCGS**, Nueva Guatemala mint, KM5, F-30. The first year of the type, this near-choice example features a great deal of luster along with some hints of a light golden-orange tone. Compare to the Lissner specimen, an NGC MS62, which realized a hammer of \$1,300 in 2014. Starting Bid: \$600



- 31068 Central American Republic 2 Escudos 1825 NG-M AU55** NGC, Nueva Guatemala mint, KM12, F-28. The first year of issue, this impressive specimen exhibits only slight wear and features a great deal of toning and luster. Seldom encountered, especially in such an exemplary grade, this pedigreed piece should garner tremendous attention from the Latin American community. Ex. Eliasberg Collection (ANR 4/2005 - lot 3035) *From the Santa Maria Collection* Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31069 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1872-P MS62 NGC**, KM198, Fr-45. Brilliantly lustrous, this near-choice example exhibits a mirror sheen and light tone near the peripheries, while only a minor degree of scattered hairlines. A seldom-seen type in an exemplary grade and with an exceptional pedigree. Ex. Eliasberg Collection (ANR 4/2005 - lot 3057) *From the Santa Maria Collection* Starting Bid: \$600



- 31070 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1869-R AU55 NGC, KM193.** An ever-popular one-year type displaying the slightest bit of gentle wear, this considerably lustrous and lightly toned piece is an exceptional example.
Reserve: \$700



- 31072 Republic Quetzal 1925 AU55 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM242.** A highly original example of this coveted crown-sized issue, with original luster peeking through light tone and just a hint of high-point friction of the quetzal bird on both sides that prevents the Mint State designation.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31071 Republic Proof Essai 4 Reales 1893 PR66 NGC, KM-Pn15.** A very rare pattern issue, dated the year prior to the adoption of the circulating design (KM168.1) and only differing in its absence of the "H" mintmark of the Heaton Mint as well as the addition of the words ESSAI between the fineness and date on the reverse. Very well preserved as the grade suggests, with light golden tone over highly mirrored surfaces. A significant coin for the numismatist attempting to assemble an important collection of 19th century Guatemalan issues.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31073 Republic gold 20 Quetzales 1926 MS61 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM246, Fr-48.** A pleasing example of this popular type coin, featuring the colorful bird for which the currency is named. Superbly lustrous, with a degree of light bag marks consistent with the grade assigned.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31074 Republic gold 20 Quetzales 1926 UNC Details (Damage) PCGS, Philadelphia mint, KM246, Fr-48.** An exceptionally lustrous piece, fully blazing and eye catching. A few heavier marks have resulted in the details designation, but it nevertheless remains a charming specimen and a popular type.
Starting Bid: \$700



31075 Republic "Central American Union" Medal Trio 1890,

- 1) Bronze - AU. 37mm/22.36g
- 2) Silver - UNC. 37mm/27.17g
- 3) Gold - AU. 37mm/33.17g

Prober-350 (all metals). Obv. Arms at center with legend VIVA LA REPUBLICA DE CENTRO-AMERICA. Rev. 15/OCTUBRE/DE/1889 surround by wreath in the centers; inner legend, PACTO DE UNION at top and LOR al Patriotismo bottom; outer legend, DIOS UNION LIBERTAD at top and GUATEMALA 1890. at bottom. An attractive set in three metals, the all-important gold striking showing essentially full details and a touch of wispy handling in the reverse fields that influences the grade. (Total: 3 coins) Starting Bid: \$1,000

HAITI



- 31076 Republic 100 Centimes An 26 (1829) MS62 PCGS, KM-A23.** Elusive at the Mint State level, featuring the portrait of President Boyer surrounded by lustrous, argent surfaces. Pinpoint detailing is obvious across the central designs, and a touch of tone seen at the rims adds another layer of interest. Most pleasing in this state of preservation and an ideal representative as such. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31077 Republic Gourde 1882 MS65 NGC, Paris mint, KM46.** An exceptional gem example of this classic piece, featuring a supremely lustrous quality and a light golden tone near the peripheries. Its cartwheel radiance abounds throughout. An almost impossible quality to improve upon. Starting Bid: \$1,500

HONDURAS



- 31078 Central American Republic 2 Reales 1832 T-F VF35 NGC, Tegucigalpa mint, KM9.3.** A rare date, vastly undervalued in the *Standard Catalog of World Coins*, with this piece being only the second we've offered, the last coming from the extremely advanced collection of Dana Roberts (that coin, the only other example graded by NGC or PCGS combined, graded AU53, and brought \$5,462.50 in our April 2011 auction). This piece, not quite as sharp, retains significant charm, with the glimmer of rainbow-colored patina that brightens when the coin is viewed at an angle. An exciting second-chance opportunity for the series specialist. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31079 Provisional bronze Proof 4 Pesos 1862 PR66 Brown NGC, Tegucigalpa mint, KM26.** Dots Flank Date variety. Remarkable quality for the issue and designated by NGC as a "Bronze Pattern" thus, with radiant luster in the fields, hints of navy-blue tone at the peripheries and traces of original mint red around the protected devices. From a technical standpoint, very likely the finest survivor of this type (the next finest we've seen is the second finest certified example, which graded MS64 RB and was sold by us for \$1410 in our 2014 Long Beach auction), with the associated beautiful appearance only adding to its allure. An elite coin in all regards! Ex. Richard Stuart Collection Starting Bid: \$1,000



31080 Provisional bronze Proof Pattern 8 Pesos 1862 T-A PR63 Brown NGC, Tegucigalpa mint, KM27. Dots Flank Date variety. The circulating design, but designated as pattern by NGC due to its bold strike and highly unusual appearance for the issue. While this example doesn't exhibit the traditional mirror-like surfaces of a proof, electric luster adorns the fields, and highly alluring pink, blue and purple tone accents the surfaces. Presently one of only two examples assigned the "Proof" designation by NGC and given the overall appearance, quite possibly the finest surviving example of the design in terms of eye-appeal.
Ex. Richard Stuart Collection
Starting Bid: \$750

Ex. Richard Stuart Collection
Starting Bid: \$750



31081 Republic Peso 1890 MS62 NGC, Tegucicalpa mint, KM52. Sharply detailed for the issue, with shallow gleam in the fields and an overlay of gray-brown patina that holds a touch of red and golden iridescence. The finest example of the date we've encountered and currently sharing highest graded status with several other coins in the NGC census.
Starting Bid: \$500

Starting Bid: \$500



31082 Republic Peso 1903 MS63 NGC, Tegucicalpa mint, KM52. Round Top 3 variety. Featuring brilliant surfaces and impressively sharp detail over the design. Tremendous quality for this often-crude type, and one of the finest examples of any date that we've seen (and the single finest of the date certified at NGC and PCGS). Given the overall eye-appeal, a coin that is sure to be highly sought for type inclusion.
Ex. Richard Stuart Collection
Starting Bid: \$750

Ex. Richard Stuart Collection
Starting Bid: \$750



31083 Republic Peso 1895 MS62 NGC, Tegucicalpa mint, KM52. “25 Gmos” variety. Dazzling luster resides in the fields and light golden tone accents portions of the design. A very scarce date, one of only two examples graded by NGC and PCGS combined, and the only example we’ve encountered that merits Mint State designation. Starting Bid: \$400

HUNGARY



31084 Wladislaw II Goldguilder 1506 MS64 NGC, Nagybánya mint, Fr-33, Rethy-259C, Husz-772. A truly exceptional specimen of this dated issue, perfectly centered on a straight flan and evenly struck without ghosting. The surfaces remain fully lustrous and are essentially devoid of post-strike imperfections. The apparent handling in the fields around the Madonna is in fact die rust, as made. Starting Bid: \$1,000

Starting Bid: \$1,000



31085 Maximilian II gold Ducat 1576 MS64 NGC, Kremnitz mint, 3.51g, Fr-57, Husz-973. A remarkable near-Gem example of this type struck near the end of Maximilian's reign, highly lustrous with little striking weakness and seemingly undisturbed fields. Starting Bid: \$500

Starting Bid: \$500



31086 Joseph II Taler 1782-B MS65 NGC, Kremnitz mint, KM395.1, Dav-1168. An absolutely stunning example of this type, common enough in circulated grades but rare in Gem Mint State. Fully lustrous, the fields are nearly devoid of marks and the adjustments that so frequently obscure the portrait of the Madonna and Child are much lighter than typically seen.
Starting Bid: \$400

Starting Bid: \$400



- 31087 Karl I Proof Restrike 20 Korona 1918-KB PR69 Ultra Cameo** NGC, KM500, Fr-259. Though the original striking of this type had a reported mintage of just 100 pieces, this 2010 restrike, possessing supremely mirrored surfaces and a brilliant cameo nature, is on par with its scarcity and desirability.
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 31088 Karl I Proof Restrike 20 Korona 1918-KB PR69 Ultra Cameo** NGC, KM500, Fr-259. Another example of this brilliant, frosty gem restrike, with stunningly mirrored surfaces and an exceptional lustrous quality. A scarce issue in its own right, re-issued in 2010, 92 years after its forerunner and prototype was minted.
Starting Bid: \$2,000

INDIA

MUGHAL EMPIRE



- 31089 Mughal Empire. Muhammad Akbar gold Mohur ND (1556-1605) AU55 PCGS, KM-105.2, Fr-718a.** A fairly sharp strike, along with hints of golden-orange tone near the peripheries, this exceptional mohur is an excellent example of the type. Though exhibiting a few light deposits, they in no way detract from its choice appearance.
Ex. Stack's Bowers & Ponterio 163 (16 November 2011), lot 22264
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31090 Mughal Empire. Jalal al-Din Akbar gold Mohur AH 981 (1574) AU55 NGC, Jaunpur mint, KM105.4 (unlisted date), Liddle Type G-5 (mint unlisted).** Dated in the center with mint in exergue. A rare issue, pleasingly preserved, with orange-gold color throughout and traces of dirt in the recesses that assures originality. Our first offering of this KM number.
Starting Bid: \$750

BIKANIR



- 31091 Bikanir. General Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh gold Mohur VS1994 (1937) UNC Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines)** NGC, KM-XM3, Fr-1055. Commemorating the 50th anniversary of his reign. Superbly lustrous, with not nearly as many hairlines as is indicated by the details designation. A pleasing overall example of the type.
Starting Bid: \$350

BHOPAL



- 31092 Bhopal. Shah Jahan Begam Nazarana 2 Rupees AH1286//2 (1869/70) MS63 NGC, KM-C14.** An exceptionally pleasing and choice example of this attractive issue, featuring a cabinet tone with hints of goldenrod as well as a superb strike. Tremendous eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$800

HYDERABAD



- 31093 Hyderabad. Mir Usman ali Khan gold Ashraf AH 1337//8 (1918) MS65 NGC, KM57a, Fr-1165.** Much scarcer than the fractional ashrafs that show up from time to time, and certainly a rarity in this quality, with surfaces that appear high-end, even at this lofty grade, holding few marks of any kind and displaying attractive reddish-orange tone that adds beautiful character throughout. One of three certified at this grade by NGC with none finer and deserving of a strong bid as such.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31094** Hyderabad. Mir Usman Ali Khan gold Ashrafi AH1367//38 (1948) MS64 NGC, KM-Y57a (unlisted date). An attractive example of this final date, adorned in glowing luster and fully detailed over both sides. Close inspection reveals few marks and confirms the near-Gem designation. Starting Bid: \$750

KUTCH



- 31095** Kutch. Madanasinghji 5 Kori VS 2004 (1947) MS66 NGC, KM-Y85. Premium Gem quality, with nearly pristine surfaces that hold a delicate ring of golden tone around brilliant centers. Struck to commemorate independence, rarely encountered and highly coveted thus. Starting Bid: \$750

PORTUGUESE INDIA



- 31096** Portuguese India - Goa. Manuel I (1495-1521) gold 1/2 Manuel ND AU58 PCGS, Fr-1450, Gomes-13.02. Quite attractive for this typically crude issue, well-centered with much remaining luster. Starting Bid: \$750

BRITISH INDIA



- 31097** British India. East India Company - William IV gold Mohur 1835.-(c) AU Details (Mount Removed) NGC, Calcutta mint, KM451.2, S&W-1.9 Type A/SG. "RS" on neck. Mild, but not unsightly cleaning is observed in the fields and evidence of a previous mount is confined to a tiny area atop the pearl border at 11 o'clock. Rare and highly desirable as a type and all considered, one of the more affordable examples that one might be able to find. Reserve: \$5,000



- 31098** British India. East India Company - Victoria gold Mohur 1841.-(c) AU Details (Repaired, Rims Filed) NGC, Calcutta mint, KM462.2, S&W-3.11. Type B/1; W.W., Crosslet 4. Likely serving as a jewelry piece, this example features some filing on the rims, as well as some light digs and graffito on the surfaces. A fairly scarce specimen, and one which should generate a good deal of interest for its type. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31099** British India. Victoria gold Proof Restrike 10 Rupees 1879.-(c) PR65 NGC, Bombay mint, KM495, S&W-6.21. A later restrike of the issue that displays light tone over surfaces and little contrast between the design and the fields. Nearly pristine however, which is certainly an unusual attribute of these later restrikes that are often seen with wispy handling in the fields.

The sequence of these restrikes can be somewhat confusing, but it is generally accepted that early restrikes were made at the original mint the dies were produced for (in this case Calcutta) with the dies later being consolidated at the Bombay Mint where later restrikes were made. While not fail-proof, the earlier restrikes were often produced with cameo contrast whereas the later restrikes often have a uniform finish.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31100 British India. Victoria gold Mohur 1862-(c) MS62 NGC**, Calcutta mint, KM480, S&W-4.6. Struck in bright yellow-gold and showcasing thick, frosty luster in the fields. Typically marked for a Mint State example of the date, with a myriad of small ticks slotting the grade.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31101 British India. Victoria gold Mohur 1862-(c) MS62 NGC**, Calcutta mint, KM480, S&W-4.1. Fully detailed with customary thick luster in the fields. In Mint State, an always demanded type.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31102 British India. Victoria gold Mohur 1862-(c) MS60 PCGS**, Calcutta mint, KM480, Prid-3, S&W-4.4. Though exhibiting some contact marks and gentle friction, this pleasing and charming piece nevertheless remains uncirculated, boasting some original mint luster peeking through.
Starting Bid: \$800



- 31103 British India. George V gold Proof Restrike 15 Rupees 1918-(B) PR64 PCGS**, Bombay mint, KM525, Prid-26, S&W-8.2. Above-average for this popular restrike, with attractive lemon-gold surfaces that are deeply reflective in the fields and hold few imperfections that distract the eye.
Starting Bid: \$1,500

MADRAS PRESIDENCY



- 31104 British India. Madras Presidency - East India Company gold 5 Rupees 1820 MS63 NGC**, Madras mint, KM422. Well-struck and laudable for its originality, with dusky tone that halos the obverse design and becomes more coppery in hue with sporadic placement on the reverse. Truly, one of the most pleasing examples we've seen.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31105 British India. Madras Presidency gold 5 Rupees ND (1820) MS62 NGC**, KM422. Featuring boldly detailed designs along with darkened, golden luster that handsomely permeates the surfaces. Relatively choice for the grade, with few marks noted, none of which ultimately detract from the attractive presentation of this selection. A popular type, especially when encountered at the Mint State level.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31106 British India. Madras Presidency gold Mohur AH 1172//6 (1817) AU58 NGC**, Arkat mint, Fr-1584, Pr-238. Attractive in hand, with strong detail across both sides that have been little affected by wear, light amber tone at the high rims, and surfaces that are free of noteworthy marks. Not offered with frequency, and a commendable representative of issue.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31107 British India. Madras Presidency - East India Company gold Mohur ND (1819) AU58 PCGS**, Madras mint, KM421.1, Prid-241. Small Edge Letters variety. Attractively toned and perhaps a touch conservatively graded, with full luster in the fields and slight highpoint incompleteness that is likely a characteristic of the strike. Accompanied by the added appeal of having once been in a famous collection
Ex. Garrett Collection
Starting Bid: \$750

MEDALLIC COINAGE



- 31108 B.J. Raj Guru gold Medalllic Tola ND MS62 NGC**, KMx-Unl., Fr-1612. Displaying a tiger with surrounding rays as the focal design. Elusive, especially in Mint State, and particularly interesting as a scalloped-edge type.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31109 Jagadambara Jwalaprasad "Aeroplane Brand" gold Medalllic Tola ND MS62 NGC**, Private Bombay mint, KMx-Unl., Fr-1612. Prooflike gleam exists in the fields and scattered marks define the grade. An extremely elusive and highly captivating type, featuring an airplane on one side and the denomination on the reverse. The first example we've encountered.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31110 Kirtilal Jeshinglal & Co. gold Medalllic Tola ND MS63 NGC**, Private Bombay mint, KMx-78, Fr-1612. An alluring private issue that remains in high demand due to its pictorial elephant design. Scarce in this Select quality.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31111 Manilal Chimanlal gold Medalllic Guinea ND MS62 NGC**, Private Bombay mint, KMx-39, Fr-Unl. Few marks exist in the fields and the dies that produced this type were skillfully engraved. One of the few Guinea-denominated issues of India, and when paired with its out-of-round shape, extremely collectible as such.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31112 Sham Lal Sen gold Medalllic Tola ND MS63 NGC**, Fr-1612. Highly lustrous and sharply struck, featuring an attractive obverse design that illustrates a leftward running deer with rising sun over mountains in the background. Seldom seen as a type.
Starting Bid: \$400

IRAN



- 31113 Muzaffar al-Din bronze 5 Krans AH 1318 (1901) MS63 Brown PCGS**, Brussels mint, KM-X22a. Struck to commemorate the Shah's visit to the mint, this bronze issue features the military uniformed bust of Muzaffar al-Din Shah in nearly high-relief detail, surrounded by lustrous chestnut color and semi-reflective fields. The high rims that halo both sides further add to its impressiveness, and as the grade notes, only minimal handling is observed throughout.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31114 Reza Proof 1/2 Rial SH 1310 (1931) PR63 PCGS, KM1128** (unlisted in Proof). Highly reflective in the fields, with light tone on each side and perhaps a light partial coating of lacquer from the mint. Extremely rare as a proof, this being the only example we've been able to find, with no other denominations of the same date appearing in archived auction sales or in either the PCGS or NGC population reports.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 31115 Muhammad Reza Pahlavi gold Medal of 5 Pahlavi SH 1350 (1971) MS65 PCGS, Tehran mint, 37mm.** An impressive medallic issue that honors the 2500th anniversary of the Persian monarchy, presenting the high-relief, satin-sheathed portrait of the Shah and surfaces that are enveloped in stunning, honey-gold color. Incredibly well preserved and enchanting all at once.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31116 Muhammad Reza Pahlavi gold 5 Pahlavi SH 1354 (1975) MS66 NGC, KM1202.** With sublimely impeccable surfaces and an almost matte quality, this choice gem specimen exhibits cartwheel radiance and luster, and offers tremendous eye-appeal to the viewer. Currently tied with four other examples for the finest graded by NGC.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 31117 Muhammad Reza Pahlavi gold 5 Pahlavi SH 1358 (1979) MS65 NGC, KM1202.** From a short-lived series, this piece represents the better date within its brief run. A powerful and majestic design, featuring the bust of the Shah and the imperial lion with sword, this gem example exudes radiant luster and brilliant, unblemished surfaces.
Ex. Coin Galleries (7/1991 - lot 1064)
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31118 Muhammad Reza Pahlavi gold 10 Pahlavi MS 2536 (1977) MS64 NGC, KM1212.** Featuring the conjoined busts of the Shah and his father, this massive gold type was struck to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the birth of Reza Shah. A choice example with few observed flaws, this example seemingly meets all the qualifications of a Gem. As it is, the finest certified example we've offered to date.
Starting Bid: \$1,750

IRELAND



- 31119** Charles I "Ormonde" Crown ND (1643-1644) XF40 NGC, Dublin mint, KM63, S-6544. Beautifully toned, this scarce issue of the Great Rebellion is typical of the type, somewhat unevenly struck on a moderately crude planchet with a couple of tiny test cuts on the obverse.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31120** George III Bank Dollar of 6 Shillings 1804 MS62 NGC, KM-In1, S-6615. An always-popular type, exhibiting a charming deep cabinet tone and a pleasant underlying luster. A light mark in the left field on the obverse and a minor planchet flaw below George's bust are noted for completeness.
Ex. Grundy Collection (Heritage 1/2009 - lot 21658)
Starting Bid: \$500

ISLAMIC DYNASTIES



- 31121** Seljuqs of Rum. The Three Brothers - Kayka'us II, Qilij Arslan IV, & 'Ala al-Din Kayqubad II (AH 647-657 / AD 1249-1259) gold Dinar AH 648 (AD 1250/1) MS63 PCGS, Konya mint, A-A1227. A remarkable example of this type, fully lustrous and exactly struck. Only a hint of weakness is to be found along one edge.
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 31122** Seljuqs of Rum. The Three Brothers - Kayka'us II, Qilij Arslan IV, & 'Ala al-Din Kayqubad II (AH 647-657 / AD 1249-1259) gold Dinar AH 648 (AD 1250/1) MS63 PCGS, Konya mint, A-A1227. Fully lustrous and exhibiting a remarkably even strike, this example must certainly be one of the finer examples available in the current market.
Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 31123** Xinjiang Rebellions. Ya'qub Beg (AH 1282-1294 / AD 1865-1877) gold Tilla AH 1292 (1875/6) XF, Kashgar mint, 3.63g, KM-C37-2.6, A-M3090.2. Citing Abd al-Aziz. A rare offering of this rebel coinage with a reference to the Ottoman Sultan as overlord in an effort to use the Ottoman Empire as a shield against both the Russians and Chinese as the rebels claimed the better part of what would eventually become the Xinjiang (Sinkiang) province of modern-day China.
Ex. Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society
Starting Bid: \$1,300

ISRAEL

- 31124** Republic gold 3-Piece "25th Anniversary" Proof Set 1973, KM72-74. The 50, 100 and 200 Lirat are lightly toned and essentially pristine in appearance. Struck for the 25th anniversary of independence and presented in the original mint wooden case. AGW 1.3743 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$800

ITALY



- 31125** Aquileia. Volchero (1204-1218) Denaro c. 1209 XF, 1.09g, Bern-12, Biaggi-140. VOLF | KCR • P •, patriarch wearing episcopal regalia seated holding staff and Gospels / + CIVITAS • AQVILEGIA, nimbate eagle standing right on rock outcropping with wings outstretched. A darkly toned and highly original example of this very rare type. The strike has not created any noticeable ghosting and although there are touches of weakness, they are so mild as to be nearly inconsequential.
Ex. De Wit Collection, Künker (Auction 137, March 2008, Lot 3660)
Reserve: \$1,600

CISALPINE REPUBLIC



- 31126 Cisalpine Republic. Scudo Year VIII (1800) MS62 NGC**, Milan mint. KM-C2, Dav-199. A lightly-toned, near-choice piece, this popular one-year type features the embodiment of the Republic standing before her sister—and proponent—France, who sits on a slab. Some luster still radiates, especially on the reverse. An enchanting and propagandistic crown-sized coin. Starting Bid: \$800

GENOA



- 31127 Genoa (Genova). Tommaso di Campofregoso (1436-1442) gold Ducat ND MS62 NGC**, Genoa mint, Fr-367, MIR-76. + : T : C : DUX : IAnUCn : XXI : C, castle in tressure of arches, annulets in spandrels / + : COnRADUX : RCX : ROMAnO : C, cross pattée within tressure of arches, cinquefoils at points and annulets in spandrels. A lustrous example of this issue with appealing reddish tone and little evidence of handling. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31128 Genoa (Genova). Republic (Biennial Doges) 2 Scudi 1676-ILM AU Details (Damaged, Scratched) NGC**, Genoa mint, KM82, Dav-553 (LS), MIR-290/15. A reasonable representative example of this type ideally suited for the type collector, generally well-struck with some mild surface patination. A heavy abrasion is noted on the obverse along with a couple of long scratches on the reverse. Reserve: \$750



- 31129 Genoa. Republic (Biennial Doges) gold 96 Lire 1796 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, KM251, Fr-444. An impressive piece despite its hairlines, this issue is from an ever-popular series with collectors given its large size and highly pleasing design. An absolutely charming type coin. Starting Bid: \$700



- 31130 Genoa. Republic gold 96 Lire 1797 MS62 NGC, KM251, Fr-444.** A fairly scarce issue in grades of uncirculated, this near-choice piece features a high degree of luster remaining, along with an enchanting light golden-orange tone. A virtually problem-free planchet further solidifies its brilliance and beauty, and creates tremendous eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$2,000

LIVORNO



- 31131 Livorno. Ferdinand II Tollero 1659 AU55 NGC, KM7.2, Dav-4206.** A high-end example of this fleeting type that features the crowned portrait of Ferdinand II and a pictorial reverse image of Livorno, a port city located on the western coast of Tuscany. As one might expect, this current offering is presently the finest-certified example of the type and as such, sure to delight collectors of this issue. Reserve: \$1,700



- 31132 Livorno. Cosimo III Medici Tollero 1707 MS63 NGC, Livorno mint, KM35, Dav-1500, Montagano-65, Morosini-16.** Obv. A super draped bust image of Cosimo III right, with date below. Rev. Fortress at Livorno with crown above. Sharply struck devices, with argent-gray toning over full lustrous, minimally marked surfaces. A very rare issue in Mint State, with none certified finer than this superior issue. Reserve: \$2,600

LOMBARDY-VENETIA



- 31133 Lombardy-Venetia. Revolutionary Provisional Government gold 20 Lire 1848-M MS63 NGC, Milan mint, KM-C23, Fr-475, Pagani-212.** Obv. Italia standing, facing, head right with spear. Rev. Denomination in wreath with date below. Sharply struck, with fully prooflike fields. The color is bright, with a greenish-gold tint and minor handling marks. An exceptional of this rare issue. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31134 Lombardy-Venetia. Revolutionary Provisional Government gold 40 Lire 1848-M MS61 NGC, Milan mint, KM-C24, Fr-474.** The design is the same as the previous 20 Lire. The strike is bold and the obverse exhibits reflective fields. The surfaces have bright golden luster with minor marks. A nice Mint State example of this scarce one-year type. Starting Bid: \$1,000

MANTUA



- 31135 Mantua. Vincenzo I Gonzaga gold Ducat ND (1587-1612) MS61 NGC, Mantua mint, Fr-541, MIR-536/1.** A rare type and offered here in Mint State, well-struck with much luster and only a faint wave to the flan, likely from metal movement in the die to form the devices rather than from any sort of mishandling. Starting Bid: \$750

NAPLES & SICILY



- 31136 Naples & Sicily. Ferdinand I gold 3 Ducati 1818 MS64 NGC, Naples mint, KM-C127, Fr-857.** A scarce type not often encountered in such an exquisite state, this delightful piece, abounding in radiant luster, is truly an exceptional near-gem, captivating the viewer with its mesmerizing eye-appeal. Ex. Lawrence A. Adams Collection; Pacific Coast Auction (20 September 1985), lot 1548 Reserve: \$1,000

PAPAL STATES



- 31137** Papal States. Calixtus III (1455-1458) gold Zecchino (Florin of 24 Sols) ND VF Details (Removed from Jewelry) NGC, Avignon mint, Fr-36a (under France), Berman-355, Muntoni-17. A rare gold coin from the fleeting reign of Calixtus III, featuring an ox above crossed keys and the reverse motif of a tiara. Despite being removed from jewelry, this coin is struck on a full flan, with readable legends, and attractive, antiqued patina. A very rare type worthy of the finest collections of Papal gold. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31138** Papal States. Leo X (1513-1521) gold Ducat ND MS61 NGC, Bologna mint, Fr-338, B-688, Munt-104. A bright and lustrous example of this issue, somewhat weakly struck with mild handling on the surfaces, commensurate with the grade. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31139** Papal States. Sede Vacante Testone 1667 AU58 PCGS, Rome mint, KM308, Muntoni-5. Struck under Camerlengo Antonio Barberini. A fairly scarce and impressive Sede Vacante issue struck between the papal reigns of Alexander VII and Clement IX, this pleasing piece exhibits a mix of russet and cobalt toning near the peripheries and high degree of lustrous brilliance. Exceedingly difficult in a near-uncirculated grade such as this. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31140** Papal States. Sede Vacante Piastra 1669 AU53 NGC, Rome mint, KM319, Dav-4073. Struck under Camerlengo Antonio Barberini. Featuring a deep cabinet tone with hints of cobalt, this attractive sede vacante issue is sharply struck and impressive. A few minor, unobtrusive digs are noted merely for completeness. Ex. Fitzgerald Collection of Papal Coins (Heritage 241522, 31 May 2015), lot 65050 Starting Bid: \$400



- 31141** Papal States. Innocent XII Piastra 1696 Anno V XF45 PCGS, Rome mint, KM598, Dav-4106. An excellent circulated example of this scarce type, rare without some type of mount removal or evidence of jewelry use. The surfaces appear wholly original and the masterfully engraved reverse exhibits little of the circulation wear evident of the portrait of Innocent. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31142** Papal States. Clemente XI 1/2 gold Scudo d'oro Anno IX (1709) MS63 NGC, Rome mint, Fr-200, Berman-2368. An impressive design type that features the radiant bust of St. Peter on one side and the Papal arms of Pope Clemente XI on the other. Rarely encountered in any form and sure to attract significant attention in this charming Select Mint State condition. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31143** Papal States. Clement XI gold 1/2 Scudo d'oro Anno XVII (1716) MS62 NGC, Rome mint, KM768, Fr-189. Supremely lustrous and brilliant, this near-choice specimen offers powerful busts of the pope as well as St. Peter, who is seen looking toward the viewer from over his shoulder. A highly enchanting design. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31144 Papal States. Benedict XIV gold 1/2 Zecchino 1749 IX AU55 NGC, KM933, Fr-232.** Sharply struck with traces of luster in the legends. A very scarce type with high catalog value (\$2500 in UNC in the SCWC). Reserve: \$750



- 31145 Papal States. Benedict XIV gold Zecchino 1740 Anno I MS62 NGC, Rome mint, KM936, Fr-231, B-2728.** A lovely Mint State example of this variety with "REPENTE" to the right of the Papal arms, lustrous and bright with moderate post-strike handling and just a touch of ghosting to be found on the reverse. Reserve: \$800



- 31146 Papal States. Pius VI gold Doppia 1789-GP MS65 NGC, Bologna mint, KM310, Fr-386.** An incredibly rare and lustrous gem scarcely encountered in such a state of preservation. Wholly pleasing and sharply struck, with brilliantly lustrous fields. This specimen features exceptional eye-appeal and should generate a great deal of interest from the collecting community. Reserve: \$1,600



- 31147 Papal States. Leo XII Scudo 1825-B Anno III MS62 NGC, Bologna mint, KM1297.1, Dav-187.** Featuring an attractive steel-gray cabinet tone, along with some hints of goldenrod and electric cobalt, this highly pleasing near-choice specimen exudes eye-appeal. A few adjustment marks on the reverse are noted merely for completeness. Starting Bid: \$800



- 31148 Papal States. Sede Vacante Scudo 1846-R MS65 NGC, Rome mint, KM1335.** Struck under Camerlengo Tommaso Riario Sforza. A stunning gem, with a toning comprised of steel gray and light goldenrod. Hints of the original mint luster peek through from beneath and offer an enchanting array to captivate the eyes of the viewer. Reserve: \$1,750

PARMA



- 31149 Parma. Maria Luigia gold 40 Lire 1815 AU58 NGC, KM-C32, Fr-933.** An ever-popular type, exhibiting a great deal of original luster. Some scattered hairlines are present, though they represent the only real evidence of light circulation, thus resulting in its near mint state grade. A gorgeous piece. Starting Bid: \$600

PIACENZA



- 31150 Piacenza. Ranuccio Farnese I gold Quadrupla (2 Doppie) 1615 XF40 NGC, Piacenza mint, KM-MB35, Fr-907, MIR-1152/13.** Paolo Pindemonte as mintmaster. Crudely struck, as is typical for the type, this piece is nonetheless an excellent representative of the issue and well-preserved overall with far less doubling than is generally seen and light encrustation scattered amongst the devices. Reserve: \$2,000

RETEGNO



- 31151 Retegno. Antonio Teodoro Trivulzio 2 Filippi 1676 XF45 NGC**, KM15.1, Dav-4135, MIR-899/1. Deeply toned and struck on a broader but more squared flan than typically seen, this scarce piece exhibits deep gray tone, somewhat lighter on the reverse, with sharp detail throughout. Particularly charming is the three-faced personage on the arms of the Trivulzio family.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$400

ROMAN REPUBLIC



- 31152 Roman Republic. Scudo ND (1799) AU58 NGC**, KM11, Dav-1486. Inspired by the sentiments behind the French Revolution, republican supporters revolted against the Papal States and declared their independence. Though successful enough to strike coinage, the movement was short-lived, resulting in this attractive one-year type with deep cabinet toning.
Starting Bid: \$500

SARDINIA



- 31153 Sardinia. Carlo Felice 5 Lire 1828 (Anchor)-P AU58 NGC**, Genoa mint, KM116.2, Dav-135, Pag-74, MIR-1035L. As a type, available in lower grades, but incredibly elusive when approaching Mint State. This example, with its pleasing color and significant remaining luster, is one of the nicer examples we've seen and is only surpassed by a single MS60 in the NGC census.
Reserve: \$1,000



- 31154 Sardinia. Carlo Felice gold 80 Lire 1825 (Eagle)-L AU58 NGC**, Turin mint, KM123.1, Fr-1132. Broad, with copper color throughout the recesses and central designs that have escaped all but the slightest amount of friction. Typically encountered in lower levels of quality, making this wonderful representative ideal for type set placement.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31155 Sardinia. Carlo Felice gold 80 Lire 1828 (Eagle)-L AU58 NGC**, Turin mint, KM123.1, Fr-1132. An issue scarcely encountered in mint state, this specimen is as close to that as possible. Exhibiting just the slightest degree of hairlines and gentle handling, this piece is an excellent example of the type.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31156 Sardinia. Carlo Alberto gold 100 Lire 1834 (Eagle)-P AU55** NGC, Turin mint, KM133.1, Fr-1138. Minimally circulated, with wear noted across the higher points and recessed areas that contain a number of subtle, post-strike imperfections. Even so, a coin that rarely survives at this level or finer, with strong detail still remaining on the central designs, and residual luster that brightens from the honey-toned fields. Starting Bid: \$600



- 31157 Sardinia. Carlo Alberto gold 100 Lire 1835 (Eagle)-L AU55** NGC, Turin mint, KM133.1, Fr-1138. A pleasing orange-gold example with surfaces that are comparable to most survivors. Starting Bid: \$600

SICILY



- 31158 Sicily. Pietro de Aragon & Constanza de Hohenstaufen (1282-1285) gold Pierreale d'oro ND MS65** NGC, Messina mint, Fr-654, MEC-756, MIR-170. + o P o DEI o GR'A o ARAGON o SICIL : RCX o || + o SUMMA o POTCnCIA o ES o T o In DCO o, concentric legends around arms of Aragon / + COSTA • DEI • GRA • ARAG • SICIL' REG || + XPS • VInCIT • XPS • RCGnAT • XPS • IMPAT, concentric legends around uncrowned Hohenstaufen eagle. A stunning example of this type, superbly preserved but with a very faint wave to the flan. This variety is believed to have been struck with an uncrowned eagle between June 1282 and April 1283, prior to the arrival of Constanza on Sicily. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31159 Sicily. Charles III (VI of HRE) Oncia da 30 Tari 1732 CP-SM AU58** NGC, Palermo mint, 73.69g, KM131, Dav-1413, MIR-515. Simone Maurigi as mintmaster. Beautifully toned and remarkably well-preserved, this rare emission is deserving of close inspection. While the typical die breaks, minor adjustments, and striking weakness are noted, the surfaces betray little evidence of circulation. Some stray marks are noted along minor friction along the rims and highpoints of the bust, while considerable flash and residual luster have been retained throughout. Reserve: \$4,800

TUSCANY



- 31160 Tuscany. Cosimo III de' Medici Pezza Della Rosa 1707 AU58** NGC, Livorno mint, KM15.4, Dav-1501. A highly artistic design, featuring the civic coat-of-arms and an elaborate rosebush. This deeply toned piece exhibits some underlying luster along with a pleasing golden hue near the peripheries. Ex. Classical Numismatic Group 100 (7 October 2015), lot 2202; Künker 258 (29 January 2015), lot 625 (where it realized a hammer of €2500 as an NGC MS62); Heritage 3032 (10 April 2014), lot 25330. Reserve: \$1,350



- 31161 Tuscany. Pietro Leopoldo gold Ruspone (3 Zecchini) 1772 AU55 NGC, KM-C28, Fr-334.** An attractive larger-sized gold issue, featuring the famous lion of Florence and the figure of St. John the Baptist. A few scattered hairlines, but an otherwise highly pleasing and seldom-seen type with a great deal of luster remaining. Starting Bid: \$750

VENICE



- 31162 Venice. Michele Steno (1400-1413) gold Ducat ND MS67 NGC, Fr-1230, Baggi-2858, Paolucci-I. MICHAEL STEN DVX • S • M • VENETI, St. Mark standing right presenting banner to kneeling Doge left • SIT • T • XPC DAT' Q' TV | REGIS ISTE DVCAT •, Christ standing facing, holding gospels and raising hand in benediction, surrounded by mandorla and stars. Lightly toned in a faint coppery hue yet with booming luster beneath, this superbly struck piece has been assigned an absolutely remarkable grade by NGC. Starting Bid: \$1,000**



- 31163 Venice. Michele Steno (1400-1413) gold Ducat ND MS66 NGC, Fr-1230, Biaggi-2858, Paolucci-1. MICHAEL STEN DVX | S • M • VENETI, St. Mark standing right presenting banner to kneeling Doge left / SIT • T • XPE DAT' Q' TV | REGIS ISTE DVCAT •, Christ standing facing, holding gospels and raising hand in benediction, surrounded by mandorla and stars. A stunning Gem example of this type with scintillating luster and boldly struck details. Starting Bid: \$600**



- 31164 Venice. Tomaso Mocenigo (1414-1423) gold Ducat ND MS67 NGC**, Venice mint, Fr-1231, Paolucci-1. TOM' • MOCENIGO DVX | • SM • VENETI, St. Mark standing right presenting banner to kneeling Doge left / • SIT • T • XPC • DAT • Q' TV | REGIS ISTE DVCAT' •, Christ standing facing, holding gospels and raising hand in benediction, surrounded by mandorla and stars. Bright and highly lustrous, this piece is rare in such a state of preservation with a nearly unbelievable certified for a coin of this era. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31165 Venice. Tomaso Mocenigo (1414-1423) gold Ducat ND MS66 NGC, Venice mint, Fr-1231, Paolucci-1. TOM' • MOCENIGO DVX | • SM • VENETI, St. Mark standing right presenting banner to kneeling Doge left / • SIT • T • XPC • DAT • Q' TV | REGIS ISTE DVCAT' •, Christ standing facing, holding gospels and raising hand in benediction, surrounded by mandorla and stars. Supremely lustrous with needle-sharp detail, this piece far exceeds expectations in comparison to typical representatives of this normally circulated type.**
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31166 Venice. Alvise Pisani silver Osella Year VI (1740)-AD MS64 NGC, Paol-223 (R).** Obv. Lion of St. Mark to left, head facing forward, with paw on open book. Rev. Six line inscription in wreath. A amazing example of this imperfectly produced issue. The engraving is crude, with the flan not completely round, but the surfaces are near-flawless, for handling marks, and sparkling pearlescent luster helps give this piece incredible eye-appeal. It is truly hard to imagine how a specimen, of this type, remained as fresh as this piece.
Reserve: \$2,600



- 31167 Venice. Alvise IV Mocenigo gold 10 Zecchini ND (1763-1778) AU Details (Plugged) PCGS, Venice mint, KM673.1, Fr-1419, Paolucci-11.** A remarkably well-detailed piece considering its past use in jewelry. The surfaces are bright but lustrous, with few individually bothersome marks. The plug is centered exactly at the top of the mandorla surrounding Christ, suggesting that was the outer-facing side in whatever setting this piece was once included. Reserve: \$10,000



- 31168 Venice. Ludovico Manin Osella 1793-ZAB Anno V MS62 NGC, KM-X386, Pao-276.** An exceptionally beautiful and enchanting design, this wondrous specimen, full of radiant luster and an attractive cabinet tone, is exceedingly scarce in such a state of preservation. Tremendous eye-appeal and charm are on full display with this near-choice piece. Starting Bid: \$600

KINGDOM



- 31169 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1911-R AU55 NGC, Rome mint, KM54, Fr-25, Pagani-656.** Beautifully designed, this commemorative issue celebrates the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Kingdom. Both sides express darkened, golden color that easily accentuates the raised elements, while mild wear aligns with the grade assignment. Altogether pleasing and with an allegorical reverse illustration that captivates the eye. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31170 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1912-R MS63 PCGS, Rome mint, KM47, Fr-29.** A choice example of this popular one-year type, with surfaces that are more pleasing than most others we've seen at this grade. Reserve: \$1,400



- 31171 Vittorio Emanuele III gold Matte 100 Lire 1923-R MS62 NGC, Rome mint, KM65, Fr-30.** Struck to commemorate the first anniversary of Fascist rule in Italy. An attractive matte-textured issue that, because of its large size and status as a one-year type, is among the most desired world gold issues of the 20th century. Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 31172 Vittorio Emanuele III gold Matte 100 Lire 1923-R MS61 NGC, Rome mint, KM65, Fr-30.** Commemorating the first anniversary of Fascist rule. An ever-popular type which is highly collected, this pleasing example features sublimely matte surfaces and only a few scattered hairlines. A premium-quality piece for the grade assigned. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31173 Vittorio Emanuele III gold Matte Proof 100 Lire 1923-R PR63 NGC**, Rome mint, KM65, Fr-30. A premium example of this one-year commemorative type, featuring refined matte texture in the fields and far fewer contact scuffs than are typically encountered on this easily abraded type. Even so, surprising scarce in this Select grade, with only four examples of the fifty-one in our auction archives reaching or surpassing the '63' grade in either the MS or PR designation.
Starting Bid: \$3,000

JAPAN



- 31174 Meiji gold 5 Yen Tear 3 (1870) MS65+ NGC**, Osaka mint, KM-Y11, JNDA 01-3, Fr-47. A fully lustrous example, with a bit of central softness in the strike. The color has a rich amber tint and the surfaces exhibit only a few tiny handling marks. Also noted on the obverse are several interesting die breaks.
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 31175 Meiji gold "Small Size" 5 Yen Year 30 (1897) MS65 NGC**, Osaka mint, KM-Y32, JNDA-01.8, Fr-52. A wondrous gem, exhibiting exceptional cartwheel brilliance and radiating eye-appeal. Delightfully toned and with impeccable surfaces, this piece is a beautiful example of a charming small-sized gold denomination.
Starting Bid: \$450



- 31176 Meiji gold 10 Yen Year 32 (1899) MS65 PCGS**, Osaka mint, KM-Y33, JNDA-01.7, Fr-51. An exceptionally lustrous gem in rare company, with only four other examples attaining this grade level at NGC and PCGS combined, and none being graded finer. An enchanting light golden-orange tone yields tremendous character and eye-appeal. Worthy of the greatest consideration.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31177 Meiji gold 20 Yen Year 44 (1911) AU Details (Scratches) NGC**, Osaka mint, KM-Y34, JNDA 01-6. Despite a few noticeable scratches on both the obverse and reverse, this selection contains an appealing amount of flash that cascades over the designs and an impressive strike that renders crisp detail across the motifs.
Starting Bid: \$400

KUWAIT

**31178 Jabir Ibn Ahmad gold 4-Piece Proof Set,**

- 1) "25th Independence Anniversary" 50 Dinars 1986, KM21
- 2) "Liberation of Kuwait" 50 Dinars (1991), KMX-16
- 3) "20th Independence Anniversary" 100 Dinars AH 1401, KM17
- 4) "15th Century of Hijra" 100 Dinars AH 1401 (1986), KM19

An interesting set, housed in a Central Bank of Kuwait box and accompanied with a card addressed to a Mr. L. Fison that reads, "With the compliments of Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah". Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah was the fourth Emir of Kuwait but only remained in power for nine days in the beginning of 2006. Total gold weight for the set is just below 2 ounces. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,500

LEBANON



- 31179 French Protectorate copper-nickel Essai 1/2 Piastre 1934 MS65 NGC**, Paris mint, KM-E9, Lec-2. A rare piece and preserved here in Gem Mint State, with faint russet tone and sharp devices set upon flashy fields.
Starting Bid: \$400

LIBERIA



- 31180 Republic Proof 2 Cents 1847 PR66 Brown PCGS**, KM4. A singular specimen of this popular Proof issue with nearly untouched surfaces and even chocolate-brown tone accentuated by flashes of blue iridescence. This piece is currently the finest Proof of the date certified at PCGS or NGC.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31181 Republic gold "World Fisheries Conference" Proof 2 Dollars 1983 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC**, London mint, KM47b. Mintage: 600. Struck for the World Fisheries Conference with a Longneck Croaker being illustrated in the design. A pristine example that is quite possibly rarer than its mintage suggest, as we've been able to trace no previous auction appearances. The finer of the two example thus far graded by NGC.
Starting Bid: \$1,000

LIECHTENSTEIN

One of 35 Examples Reportedly Struck



31182 Johann II gold Essai 20 Kronen 1898 MS67 NGC, Vienna mint, KM-E4, Divo-89. Obv. Bust of Johann II left. Rev. Crowned arms dividing value 20-KR, With date (18-98) below, and ESSAI around the periphery at 5 o'clock. A phenomenal example of this exceedingly rare pattern issue. The strike is flawless, with bright golden mint luster and surfaces free of contact marks. This is the only example of the 1898 Essai that has been certified by either NGC or PCGS. It is the first we have seen and, undoubtedly, one of the finer surviving pieces from the original mintage of only 35 coins. Starting Bid: \$7,500

End of Session Two

SESSION THREE

MALTA



- 31183 Emmanuel de Rohan gold 5 Scudi 1779 MS64 NGC, KM318.** A stunning near-Gem of issue, showcasing glass-like smoothness in the fields and flares of coppery tone over both sides. Easily the finest example of this type we have seen and currently the single finest graded at NGC or PCGS. Deserving placement in a refined numismatic cabinet!
Reserve: \$2,000



- 31184 Emmanuel de Rohan gold 10 Scudi 1782 AU58 NGC, KM310.** A beautifully preserved example from this scarce, two-year issue, featuring tinges of amber color at the peripheries and detailed designs that retain choice sharpness throughout. Currently tied with one other example at PCGS in this top level of certification, and highly desirable as such.
Starting Bid: \$1,000

MARTINIQUE



- 31185 French Colonial copper-nickel Piefort Essai Franc 1897 MS65 NGC, KM-PE2, VG-4311, Lec-9.** An absolute gem of a pattern piefort piece, featuring exceptionally lustrous surfaces, with an enchanting golden-tan hue. Worthy of much consideration from the advanced collector of French colonial specimen issues.
Starting Bid: \$1,000

MAURITIUS



- 31186 British Colony. Victoria Specimen 5 Cents 1877-H SP66 Red and Brown PCGS, Heaton mint, KM9.** One of the famous Heaton Specimens, possibly from the "Heaton Hoard" acquired by Paramount from the mint in the 1970's. A very rare issue, as only a few 1877-H 5 Cents were struck with medal die axis, and the vast majority were made with coin axis. There is some conjecture that these medal rotation pieces were actually struck at the Royal Mint, as the 1877 (no mintmark) issues were struck at the Royal mint, and all of these pieces were struck with medal die axis. The characteristics of these Heaton coins (ie. strike and die axis) tend to lead one to the Royal mint. This piece is superbly struck, with nicely mirrored fields. The surfaces have more of the original mint-red color, than brown, and the surfaces are free of significant flaws.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31187 British Colony. Victoria Specimen 10 Cents 1877-H SP67 NGC, Heaton mint, KM10.1.** Immaculately preserved for a coin of this period, with delicately frosted central design motifs and surrounding reflectivity in the fields that results from finely die polish lines. Very faint tone covers the surfaces and although its presence in the centers is nearly imperceptible, it deepens just slightly along portions of the edges. A true jewel, this piece is absolutely worthy of placement in an elite cabinet of British Colonial issues.
Starting Bid: \$500

MEXICO



- 31188 Charles & Johanna "Early Series" 4 Reales ND (1538-40) M-P XF45 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM0016. Nesmith-6d_var. Obv. Crowned arms divide 'M--P'. Rev. Rhomboid panel to right behind pillars; P assayer (for Pedro de Espina or Pedro de la Membrilla) below. A premium example of this "Early Series" type, coined after the first Rincon issues, using his later employed rhomboid dies that had been reworked to change the 'R' assayer initial to a 'P'. Rare, and our first offering of the variety at auction; considering its status as one of the first coins struck in the New World, and its overall choice condition for the type, a coin that should enthrall the collector of historic coins. Reserve: \$4,000



- 31189 Charles & Johanna "Early Series" 4 Reales ND (1538-40) M-P AU53 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM17, Nesmith-26a. Plain Circles variety. Obv. Crowned arms divide oMo-oPo. Rev. Rhomboid panel to right behind pillars. Rare quality for this early issue, with golden-gray surfaces that are bold in the centers and mostly complete at the legends. Reserve: \$1,800



- 31190 Charles & Johanna 4 Reales (1542-1555) M-A MS61 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM0018, Nesmith-58. Late series. A premium example of this early Mexican issue that features minimal strike doubling, nearly full legends and all-over gray-brown tone. Reserve: \$1,000



- 31191 Philip V Klippe Cob 8 Reales 1733 Mo-MF XF40 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM48. Better than most, with highly original gray-brown surfaces that are free of careless handling. A popular transitional issue. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31192 Philip V gold Cob Escudo 1714 Mo-J MS62 PCGS**, Mexico City mint, KM51.2, Cal-510. Toned on the shield side, with bright luster in the fields and few observed marks. Much scarcer than the 2, 4 and 8 escudo denominations that were recovered in quantity from the 1715 Plate Fleet shipwreck, and considering the legible date, a coin that should attract strong interest from cob collectors. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31193 Philip V gold Cob 2 Escudos ND (1714-31) Mo-J MS63 PCGS**, Mexico City mint, KM53.2. A bright golden example that displays sparkling luster over both sides. Only the 17 in the date is visible, but the overall appearance suggests this piece was likely struck during 1714 and was later recovered from the 1715 Plate Fleet shipwreck.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31194 Philip V gold Cob 4 Escudos 1713 MXo-J MS63 PCGS**, Mexico City mint, KM55.1, Cal-233. One-year type, with the reverse cross terminating in four smaller crosses. Extremely fresh in its appearance, with a clearly decipherable date unlike many others seen. Very likely a shipwreck recovery from the 1715 Plate Fleet.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31195 Philip V Pillar 8 Reales 1745 Mo-MF MS63 PCGS**, Mexico City mint, KM103. A touch of golden tone circles the obverse peripheries, while satiny luster adorns the centers on both sides. A sharp strike and no planchet adjustments further compliment the eye-appeal. A classic type that is highly desired at all Mint State grades, but especially so at Select (MS63) and finer designations.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31196 Philip V gold 2 Escudos 1735 Mo-MF AU Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM124. A most elusive early Mexican gold type, scarcely offered in any grade, with visible hairlines, yet a strong portrait that more than makes up for any post-strike handling issues. The bold overstriking of the assayer initials adds further interest, and as a whole, this selection should not be overlooked.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 31197 Ferdinand VI 4 Reales 1756 Mo-MM AU58 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM95. Evenly struck and attractively toned, with greenish-yellow patina around the globe and pillar motif and lighter tone on the other side. Very choice for the type and presently the single finest example graded of the date certified at either NGC or PCGS.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31198 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1754/3 Mo-MF MS61 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM104.1. Bold in the centers with micro-granular surfaces that suggest long-term exposure to salt water.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31199 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1754 Mo-MF MS61 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM104.1. Fully detailed with several granular patches over the surfaces that suggest shipwreck recovery.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31200 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1754 Mo-MF MS61 NGC**, Mexico City mint KM104.1. Almost certainly a shipwreck recovery piece, with a slightly chalky appearance to the obverse and reverse surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31201 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1755/4 Mo-MM MS62 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM104.2. Highly original for the grade, with light earthen-hued tone over sharply defined, lustrous surfaces. A premium example of this enchanting and historic type. Reserve: \$1,800



- 31202 Ferdinand VI gold Escudo 1757 Mo-MM MS61 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM-A116, Cal-222. Very rare quality for this rare two-year type, and perhaps the finest extant, with superb detail within the central design on both sides and bright orange-gold tone that emboldens the overall appearance. Blended handling defines the grade, but no singular instance catches the eye. A coin that should attract significant attention from both the specialist in Mexican coins as well as the lover of conditionally elite world type. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31203 Ferdinand VI gold 2 Escudos 1748 XF Details (Removed from Jewelry) NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM128.1. Sharper detailed than most survivors of this rare date, with bright luster in the fields and the unfortunately addition of several scratches over both sides from careless handling. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31204 Charles III 8 Reales 1764 Mo-MF MS62 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM105. A premium example for the grade, with significant flash remaining in the fields and design detail that, outside of a small area in the central shield, remains very sharp. Delicate golden tone at the far edges benefits the appearance by imparting a bit of character. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31205 Charles III gold 2 Escudos 1763 Mo-MF VF30 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM129, Cal-464. A wholesome example of this scarce date, with wear and handling marks that align with the grade, and a pleasing smoothness to the planchet. Rarely offered finer than the XF level, and considerably collectible when encountered in all qualities. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31206 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1796 Mo-FM AU55 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM159, Onza-1027. Without any individually distracting marks, and with centers that seem stronger than usual for the type, complete with residual luster and handsome russet color at the legends. Rather scarce at this level of preservation and finer. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31207 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1801 Mo-FM MS62 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM159, Onza-1034. The finest graded example of this date/assayer combination at either NGC or PCGS and more importantly, a coin that exhibits elite eye-appeal, with outstanding prooflike gleam in the fields and no individual instances of handling that attract the eye's attention. Slight incompleteness is observed in the center of the reverse shield, but it is typical of the issue, and has little influence on the overall appearance. Worthy of a strong bid. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31208 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1803 Mo-FT AU55 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM159, Onza-1038. Lightly circulated with no individually noteworthy marks. Starting Bid: \$650



- 31209 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1803 Mo-FT AU55 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM159, Onza-1038. Attractively colored and nicely struck with strong central detail that fully renders the reverse shield. A tiny planchet crack is noted at 2 o'clock for accuracy's sake. Starting Bid: \$650



- 31210 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1807 Mo-TH AU55 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM159, Onza-1044. Scarce in finer designations, with vibrant yellow-gold color and, despite the usual softness at the centers, little actual wear observed throughout the raised portions. Minimal handling contributes to the grade, but overall, a piece that still manages to attract attention. Starting Bid: \$600



- 31211 Ferdinand VII gold Escudo 1814 Mo-HJ MS62 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM122, Cal-298. The first date of the proper Ferdinand VII bust type. A scarce type, underrated at the observed Mint State level, with the present example possessing vivid luster and some natural granularity over the surfaces. As is common to essentially all survivors, a trifle of striking softness in Ferdinand's laurel crown is observed. The second finest example of the date we've sold, the last being a MS64+ that brought \$5,170 as part of the incomparable Rudman Collection. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31212 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1808 Mo-TH AU58 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM160, Onza-1251. Bordering on Mint State, with substantial definition noted throughout the King's portrait and minimal friction observed. The reverse presents the usual weakness in the shield design, and the entirety of the planchet contains minor blemishes, as well as the effects of handling expected at this level. Starting Bid: \$900



- 31213 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1808 Mo-TH AU55 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM160, Onza-1251. Lustrous for the grade with fewer marks than are typically allowable at the grade level. Starting Bid: \$650



- 31214 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1816 Mo-JJ AU55 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM161, Onza-1266. Bold in the centers, reflective in the fields and attractively toned. Exhibiting premium eye-appeal for the grade. Starting Bid: \$550



- 31215** Zacatecas. War of Independence - Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1817 Zs-AG MS62 NGC, Zacatecas mint, KM111.5. Royalist issue. Part of a small hoard that turned up years ago and has since been dispersed, with shockingly fresh brightness retained in the fields and impressively crisp detail within the castle and lion motif in the reverse shield. Some striking bluntness, as is almost always present on this type, is observed on both sides. Starting Bid: \$300



- 31216** Republic "Hookneck" 8 Reales 1824 Do-RL VF35 PCGS, Durango mint, KM376.1, DP-Do01. Submissive Snake - Large "Libertad" variety. A wholesome example of this popular first-year issue, with purple and blue tone mixed with deep gray in the fields and lighter colored highpoints due to circulation. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31217** Republic 8 Reales 1875 Go-FR MS66 NGC, Guanajuato mint, KM377.8, DP-Go55. Superb multi-hued toning over fully lustrous surfaces with bold definition and no significant flaws. A truly superior example; one of two graded MS66 by NGC with none finer. Reserve: \$1,600



- 31218** Republic 8 Reales 1866 Ho-FM AU Details (Cleaning) PCGS, Hermosillo mint, KM377.9, DP-Ho07 "Extremely Rare". A coveted date/assayer combination, and quite possibly the rarest from the mint, with strong detail remaining throughout the design and surfaces that show soft hairlines from past cleaning. Lightly retoned now, with delicate russet-gold accents around much of the peripheral detail. One of only three examples of the issue that we have seen appear on the auction market in the last decade. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31219 Republic 8 Reales 1831 Pi-JS VF30 NGC**, San Luis Potosi mint, KM377.12, DP-Pi06. An original example, struck from crude dies, the "P" in the mintmark showing unusual "ornate" detail (possibly having been placed over a "P" with more typical style), and the "1"s in the date are oddly formed and broadly spaced. While unlisted as a variety in the *Resplandores* reference, this coin should intrigue the specialist collector. No Minimum Bid



- 31220 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1863 Mo-TH MS62 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM380.7. Lightly toned and sharply struck, with no singularly noteworthy instances of handling over either side. Very scarce in this lovely state, and presently one of two coins to receive this top grade for the date at NGC. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31221 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1869 Mo-CH MS62 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM380.7. The appearance benefits from a sharp strike that fully details the eagle's feathers and surrounding prooflike flash that instantly catches the viewer's eye. Exceptional quality for the type and presently tied for the finest graded of the date at NGC. Reserve: \$800



- 31222 Republic gold 4 Escudos 1862 Zs-VL XF40 NGC**, Zacatecas mint, KM381.8, Fr-86. The Zacatecas Mint produced the 4 escudos denomination for only two years, and this date, while not as rare as the 1860, is still considered very rare, with many years often passing between auction appearances, and the last sale we've seen coming in 2010; that example, once set in jewelry with surfaces that were brightened and slightly granular as a result, brought \$3,500 hammer. This example, while not perfect, is seemingly more wholesome. Original luster remains in the fields and a touch wear commensurate with an AU grade, combined with striking incompleteness, contribute to some softness on the central motifs. Several well-blended scrapes beneath the eagle's right wing, as well as a test cut on the edge near 4 o'clock are observed, and surely contributed to the "net" non-details market grade that NGC occasionally employs on rarities. All considered, not a coin for everyone, but for the specialist that takes prides in owning absolute rarity, this piece should resonate loudly. Reserve: \$3,500



- 31223 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1869 Ca-MM MS63 NGC**, Chihuahua mint, KM383.1, Onza-1816. Soft in the centers, but possessing shimmering semi-prooflike qualities in the fields and few marks, both rare attributes for the date. The top graded example in the NGC census. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31224 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1871/61 Ca-MM AU53 NGC**, Chihuahua mint, KM383.1, Fr-67. A crusty, highly original example of this overdate, with pleasing golden color throughout and remnants of debris that clings to much of the outer legends. Starting Bid: \$600



31225 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1847 GC-MP AU55 NGC, Guadalupe y Calvo mint, KM383.6, Onza-1923. Evenly struck with flashy luster in the fields. A choice example of the date from this short-lived, highly collectible mint.
Starting Bid: \$900



31226 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1839 Go-PJ MS62+ NGC, Guanajuato mint, KM383.7, Onza-1942. Well-struck and free of noteworthy imperfections. Uncommon quality for this early Republican issue.
Starting Bid: \$900



31227 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1862 Go-YE MS62 NGC, Guanajuato mint, KM383.7, Onza-1974. Prooflike in the fields with sharp central detail and light golden tone on both sides.
Reserve: \$1,400



31228 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1863/53 Mo-CH AU58 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM383.9. Visually engaging with lightly patinated golden surfaces and strong detail on both central designs. As the grade indicates, only light friction is noted, and any instances of handling blend effortlessly into the surrounding color. Borderline Mint State and a very collectible overdate example in a commendable level of technical quality.
Starting Bid: \$600



31229 Maximilian Peso 1866-Pi MS62 NGC, San Luis Potosi mint, KM388.2. Limited handling is observed for the grade, however the somewhat crude manufacture that is common to this mint limits the grade. Much scarcer in Mint State than its counterparts made at the Mexico City Mint.
Starting Bid: \$400



31230 Maximilian gold 20 Pesos 1866-Mo MS62 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM389, Fr-62. Boldly struck with flashy gleam in the fields and fewer noticeable contact marks than are typical of the grade. A premium example of this highly collectible one-year type.
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 31231 Maximilian gold 20 Pesos 1866-Mo MS61 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM389. A bright orange-gold example from a famous collection. The strike is just short of complete.
Ex. Eliasberg Collection
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31232 Maximilian gold 20 Pesos 1866-Mo MS61 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM389. Premium for the grade, featuring a sharply detailed design on both sides and evenly presented surfaces that have escaped major marks that draw the eye's attention. Prooflike gleam in the fields further enhances the appeal.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31233 Republic Peso 1871 Do-P MS64 PCGS**, Durango mint, KM408.2. Rare, nearly Gem quality, with dazzling luster over essentially brilliant surfaces. Several areas are striking incompleteness are all that prevent a finer grade.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31234 Republic Peso 1901 Zs-AZ AU Details (Surface Hairlines)** NGC, Zacatecas mint, KM409.3. The usual soft strike in portions of the legends, with faint traces of remaining luster and only a few light marks. The key issue to the silver Cap & Ray silver Peso series. One of the finer examples of this extremely rare issue, and this piece appears to compare quite well to the AU58 example sold at auction in 2012 for \$11,000.
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 31235 Republic gold 2-1/2 Pesos 1880/79 Mo-M MS63 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM411.5. Fully struck and reflective in the fields, with evenly spaced, soft marks on both sides that define the grade. As is the case with nearly all Mexican gold from this period, very elusive as a date due to its mintage that surely didn't surpass several hundred pieces. Presently, the only MS63 graded by NGC, with a single MS64 finer. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31236 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1904 Mo-M MS65 NGC**, KM412.6, Fr-139. Brilliant mint luster, with a superb strike. A few very tiny marks are noted, all consistent with the Gem grade. Ex. Coin Galleries Auction, July 14, 1993, Lot 706, with auction tag. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31237 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1894 As-L MS63 NGC**, Alamos mint, KM413. Well-struck and vibrantly toned, with buoyant, reflective gleam in the fields and few easily visible marks over either side. More attractive than the MS63-graded example that we sold in our September 2012 Long Beach auction for \$2,585. Reserve: \$2,000



- 31238 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1887 Cn-M MS63 Prooflike NGC**, Culiacan mint, KM413.2, Fr-131. Impressively detailed and highly reflective in the fields with little handling for the assigned grade, but several small planchet imperfections that appear on both sides and influence the grade. A scarce coin in this alluring preservation. Reserve: \$2,000



- 31239 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1881/79 Do-P MS62 NGC**, Durango mint, KM413.3, Fr-132. An affordable Mint State example from the Durango Mint, with the added appeal of having been struck from reused dies, the final 81 in the date sitting atop remnants of a 79. Reserve: \$1,000



- 31240 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1871 Ga-C MS63 Prooflike NGC**, Guadalajara mint, KM413.4, Fr-133. From a technical standpoint, as well as in terms of eye appeal, an elite survivor of this rare date, with razor sharp detail throughout the design and glimmering prooflike reflectivity that accompanies the flat fields. As is often times the case with issues from Guadalajara, some flan imperfections, mostly seen in the field to the right of the scales, are noted, but the overall affect on the appearance is trivial. As the single finest example graded at NGC, and the only piece awarded the Prooflike designation, a coin that with surely capture the attention of the series specialist. Reserve: \$2,200



- 31241 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1872 Go-S AU58 NGC**, Guanajuato mint, KM413.5. The first of three dates of this denomination struck at the Guanajuato Mint, and like the two dates that follow, extremely rare in any grade, with only a few examples known. Of those, this piece is almost certainly the finest extant, and is presently the only piece certified by either NGC or PCGS. While we're aware of no other recent appearances at auction, an example cataloged as XF is recorded in a private census produced in 2004, but are not aware of its current whereabouts. An ideal example of the type, the surfaces of this piece gleam with natural reflectivity and the design is fully rendered. Evidence of brief circulation is evident in the fields, however no marks harm the appearance. As a type, missing from Norweb altogether, which further highlights its rarity. A landmark offering for the collector of Mexico's Republic issues and as such, a coin that is destined to set records when the hammer falls.
Reserve: \$14,000



- 31242 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1878 Ho-A VF Details (Removed from Jewelry)** NGC, Hermosillo mint, KM413.6. Obvious as a one-time jewelry piece with moderately abraded and brightened surfaces, but without evidence of mount removal or otherwise unsightly edge marks. A very rare denomination from this short-striking mint, with six recorded dates, all of them ranging from extremely rare to non-collectible. Perhaps two or three examples of this date exist, with no examples of any date appearing in archived auction sales of the past decade. As such, another unsurpassable opportunity for the specialist collector!
Reserve: \$3,500



- 31243 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1902 Mo-M MS65 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM413.7, Fr-128. Mintage: 719. Fully struck with gleaming fields. An underrated series considering the almost uniform low mintage of its dates.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 31244 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1903 Mo-M MS65 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM413.7. Fr-128. Mintage: 713. Gleaming quality and intricately defined throughout, with soft frosty tone in the fields and few marks over the surfaces. Interestingly, the last digit of the fineness on the Cap & Scales side shows a misplaced character, with a 3 sitting atop the correct 5 digit.
Reserve: \$1,400



- 31245 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1873 Oa-E MS62 NGC**, Oaxaca mint, KM413.8, Fr-136. Minimally marked for the grade, well-struck throughout and highly attractive thus, with a touch of rose tone over otherwise yellow-gold surfaces.
Reserve: \$1,000



- 31246 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1879 Zs-S MS63 NGC**, Zacatecas mint, KM413.9, Fr-138. The single finest example certified and possibly the finest extant for the date, with luminous mint bloom in the fields and pinpoint detail through the Cap & Scales motif as well as in the corresponding eagle's feathers. While not attributed as such on the NGC insert, this appears to be the 1879/8 overdate issue. Reserve: \$2,500



- 31247 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1874 CH-M MS61 NGC**, Chihuahua mint, KM414.1, Fr-121. Mintage: 1,116. Very rare quality for this rare date and mint combination, showcasing luminous bloom in the fields on both sides and a strike that renders all the intricacies of the eagle's feathers far better than others we've seen. While seemingly a common characteristic of all survivors, it's interesting to note that the 4 punch in the date appears to have been borrowed from other coinage, as the 187 numbers are evidently larger. Clearly a finer specimen than the FoxLair Collection coin (graded AU55) that we sold in January 2015 for \$3,055 and as such, likely to generate even more excitement among series specialists. Reserve: \$2,500



- 31248 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1882/1 Cn-D MS64+ NGC**, Culiacan mint, KM414.2. The strike nears completion and delicate orange-gold tone is sprinkled about sparkling fields. Closer inspection confirms a bold overdate and some soft grade-defining marks that, while present in the fields, don't command focal recognition. Almost certainly the finest survivor of this rare date, and due to its lofty grade, an important type representative for the entire "Cap & Scales" 20 pesos series (encompassing all mints that struck 20 pesos) as well. As such, truly an occasion that should excite the specialist and generalist alike! Reserve: \$6,500



- 31249 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1871 Go-S MS60 NGC**, Guanajuato mint, KM414.4, Fr-124. Well struck, and lustrous, with moderate handling marks.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31250 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1899 Go-R MS63 NGC**, Guanajuato mint, KM414.4. Nearly fully struck with outstanding flash, this Select representative is far better than most from this scarcer mint, with few marks in the fields and light sprinkles of golden tone over both sides. Our only previous offering of this date was graded MS64 by NGC and brought \$7,050 in our August 2015 auction.
Reserve: \$2,500



- 31251 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1875/4 Ho-R XF40 NGC**, Hermosillo mint, KM414.5, Fr-125. A rather charming survivor despite moderate circulation, with eye-catching reddish-copper toning highlights around the eagle and cactus motif and few singularly identifiable marks on either side. While not identified as such on the NGC insert, clearly an overdate (the Norweb specimen, offered by us in August 2014 was struck from different dies and was not an evident overdate), with ghosting of a 4 observed beneath the 5. One of perhaps 10 known examples for the date, and considering the elusiveness of all four 20 pesos dates produced at the Hermosillo Mint, a coin that is sure to attract significant type collector attention.
Reserve: \$3,000

Important Quality for this Cap & Scales Type



- 31252 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1900 Mo-M MS65+ NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM414.6. Sharp definition is observed in the obverse and reverse design, while vivid orange-gold tone intensifies the brightness of the luster in the fields. As one might expect from the grade, there are no mention-worthy marks over the surfaces. An extremely important coin for the collector of quality, as this coin represents the single finest certified Mexico City Mint "Cap & Scales" 20 pesos (KM414.6) at NGC or PCGS, with a single MS66-graded example from the Guanajuato Mint being the only finer graded piece from all dates and mints. An important opportunity for the elite type collector thus.
Reserve: \$6,000



- 31253 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1872 Oa-E MS61 NGC**, Oaxaca mint, KM414.7. The second rarest issue from this highly elusive mint that produced 20 pesos for only four years. Of the few confirmed survivors of this date, this is likely the finest, with information from a private census done over 20 years ago mentioning only two confirmed appearances; one a Brilliant UNC (presumably this coin) and the other being aXF. Since then, only this piece has made it into the grading services population reports and no sales are found in digitally archived public auctions. Attractive as well, this coin boasts well-defined surfaces and bright yellow-color coloration that is elevated by reflective fields. Few contact marks limit the grade, but two small rim bruises that are of minor visual affect are observed. Altogether, an extremely important opportunity for the specialist and one of the most exciting offerings of the entire sale.
Reserve: \$5,000



- 31254 Chihuahua. Revolutionary copper Pattern 5 Centavos 1915 AU55 NGC**, KM612, Guthrie-Bothamley:59. Obv: National eagle; below, crossed oak and laurel sprays; M. SEVILLA signature at bottom. Rev: CHIHUAHUA / 1915 / V / CENTAVOS; below, open wreath with M.S. atop center bow. Struck by the Constitutionalist Army and "undoubtedly a pattern" according to the Guthrie-Bothamley reference, with very few known. As is the case with all known survivors of this issue, this example appears to have briefly circulated, perhaps out of necessity, but the surfaces remain wholesome, with no major flaw and deep red-brown coloration. A fascinating study-piece from this turbulent period.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31255 Oaxaca. Revolutionary gold 10 Pesos 1915-TM MS62 NGC**, Oaxaca mint, KM-A752. Very high-end for the grade, displaying none of the significant marks or obvious handling that is typically associated with the grade level.
Reserve: \$900



- 31256 Puebla - Tetela del Oro y Ocampo. Revolutionary copper Uniface Trial 10 Centavos 1915 MS63 Brown NGC**, KM-TS1, Guthrie-Bothamley:401. A uniface reverse trial of this local coinage struck for the small village of Tetela del Oro y Ocampo in the state of Puebla. Very rare, perhaps 5 or so of its kind are known, and this example (the single finest graded at NGC) is the most pleasing we've seen, with a bold strike, no observed post-strike marks and alluring intermingled reddish-brown and golden color over the surfaces. Certain to catch the eye of the specialist.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31257 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1917 MS65 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM478. The first date in the series, and one with the second lowest mintage figure for the issue, showing exceptional surfaces and sweeping luster that brightens the whole of the planchet. Highly coveted so fine, and a true Gem in all regards.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31258 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1918 MS65 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM478. Incredibly radiant, with as-struck illustrations that rise to full completion and fields that are free of even the most basic effects of handling.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31259 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1920/10 MS65 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM478. The Aztec Sunstone is shown in full display, highlighted by surrounding expanses that produce a rich, warm glow. Fewer than 500,000 pieces minted of this overdate type, and this example is currently positioned at the top level of certification.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31260 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1921/11 MS65 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM478. Premium for the grade with deeply golden color and impeccable detail noted in the detailed designs. A tremendous jewel with an overdate that is visible even to the unaided eye. Highly pleasing at the Gem level of quality, and desirable thusly.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31261 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1921 MS64 PCGS**, Mexico City mint, KM481. Always coveted as the first date of this broadly collected series.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 31262 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1921 MS63 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM481. First year of issue and a key to the series, showing exceptional golden luster and a touch of highpoint rub.
Starting Bid: \$800



- 31263 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1921 MS63 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM481. An ideal representative of the inaugural date, with glistening rose-gold surfaces, fields that are filled with original luster, and a planchet that has managed to escape any real post-strike issues.
Starting Bid: \$800



- 31264 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1921 MS62 PCGS**, Mexico City mint, KM481. Fully luminous and with a strong strike, this premiere date contains mild handling that aligns with the grade, as well as choice luster that easily brightens the designs.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31265 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1922 MS64 PCGS**, Mexico City mint, KM481. Decidedly choice in hand, with nearly full detail in the central portions, voluminous luster overflowing from the fields, and few mentionable marks for the grade. Borderline Gem and visually impeccable.
Starting Bid: \$850



31266 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1922 MS63 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM481. A lightly toned example.
Starting Bid: \$600



31270 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1925 MS63 PCGS, Mexico City mint, KM481. The eye-appeal benefits from bright tone on both sides.
Starting Bid: \$800



31267 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1923 MS64 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM481. A bold example with few marks noted for the grade, enveloped in sublime, stain-textured luster, and showing bold features across both sides. Well-preserved and with absolute appeal.
Starting Bid: \$850



31271 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1926 MS65 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM481, Fr-172. A striking Gem with minimal central weakness and a planchet that is heavily drenched in honey-colored gold. Impeccably preserved and quite scarce as such.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



31268 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1925 MS64 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM481, Fr-172. Nearly Gem and a wonderful representative of this earlier date in the series, showing sparkling golden color that is enhanced by a tremendous amount of luster and sharp detailing observed throughout the central designs. One of the more popular gold issues from the 20th century, and a superb example as such.
Starting Bid: \$750



31272 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1926 MS65 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM481. In a level of presentation that is difficult to surpass, with fresh-for-the-type fields and luminous golden-yellow color that effortlessly brightens upon rotation. Bold, bright, and with plenty of allure.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



31269 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1925 MS64 PCGS, Mexico City mint, KM481. With deep, saffron-gold coloration and plenty of highpoint detail observed throughout the raised illustrations. Complete with clear fields and full-bodied luster that easily cascades the surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$900



31273 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1927 MS65 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM481, Fr-172. Another superb selection from this coveted series, nearly as-struck in all regards, and with blush-hued luster that flashes from the fields. An altogether fresh example in a deluxe state of preservation.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



31274 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1928 MS64 PCGS, Mexico City mint, KM481. A lightly toned selection with scattered surface abrasions that align with the grade and vibrant mint bloom that easily awakens the fields. Bordering on Gem and rather handsome in hand. Starting Bid: \$700



31275 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1929 MS64 PCGS, Mexico City mint, KM481. Struck with an incredibly degree of accuracy, with bold detail noted in the central designs, and with incomparable rose-hued coloration that immediately pleases the eye. Starting Bid: \$900



31276 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1929 MS64 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM481. Exceptional for the type with sparkling golden luster and deeply impressed designs, particularly on the obverse. Very pleasing when encountered in this near-Gem quality, and seldom seem as such. AGW 1.2056 oz. Starting Bid: \$900



31277 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1930 MS65 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM481. Markedly Gem, with instances of light rub noted atop the deeply impressed designs and delicate hues of copper that meander the surfaces. Starting Bid: \$1,000



31278 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1930 MS64 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM481. Bold and beautiful, with honeyed surfaces that glow with full mint bloom and incredible detail noted across the raised portions. Very much a collectible when offered so choice. AGW 1.2056 oz. Starting Bid: \$900



31279 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1931 MS65 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM481. Another fantastic model of the type with seemingly high-relief images dressed with a touch of frost and glistening mint bloom that cartwheels the surfaces. Starting Bid: \$1,000



31280 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1931 MS63 PCGS, Mexico City mint, KM481. Several grazes in the field above Liberty's head prevent the near-Gem grade. Starting Bid: \$800



31281 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1944 MS65 PCGS, Mexico City mint, KM481. One of the later, yet still collectible dates from this series, particularly when encountered so fine, with a combination of crisply defined illustrations that have benefitted from an exacting strike and clear fields that emit full-bodied light. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31282 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1945 MS65 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM481. A blush-gold planchet that hosts soaring designs and fields that are fresh, absent even the most basic effects of handling. An example that offers immediate appeal in a level of certification that is demanded by collectors.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31283 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1946 MS66 NGC**, Mexico city mint, KM481. The penultimate date from this series, with deeply golden surfaces and central designs that rise to full completion. Essentially pristine and choice in hand.
Starting Bid: \$800



- 31284 Republic gold Restrike 50 Pesos 1947 MS69 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM481. Pale golden colored with a dazzling satin finish. A nearly pristine example of this restrike issue from newer dies. Reserve: \$1,450



- 31285 Republic gold Restrike 50 Pesos 1947 MS69 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM481. Nearly flawless with matte-like fields that retain complete freshness and raised features that are fully bold at the highest point. A model representative of this Restrike issue and the final example from this series.
Starting Bid: \$800



- 31286 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1947 MS65 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM481. A frozen date issue that has been restruck over the decades. This coin however appears to have been struck from an early set of dies.
Starting Bid: \$650



- 31287 Republic gold Onza 2002-Mo MS69 NGC**, Mexico City mint KM675. Nearly pristine and attractively designed, with a Liberty statue on the obverse and the many iterations of the “Eagle and Cactus” motif used as an independent nation on the reverse.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31288 Republic gold “Cortes & Cuauhtemoc” Medallion 50 Pesos ND (1963) MS63 NGC**, Grove-P-77. Dual headed, with Spanish explorer Hernan Cortes in sculpted relief on one side and Cuauhtemoc (the last ruler of the Aztec Empire before it's capital, Tenochtitlan, was captured by the Spanish in 1521) on the other. A pleasing representative of this large gold medal.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31289 Spanish Colonial gold Disc-Shaped Cast Ingot ND**, 39mm/123.85g. 19kt (16.02 SG). A circular, disk-shaped ingot of unknown, but likely Spanish Colonial origin. Stamped "XXI" with partial ornamental border. Well-made, with minor surface texture, but refined shape. Similar in appearance to several pieces recovered from the *La Luz* shipwreck, but of more detailed manufacture. Possibly from that wreck of the 1715 Plate Fleet. Minor encrustation inside the "XXI" stamp does suggest sea recovery. **Sold as is, no returns.**
Starting Bid: \$1,500

MOMBASA



- 31290 British Colony 3-Piece NGC-Certified Partial Specimen Set**,
1) 1/4 Rupee 1890-H - SP64 NGC, KM3
2) 1/2 Rupee 1890-H - SP65 NGC, KM4
3) Rupee 1888-H - SP64 NGC, KM5

Heaton mint. A choice trio, likely stored together for ages, with each denomination displaying similar toning depth, yet having its own uniqueness of presentation. Only short the 2 annas from having a complete type set of Mombasa silver coinage. (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,000

MONACO



- 31291 Honore V 5 Francs 1837-M MS62 NGC**, Toulouse mint, KM96, Dav-219. An outstanding example of this scarce one-year type, lightly toned with a couple of tiny spots and mild handling over flashy fields.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31292 Charles III gold 100 Francs 1882-A AU53 NGC**, Paris mint, KM99. Mintage: 15,000. From a low-mintage issue, with concentrated wear across the central designs and scattered marks across the golden planchet.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31293 Albert I gold 100 Francs 1896-A MS60 NGC**, Paris mint, KM105. Mintage: 20,000. A selection that has crossed the Mint-State threshold—a rather difficult feat for this type—with broad, rose-hued surfaces, crisp definition across the designs, and commonly encountered micro-abrasions noted throughout.
Starting Bid: \$550



- 31294 Albert I gold 100 Francs 1901-A MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, KM105. A popular world gold type coin. Some scattered bag marks, but otherwise highly lustrous with a particularly strong reverse.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31295** Louis II gold Essai 20 Francs 1947 MS63 NGC, KM-E23, Fr-15, Gad-137. Mintage: 250. Vibrant throughout with light wispy lines in the fields from handling that limited the grade. Starting Bid: \$600

MONTENEGRO



- 31296** Nicholas I Specimen Essai Para 1915 SP65 Red and Brown PCGS, Paris mint, KM-Pn1. An exquisite example of this diminutive rarity, more red than brown on the obverse with effulgent luster. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31297** Nicholas I Specimen Essai 10 Para 1915 SP67 PCGS, Paris mint, KM-Pn3. An astounding example of this rare Essai, preserved essentially as the day it was struck with needle-sharp detail and just a whisper of toning across the surfaces. This is the finest (and only) example of this type currently certified at PCGS with a single MS65 in the census at NGC. Starting Bid: \$1,500

MOZAMBIQUE



- 31298** Nicholas I nickel Specimen Essai 20 Para 1915 SP67 PCGS, Paris mint, KM-Pn4. Very rare as an essai, and even more so in this nearly pristine state, with steely surfaces that exhibit dazzling luster as a result of refined die polish lines that run vertically across the fields. The first example we've offered of this type, with the most similar result being the sale of a 1 para (graded SP66 Red by PCGS) that brought \$2,350 in our New York auction is past January. As the finest and only example graded by PCGS, this larger denomination will surely attract even more attention. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31299** Republic gold "World Fisheries Conference" Proof 50 Meticaís 1983 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, London mint, KM106b. Mintage: 135. A beautiful representative of this type that illustrates a man on his traditional fishing raft. Tied with one other example at NGC for the finest this far graded. Incorrectly cataloged by the *Standard Catalog of World Coins* as weighing 22 grams, when this piece actually weighs 38.4 grams and was struck in 22 karat gold. Starting Bid: \$900

NETHERLANDS

HAARLEM



- 31300 Haarlem. Printing Press 300th Anniversary silver Medal 1740 AU - Polished**, van Loon-145. 64mm/81.63g. By Holtzhey. Obv: Female personification of Haarlem seated, with palm tree holding shields of four men as well as arms of Haarlem above; cherubs with numerous tools surround. Rev: In forrest, Laurens Coster shows printing press character 'A' to Minerva seated on clouds; Cherubs with printing implements surround. Struck to the 300th anniversary of the printing press in Haarlem. A rare medal, exquisitely engraved and struck in high-relief. Several small edge marks are seen and the surfaces have been brightened from past polishing.

The invention of the printing press, occurring around 1440, is generally credited to Johannes Gutenberg, although sects throughout history have claimed Laurens Coster made the same invention either slightly before or simultaneously. Unfortunately, no works by Laurens are known to survive, thus making this claim difficult to prove or disprove.
Starting Bid: \$250

HOLLAND



- 31301 Holland. Philip the Good & Jacqueline of Bavaria (1428-1433) gold Chaise d'or (Gouden Schild) ND AU Details (Scratches)** NGC, Dordrecht mint, 3.51g, Fr-121, Delm-741. + PhS : DVX : BVRG' x | x IACOB' | DVC : BA : CO : hOLz, duke enthroned facing holding sword with a coat of arms to either side / + XPC : VIICIT : XPC : REGIAT : XPC : IIPCRAT, cross fleuree in quadrilobe with trefoils in spandrels. A bright example, moderately struck, with a handful of small scratches and other handling marks throughout.
Reserve: \$750



- 31302 Holland. Provincial gold 10 Stuivers (1/2 Gulden) 1749 MS62 NGC, KM95a.** Obv. Crowned arms of the Netherlands divides X-St. Rev. Standing figure holding pole with cap. Sharply struck, with full, but slightly muted, luster. Light marks are noted on the reverse, with minor hairlines on the obverse. Extremely rare. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31303 Holland. Provincial gold 1/4 Gulden 1759 MS61 PCGS, KM100a.** A brilliant piece, with highly lustrous fields and a cameo-like frosting to the devices. We think it is certainly fair to call this piece prooflike. A few marks scattered throughout, as one would expect at this grade level, but the great eye appeal for this piece definitely makes up for that. Starting Bid: \$1,000

MIDDELBURG



- 31304 Middelburg. Uniface silver Klippe Daalder (36 Stuivers) 1572 XF45 PCGS, Delm-165, VanGel-36a.** Obv. .D.R.P.-F.MIDD-.1.5.7.Z within a beaded circle. Rev. Blank. Well struck, with lead-gray toning and light marks. An exceptionally nice example of this rare siege issue, struck when the city was besieged by revolting Zeelanders. Reserve: \$1,500

UTRECHT



- 31305 Utrecht. Provincial Ducaton (Silver Rider) 1794 MS63 NGC, KM92.1.** A sublime example of this popular type that features an armored rider atop a horse. The large, satin-textured planchet is drenched in argent-gray color, with the beginnings of russet tone gathered at the raised edges. Easily among the more eye-appealing examples we've encountered, and an ideal representative of the issue as such. Starting Bid: \$800



- 31306 Utrecht. Provincial gold Ducat 1724 MS65 NGC, KM7.4.** Nearly as-struck in terms of surfaces quality, with a touch of bluntness from the strike over the knight's head. Starting Bid: \$350

ZEELAND



- 31307 Zeeland. Provincial silver Ducat 1795 MS64 NGC**, Middelburg mint, KM52.1, Dav-1848, Delm-976. A piece normally encountered heavily circulated, this example features exceptional surfaces and an enchanting luster along with a pleasing tone. Wondrous eye-appeal abounds throughout. Starting Bid: \$400

KINGDOM OF HOLLAND



- 31308 Kingdom of Holland. Louis Napoleon 50 Stuivers 1808 MS65 NGC**, Utrecht mint, KM28. Obv. Bust of Louis Napoleon right. Rev. Crowned arms dividing value with date below. A popular type issued for the brother of Napoleon in a kingdom set up by Napoleon for his brother. A superb example of this short-lived type. Splendid luster beams beneath light silver-gray and golden toning with blue highlights. The strike is near-perfect and the surfaces free of notable flaws. Stunning eye-appeal and one of the finest we have seen. Starting Bid: \$900

KINGDOM



- 31309 Willem I Gulden 1832 MS64 NGC**, Utrecht mint, KM55. Bright white and fully lustrous, this near-Gem offering is quite scarce at this level of preservation. Some minuscule ticks are noted along the surfaces, but none that are individually bothersome. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31310 Willem I 3 Gulden 1824 MS61 NGC**, Utrecht mint, KM49, Schulman-246a. A bright and lustrous example of this scarce variety with a dash between the crown and the upper edge of the shield. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31311 Willem I 3 Gulden 1830/20 MS63 PCGS**, KM49. An extremely rare overdate variety, this is just one of two examples certified by both NGC and PCGS, with this being by far the finer of the two (the other is an NGC XF45). Wholly original surfaces, with attractive toning throughout and strong underlying luster. We can find only one other examples of this type selling at auction in the last fifteen years (and that one was graded Nearly Extremely Fine, and nowhere near the equal of this piece)! A great opportunity for the world crown collector. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31312 Willem I gold 10 Gulden 1828-B MS65 NGC**, Brussels mint, KM56. Well-struck, this piece exhibits velvety luster with only minuscule handling marks. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31313 Willem I gold 10 Gulden 1828-B MS65 NGC**, Brussels mint, KM56. A highly lustrous example of this issue, sharply struck but with a small graze in the obverse field and a light scratch on the reverse. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31314 Willem I gold Ducat 1818 MS64 NGC, KM50.1.** The classic Standing warrior type that is usually encountered in far lesser conditions, showing fields that brim with golden luster and expertly struck designs that retain their crisp, as-struck appearance. Bordering on Gem and highly alluring as such. Starting Bid: \$400

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES



- 31315 Juliana gold Proof Pattern 300 Gulden 1980 PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Utrecht mint, KM29.2.** Abdication of Queen Juliana. A very rare issue, and in exceptional condition. We note that in September, 2016 we sold another example of this graded a mere PR63 Ultra Cameo for \$1300 hammer. This coin, being an impressive 4 full points higher, should easily sail past that mark. Starting Bid: \$750

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES



- 31316 Dutch Administration gold Proof Restrike 2-1/2 Cents 1945 PR64 PCGS, struck without mintmark, type of KM316 and Scholten-932, but unlisted in gold.** A small 227 is counterstamped on the obverse by the E of INDIE. The surfaces remain bright and exhibit much reflectivity with only a few tiny spots of patination immediately visible. The regular issue coinage of this date was struck at a U.S. mint with the corresponding P, D, or S mintmark, or other privy mark. This example does not have a mintmark and it is speculated that the few known examples of this issue in gold were struck in the Netherlands after 1945. Starting Bid: \$500

NEW ZEALAND



- 31317 British Colony. George V Proof "Waitangi" Crown 1935 PR63 PCGS, KM6, Dav-433.** Commemorating the Treaty of Waitangi. A flashy example of the highly demanded type, virtually untuned with a handful of small contact marks in the fields, but otherwise remarkably well-preserved. Starting Bid: \$1,800



- 31318 British Colony. George V Proof "Waitangi" Crown 1935 PR63 NGC, KM6, Dav-433.** Mintage: 468. Commemorating the Treaty of Waitangi. An ever-popular and rare crown, struck during King George's Silver Jubilee. Bright, mirrored surfaces dominate the appearance, with a light golden hue. A premium example for the grade.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31319 British Colony. George V "Waitangi" Crown 1935 MS62 NGC, KM6, Dav-433.** A toned example of this ever-popular type with light handling and some faint cabinet friction. Although certified in Mint State, it is generally accepted that this was a proof-only issue.
Starting Bid: \$1,500

NICARAGUA



- 31320 Republic copper "UN CENTABO" Pattern Centavo 1860 MS62 Brown NGC, KM-PnA1.** A choice example of this iconic pattern issue that features the misspelling of the denomination on the reverse. Of the 10-12 known examples, this piece is the finest we are aware of, with highly original surfaces that have escaped all visible forms of handling. Faint iridescent tone in blue, green and reddish hue shadows much of the raised design and further enhances the appearance. Deserving of a strong bid.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31321 Republic 3-piece PCGS-Certified Centavo Trio 1878,**
1) Centavo - MS66 PCGS, KM1
2) Centavo - MS66 PCGS, KM1
3) Mint Error Centavo - PR65 PCGS, KM1

Recently appearing on the market, these centavos each show a noticeably different appearance, possibly suggesting they were leftovers from the trial stages of initial coinage production; the first is satin-finished (business strike), the second proof-like (appears to be a specimen finish) and the third has a refined appearance with light frost on the design (proof). Slight doubling from a second strike is seen of the proof. The proof is very rare and as a threesome, the group makes an ideal study for the scholar. (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31322 Republic 3-Piece Certified "1 Centavo" Metal Trial Piefort Pattern Centavo Set 1892,**
1) Copper-Nickel - MS64 NGC, KM-P1
2) Copper - MS64 Red and Brown NGC, KM-P2
3) Aluminum - MS61 NGC, KM-P3

An attractively preserved group, the copper-nickel and copper remaining in near-Gem condition, with typical marks over the aluminum piece that correspond with the lower grade. Rare as a set and very desirable in this thick-planchet variety, with the normal issues of this pattern bringing \$1,057.50 in our April 2017 auction. Ex. Richard Stuart Collection (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$900



31323 Republic 3-Piece Certified "Un Centavo" Metal Trial Piefort Pattern Centavo Set 1892,

- 1) Copper-Nickel - MS64 NGC, KM-P4
- 2) Copper - MS63 Red and Brown NGC, KM-P5
- 3) Aluminum - MS61 NGC, KM-P6

A rare group of patterns (essai) in double-thickness, each in a different metal composition. While none of the three piefort pattern varieties of the date are seen with any frequency, it is this type that seems to appear least often, with the last instance to appear in archived auction sales being an example in copper that was sold back in 2009.

Ex. Richard Stuart Collection (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$900



31324 Republic 3-Piece Certified "Essai De Monnaie" Metal Trial Piefort Pattern Centavo Set 1892,

- 1) Copper-Nickel - MS63 NGC, KM-Unl.
- 2) Copper - UNC Details (Spot Removed) NGC, KM-Unl.
- 3) Aluminum - MS60 NGC, KM-Unl.

A third set of patterns, this trio lacking a denomination on the reverse. On the copper piece, several small scratches appear over a spot beneath the Nicaraguan arms. Nonetheless, quite rare individually or as a set, and an item that would be very difficult for the collector to replace.

Ex. Richard Stuart Collection (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31325 Republic copper Proof Pattern 2 Centavos 1887-E PR63 Red and Brown NGC, KM-Pn3.** Highly reflective with nearly full mint red over the surfaces. Scarce as a type and perhaps graded a bit conservatively.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 31326 Republic Specimen 10 Centavos 1912-H SP66 NGC, Heaton mint, KM13.** A very rare date in this Specimen format, with surfaces that are clearly of enhanced quality, produced with a gleaming satin finish instead of with the polished fields that generally accompany presentation-quality pieces. Lightly toned in tan shades on both sides, this piece is presently tied with one other example at NGC for the finest thus far certified.
Starting Bid: \$400

NORWAY



- 31327 Carl XIV Johan Speciedaler 1824-JMK AU Details (Harshly Cleaned) NGC, Kongsberg mint, Johan Michael Kruse as mint-master, KM290, Dav-240.** Despite a cleaning long on the past, this remains an appealing example of this scarce crown, with bold remaining details and the beginnings of lightly iridescent tone.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31328 Carl XIV Johan Speciedaler 1844-AU55 NGC, Kongsberg mint, KM313, Dav-242.** A highly attractive circulated example of this type ideal for the conscientious type collector, with faint iridescent tone and minimal circulation wear.
Starting Bid: \$400

OMAN



- 31329** Qabus bin Sa'id gold Proof 15 Omani Rials AH 1406//1985 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM56, Fr-9c. Commemorating the 15th anniversary of the Sultan's reign. With a low mintage of just 2,000 pieces, this spectacular gem is seldom offered and exudes tremendous eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$500

PAKISTAN



- 31330** Republic gold "Islamic Summit Conference" Proof 1000 Rupees 1977 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM50. Mintage: 400. A low mintage issue and the only example to receive this ultimate graded at both NGC and PCGS. The last example we offered, graded PR68 UCAM by NGC, brought \$2,585 in our January 2014 auction. This piece, perhaps unparalleled in quality anywhere, should generate as much, if not more enthusiasm. Starting Bid: \$1,000

PALESTINE



- 31331** British Mandate 5 Mils 1934 MS66 PCGS, KM3. The finest certified by PCGS for the date, this magnificent gem rivals the sole MS66 graded by NGC, a specimen which realized a hammer of \$5,250 in our 2015 CIGF sale (auction 3040, lot 30316). Sharply struck, with frosty, white surfaces and a hint of a light golden tone near the peripheries. Worthy of serious consideration. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31332** British Mandate 20 Mils 1944 MS63 Red and Brown PCGS, KM5a. The final and more difficult year to acquire in the 20 Mils series struck in bronze, this highly choice piece, with exceptional red-brown surfaces, stands as an important and impressive specimen. Rarely offered so nice. Starting Bid: \$400

A Key Rarity in Mint State



31333 British Mandate 100 Mils 1931 MS62 PCGS, KM7. Notably the most difficult date in the entire 59-coin series and an especially challenging issue to locate at Mint State level, this present offering is among only a few like-certified examples in this lofty state of preservation, further confirming its scarcity in all regards. The surfaces are exquisite, with colors ranging from steel in the centers to autumnal at the rims, and an all-over canvass of peach iridescence that illuminates both sides of the planchet. Closer inspection presents the low-lying fields in an attractive state, while the central designs are boldly rendered throughout. An eye-appealing coin that manages to dazzle from all angles, and one that will easily elevate the status of its next cabinet.
Reserve: \$20,000



PANAMA



31334 Palo Seco. Lot of Two NGC-Certified Leper Colony Tokens ND (1919),

- 1) Brass Centesimo Token - XF45 NGC, KM-Tn1
- 2) Brass 5 Centesimos Token - AU Details (Environmental Damage) NGC, KM-Tn2

The centesimo exhibits brownish-olive green surfaces, with light, even wear, while the 5 centesimos is brassy yellow, with some hints of red. A scarce pair. (Total: 2 coins)
Starting Bid: \$400



31335 Palo Seco. Leper Colony Token 10 Centesimos ND (1919)

AU55 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM-Tn3, MGM-701. An absolute stunner in breathtaking quality, this small denomination saw extensive circulation. Finding one so close to mint state, therefore, is extremely unusual. NGC has graded five specimens, with this piece being the highest graded—the other four all being graded VF. The McFadden example, a VF35, realized a hammer of \$3,250 in our 2014 CICF auction (sale 3032, lot 25590).
Starting Bid: \$500



31336 Palo Seco. Leper Colony Token 25 Centesimos ND (1919) AU

Details (Bent) NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM-Tn4, MGM-703. A fairly scarce piece, with less than 20 specimens known. Though the flan is slightly bent, it is to a very small degree, and much of the original mint luster still remains.
Starting Bid: \$400



31337 Palo Seco. Leper Colony Token 50 Centesimos ND (1919) AU50

NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM-Tn5, MGM-704. With barely more than a dozen known, this is another key denomination in the popular Palo Seco Leprosarium series. Superior to the two McFadden specimens (both NGC XF40), the more expensive of the two selling for a hammer of \$5,500 in our 2014 CICF auction (sale 3032, lot 25592).
Starting Bid: \$750



31338 Palo Seco. Leper Colony Token Dollar ND (1919) XF45 NGC,

Philadelphia mint, KM-Tn6, MGM-705. The crown jewel of this highly popular series, with perhaps 12 specimens known. Out of an original mintage of 1,000 pieces, 887 were destroyed. On par with the McFadden specimen (XF45 NGC) which realized a hammer of \$8,500 in our 2014 CICF auction (sale 3032, lot 25593).
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31339** Republic gold "Vasco Nunez de Balboa" Proof 500 Balboas 1975 PR66 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM42. An broad issue, struck upon the 500th anniversary of the birth of Balboa. Seemingly a premium example for the grade.
Reserve: \$1,450



- 31340** Republic gold "Owl Butterfly" Proof 500 Balboas 1983 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Franklin mint, KM96. Mintage: 469. Depicting the owl butterfly, a species of butterfly indigenous to Central America and famous for having spots on its wings that resemble the eyes of an owl.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31341** Republic gold Proof "Golden Eagle" 500 Balboas 1984-FM PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Franklin Mint, KM101, Fr-31. Obv. National coat-of-arms. Rev. National eagle holding a ribbon with date and stars above. A flawless specimen, with superb cameo contrast and surfaces free of imperfections. From a tiny mintage of only 156 pieces.
Starting Bid: \$800



- 31342** Republic gold "Golden Eagle" Scalloped Proof 500 Balboas 1985-FM PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Franklin mint, KM103. Mintage: 184. Obviously scarce, and interestingly struck in a purity of only .500 gold, as noted on the coin itself.
Starting Bid: \$750

PARAGUAY



- 31343 Republic silver Pattern 2 Reales 1868 MS62 NGC, KM-Pn26.** An engaging example of this attractively designed pattern piece, toned in original earthen shades, with significant underlying luster. Light handling limits the grade, but does little to diminish the eye-appeal. Rare in silver. Starting Bid: \$650



- 31344 Republic white-metal Pattern "Napoleon III Mule" 10 Reales ND (1854) MS61 NGC, Paris mint, KM-Unl, VG-3654.** Plain edge. Very unusual, this rare mule was produced at the Paris mint with an obverse die of a Napoleon III 5 Francs and then the obverse was apparently silver-plated, as far as this cataloger can tell with the coin being housed in an NGC holder. The strike is excellent as with nearly all Paris mint emissions of this period and the obverse at least is somewhat prooflike, although there is a fair amount of chatter in the fields of both sides. Highly unusual and clearly quite rare. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31345 Republic silver Pattern 10 Reales 1855 AU55 NGC, Paris mint, KM-Pn7.** Engraved by Louis-Charles Bouvet and struck in medal rotation. Extremely rare, this charming pattern is a wholly original presentation, lightly circulated with handling commensurate with the grade, but vividly toned in a variety of bright hues along the peripheries. Some surface marks are certainly present, although few are individually bothersome and generally blend with the handful of wispy hairlines. The details remain sharp, even along the highpoints where there is some friction, due to an exacting strike and high rims that seem to have absorbed most of the circulation wear. Seldom available at auction, this piece is deserving of close inspection by specialists of South American pattern issues. Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 31346 Republic gold Restrike Pattern 50 Centavos 18xx MS65+ PCGS, KM-PnD37.** An unofficial restrike from pattern dies, made in the latter part of the 20th century and struck over an 1850s Chilean 10 pesos. Essentially as-made with more of the undertype visible than is typical. Rare and probably one of less than 10 made.
Starting Bid: \$1,500

PERU



- 31347 Philip II 4 Reales ND (1568-70) P-R VF Details (Saltwater Damage) NGC, Lima mint, KM10.1, S-L1, CT-Unl.** Assayer, "R" for Rincon. A rare early issue, recovered from shipwreck as is typical, but nicer than most, with an even strike that shows minimal doubling and significant legibility of much of the legends due to its placement on the flan. Somewhat amazingly, this is our first offering of the type at auction.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31348 Philip V gold 2 Escudos 170X L-H MS63 PCGS, Lima mint, KM36. Type-67.** Highly lustrous and choice, this crude type lacks the final digit of the date, though the presence of the third digit clearly confines the issue to the first decade of Philip's reign. Some typical weakness in areas, but an otherwise fairly sharp strike.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



31349 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1754 LM-JD MS61 NGC, Lima mint, KM55.1. A very scarce example, especially in grades at the mint state level. Highly lustrous, with a minimal number of surface marks. A few spots of darker tone, and, for the grade assigned, a premium quality piece.
Starting Bid: \$800



31350 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1755 LM-JM MS61 NGC, Lima mint, KM55.1. Extremely lustrous, with a few hints of goldenrod scattered mostly near the peripheries. A few light marks consistent with the grade are noted, along with one which runs from the left pillar halfway to the left mintmark. A pleasing type in a mint state grade.
Starting Bid: \$800



31351 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1758 LM-JM MS63 NGC, Lima mint, KM55.1. Lustrous over both sides and very sharply defined, with hints of golden tone around the outer legends. Several minor annealing flecks (as made) possibly precluded the near-Gem designation. As it is, a very highly coveted grade for Peruvian pillar issues.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31352 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751 LM-J AU58 NGC**, Lima mint, KM50, Onza-577. A bold representative with remnants of mint luster that brighten from the recesses and only a limited amount of wear noted across the raised devices. Mild and rather inconsequential handling marks are observed throughout, but, as the inaugural date from this ephemeral series, and the first milled doubloon minted in Lima, this present offering remains scarce and quite desirable at this certified level of technical quality. Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 31353 Charles III Pillar 8 Reales 1768 LM-JM MS61 NGC**, Lima mint, KM-A64.2. One-Dot variety. Deeply toned, with an array of magenta, olive green, and electric cobalt, along with some remaining underlying luster. Coveted in this mint state grade and scarcely encountered as such. Starting Bid: \$800



- 31354 Charles III gold 8 Escudos 1765 LM-JM UNC Details (Obverse Damage) NGC**, Lima mint, KM70, Onza-679. Sharply struck with several errant scrapes over the surfaces (notably near the date and Charles' nose) as well as pock marks over both sides. A relatively affordable example of this rare type. Starting Bid: \$900



- 31355 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1797 LM-IJ AU58 NGC**, Lima mint, KM101. A highly attractive and lustrous, near-uncirculated piece. Very little actual wear is evident, with some hairlines on the obverse and a great deal of luster remaining on the reverse. An exceptional type coin. Starting Bid: \$800



- 31356 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1824 Co-G XF45 NGC**, Cuzco mint, KM129.2. One-year type. A moderately circulated example of this collectible issue, with a natural planchet flaw appearing to the left of the date and just prior to the beginning of the legend. Starting Bid: \$900



- 31357 Republic copper Pattern Centimo 1855-LIMA MS64 Brown NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM-Pn7. Engraved by James Longacre and part of the 1855 series of Peruvian patterns that are now considered the first coinage for a foreign nation ever struck at the U.S. Mint. Attractively designed and preserved, with subtle multicolored tone in the fields and tiny remnants of original mint red around portions of the design on the reverse. Two minor errors are also of note, but have minimal affect on the eye-appeal; the first is a small planchet clip and the second is a slightly misaligned reverse die. Altogether, a scarce and highly collectible type. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31358 Republic gold 50 Soles 1950 MS65 Prooflike NGC**, Lima mint, KM230. Mintage: 1,927. The inaugural date from this series, presenting near-flawless surfaces that emit an incredible amount of flash and deeply impressed illustrations that are frosted up to the highest point. Beautifully preserved and choice so fine. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31359 Republic gold 50 Soles 1959 MS63 Prooflike NGC**, Lima mint, KM230. A Choice specimen with rose-hued coloration, expected handling for the grade, and unmistakable reflectivity in the fields which confirms the coveted Prooflike designation. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31360 Republic gold 50 Soles 1965 MS64 NGC**, Lima mint, KM230. Mintage: 23,000. A satin-textured example, complete with creamy golden luster and moments of darker tone at the legends. Starting Bid: \$300



- 31361 Republic gold "Inca" 50 Soles 1967 MS65 NGC**, Lima mint, KM219. A gem example of the type with slightly mirrored fields and a pronounced strike that adds to the overall allure. Exceptional eye-appeal for the series along with a golden brilliance. Reserve: \$1,000



- 31362 Republic gold 100 Soles 1950 MS64 Prooflike NGC**, Lima mint, KM231. Mintage: 1,176. Considerable reflectivity exists in the fields and the design remains crisp on both sides. A scarce coin when certified with the "Prooflike" designation. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31363 Republic gold 100 Soles 1950 MS63 Prooflike NGC**, Lima mint, KM231. Lightly handling with strong reflectivity in the fields that aids the overall eye-appeal. The first date for this highly popular series. Starting Bid: \$900



- 31364 Republic gold 100 Soles 1956 MS64 Prooflike NGC**, Lima mint, KM231. With definite flash in the fields, crisp high-point definition, and with the exception of light handling that limits the grade, total eye appeal from every angle. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31365 Republic gold 100 Soles 1959 MS65 NGC**, Lima mint, KM231. A coveted type when certified at the Gem grade. Only four examples have been graded finer by NGC. Starting Bid: \$900



- 31366 Republic gold 100 Soles 1959 MS64 NGC**, Lima mint, KM231. A bright, near-Gem example of this sizable gold issue. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31367 Republic gold 100 Soles 1961 MS67 NGC**, Lima mint, KM231, Fr-78. Currently tied with three other specimens for the highest graded by NGC, this stunning plus gem features impeccable fields and blazing radiance. Its cartwheel brilliance creates tremendous eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31368 Republic gold 100 Soles 1961 MS67 NGC**, Lima mint, KM231. Mintage: 6,982. Among the finest certified examples of the date, with massive golden surfaces that appear free of any post-strike handling that requires mention, and fields that are drenched in thick golden luster. A perfect example for the modern gold enthusiast looking for exceptional quality. AGW 1.3543 oz
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31369 Republic gold 100 Soles 1961 MS62 Prooflike NGC**, Lima mint, KM230. A sublime, Prooflike example of this popular type, with vibrant lemon-gold color and illustrations that have benefited from an impressive strike.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31370 Republic gold 100 Soles 1962 MS66 NGC**, Lima mint, KM231. Delicately toned with almost no blemishes over the surfaces. An important grade for this large gold type.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31371 Republic gold 100 Soles 1962 MS66 NGC**, Lima mint, KM231. Sharply struck with superb mint bloom over the surfaces. A scarce grade for the type.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31372 Republic gold 100 Soles 1962 MS65 NGC**, Lima mint, KM231. An attractively toned Gem of the date.
Reserve: \$1,700



- 31373 Republic gold 100 Soles 1963 MS64 NGC**, Lima mint, KM231. Near Gem and visually pleasing, with amber-colored surfaces and boldly rendered devices.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31374 Republic gold 100 Soles 1965 MS65 NGC**, Lima mint, KM231. Satin-textured and in a desirable shade of honey-gold, with decidedly Gem characteristic across both sides, and full-bodied luster that easily sweeps the fields.
Starting Bid: \$800



31375 Republic gold 100 Soles 1965 MS64 NGC, Lima mint, KM231. A beautifully lustrous example with an amber sheen across both sides and full detail due to an exacting strike. Starting Bid: \$750



31376 Republic gold 100 Soles 1969 MS65 NGC, Lima mint, KM231. Mintage: 540. Deluxe in all regards, with vibrant surfaces that are absent any noteworthy marks and with full detail noted in the central designs. Starting Bid: \$1,000



31377 Republic 100 Soles 1969 MS64 NGC, Lima mint, KM231. Mintage: 540. With gentle reflectivity in the honeyed fields and silk-textured illustrations that rise to full completion. Borderline Gem and rather choice in hand. Starting Bid: \$900



31378 Republic gold 100 Soles 1970 MS65 NGC, Lima mint, KM231. The final year of issue in this popular large gold series along with a very small mintage (just 425 pieces) make this specimen an extremely important gem worthy of much consideration. Currently tied for the finest graded by NGC along with four others. Starting Bid: \$1,500



31379 Republic gold "Francesco Bolognese" 100000 Soles 1979 MS67 NGC, Lima mint, KM280. Struck in honor of war hero Francesco Bolognese whose military career ran from 1853 until his 1880 death during the Chilean assault on the Peruvian province of Arica. A lovely prooflike example, struck as part of a series paying tribute to Peru's past military leaders. AGW 0.9994 oz. Reserve: \$1,250



31380 Republic gold "Miguel Grau" 100000 Soles 1979 MS67 NGC, Lima mint, KM282. Struck in remembrance of Peruvian naval officer Miguel María Grau Seminario who earned local hero status for his participation at the naval battle of Angamos during the War of the Pacific. Nearly as struck and rather attractive, with reflective fields and frosted devices. AGW 0.9994 oz. Reserve: \$1,250



- 31381 Republic gold "Battle of Ayacucho Centennial" Medal 1924 MS63 NGC**, 51mm/98g. Obv: Antonio José de Sucre returning sword to sheath in foreground with mountains and sun in background; 9 DE DICIEMBRE / 1824 resides inside the sun. Rev: Olive branch at left with 8-line inscription at right reading, EL PERU/ EN RECUERDO/ DE SUS/ LIBERTADORES/ PRIMER CENTENARIO/ DE LA BATALLA DE/ AYACUCHO/ 1924. A fabulous large-format gold medal struck with a quasi-matte finish. Quite nice for the grade and undoubtedly very rare. Reserve: \$4,000

PHILIPPINES



- 31382 USA Administration Proof 50 Centavos 1903 PR66 PCGS**, Philadelphia mint, KM167. With a proof mintage of just 2,558 pieces, this specimen is already in rare company. Its gem status only narrows the field that much further, with overtones of electric cobalt and auburn, along with highly lustrous and mirrored fields. A coin for the connoisseur of brilliance. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31383 USA Administration Peso 1903-S MS64 NGC**, San Francisco mint, KM168. A truly gorgeous near-gem specimen, this piece exhibits radiant luster and an exquisite golden tone, most notably near the peripheries. Exceptional eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$700



- 31384 USA Administration Peso 1906-S VF30 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM168. Though with an original mintage of 201,000 pieces, this issue saw a great deal of melting leaving a very small number of actual examples extant. Even in circulated grades such as this, it remains a desirable type. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31385 USA Administration Peso 1907-S MS65 PCGS**, San Francisco mint, KM172. Attractively toned with a stunning radiance, this beautiful gem exhibits a mix of cobalt and burgundy near the peripheries, along with subtle luster lying beneath. A gorgeous piece with tremendous eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31386 Japanese Occupation. Silver Homma Medal 1942 VF**, Honeycutt-310, Basso-150. 35mm, Plain edge, with loop. By C. Zamora. Commemorating the Japanese expedition to the Philippines. Obv. Japanese soldier standing with back toward viewer; island of Corregidor in background. Rev. Two intertwined coconut trees. Lightly toned, with some scattered hairlines. An overall pleasing example of the type. Starting Bid: \$400

POLAND



- 31387 Boleslaus III (1102-1138) Bracteate ND AU**, 0.40g, Gum-81, Kop-47, Frynas-P.6.6. A scarce offering, this bracteate bears a blundered version of the titles BOLESLAVS ADALBERTVS, and features the king kneeling in supplication before the saint. Exceptionally thin, this piece bears a few faint waves to the planchet, not at all unusual for this type. Reserve: \$2,200



- 31388 Alexander I of Russia gold 25 Zlotych 1824-IB XF Details (Edge Damage) NGC**, Warsaw mint, KM-C102a, Bitkin-817. Mintage: 612. A low mintage and short-lived series that remains highly-collectible at all levels, this moderately circulated selection features olive-gold patination across both sides, along with wear and handling that align with the grade. The damage at the edge accounts for the details assignment, but as a whole does little to detract from the pleasing nature of this coin, or the scarcity of the issue. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31389 Nicholas I of Russia 50 Groszy (25 Kopecks) 1846-MW MS62 NGC**, Warsaw mint, KM-C131, Kop-9488, Bit-1252. A deeply toned near-choice piece, featuring some underlying luster—more prevalent on the reverse—and a sharp strike. Fairly scarce in grades of mint state such as this. A highly pleasing example. Starting Bid: \$700



- 31390 Nicholas I of Russia Zloty 1830-FH MS65 NGC**, Warsaw mint, KM-C114.1, Kop-2681, Bit-999. An absolutely stunning gem, fully resplendent with brilliant cartwheel luster and an even golden tone. Some hints of light cobalt are evident near the peripheries. The fields and surfaces are impeccably flawless, save for a few adjustment marks on the reverse. An inconsequential edge fault from striking is noted for completeness. The finest certified and subsequently offered. Starting Bid: \$700



- 31391 Nicholas I of Russia 1 Zloty (15 Kopecks) 1835-MW MS64 PCGS**, Warsaw mint, KM-C129, Bitkin-1165. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle with orb and scepter. Rev. Value with date below. Fully original Mint State, with sharply detailed devices. A touch of light russet toning overlays lustrous surfaces with only minor marks. Die clashing is obvious on the obverse, with a partial reverse impression visible on the eagle. Only one piece has been certified finer by PCGS and NGC. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31392 Nicholas I of Russia 2 Zlote (30 Kopecks) 1835-MW MS63 NGC**, Warsaw mint, KM-C132, Kop-9416, Bit-1152. With brilliantly argent surfaces and some hints of a light golden tone, this choice piece radiates with charm and beauty. A few spots of adjustment marks on the obverse are noted for completeness. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31393 Nicholas I of Russia 2 Zlote (30 Kopecks) 1838-MW MS62 NGC**, Warsaw mint, KM-C132, Kop-9419, Bit-1156. Dazzling with flashy brilliance, this near-choice specimen exhibits highly prooflike fields and a mirror sheen. Some light hairlines and rub are scattered among the surfaces. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31394 Nicholas I of Russia 2 Zlote (30 Kopecks) 1839-MW MS63 NGC**, Warsaw mint, KM-C132, Kop-9420, Bit-1159. Featuring sublimely argent surfaces and a blazing cartwheel luster, this choice piece exudes tremendous eye-appeal. A premium quality specimen for the grade assigned. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31395 Nicholas I of Russia 5 Zlotych (3/4 Rouble) 1837-НГ AU58 NGC**, KM-C133, Gum-2549, Bitkin-1104, struck from clashed dies with a few minor rim flaws, this is nonetheless a very attractive example of this type. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31396 Nicholas I of Russia gold 20 Zlotych (3 Roubles) 1835 СПб-ПД AU55 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C136.2, Fr-111, Kop-9463, Bit-1076. Though struck in St. Petersburg, this issue was intended for circulation in Poland—then under the dominion of the Russian Empire. A few light deposits, but an overall highly pleasing piece, with a great deal of luster remaining and a minimal number of contact marks. Starting Bid: \$900



- 31397 Nicholas I of Russia 20 Zlotych (3 Roubles) 1835 СПб-НД AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C135.2, Bitkin-1076. Well struck, with prooflike fields. A slight greenish tint is noticed on both sides, and close examination reveals minute scratches in the fields. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31398 Republic 5 Zlotych 1928-K MS62 NGC**, Warsaw mint, KM-Y18. Highly lustrous, with some scattered hairlines and bag marks consistent with the grade assigned. An overall attractive and charming example of the type. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31399 Republic "High Relief" 5 Zlotych 1930 MS61 NGC**, Warsaw mint, KM-Y19.2, Fischer-P024, P-130b. Mintage: 200. Struck to commemorate the Centennial of the 1830 Revolution, this champagne-gray selection features high-relief designs and is surrounded by handsome tone and light reflectivity throughout the recesses. Despite handling that aligns with the grade, the overall allure of this scarce crown remains highly pleasing. Starting Bid: \$1,000

PORTUGAL



- 31400 João III (1521-1557) gold Cruzado Calvário ND MS63 NGC**, Lisbon mint, Fr-29, Gomes-175 var. A highly lustrous example of this issue, typically crude with some ghosting, but with clear legends and remarkable surfaces for the type. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31401 João III (1521-1557) gold Cruzado Calvário ND AU53 NGC**, Lisbon mint, Fr-29, Gomes-175.02. A toned example, lightly circulated on a straight flan that appears to have a crimp due to the ghosting of the cross from the reverse. Reserve: \$750



- 31402** João V gold 1000 Reis 1712 MS64 NGC, Lisbon mint, KM182, Fr-98. The highest graded example by either service, this sharply-struck, near-gem specimen should generate a great deal of interest. While many other higher-grade offerings display some striking weakness and a lack of clarity, this piece presents an attractive boldness.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31403** Jose I gold 6400 Reis (Peça) 1750 MS64 NGC, Lisbon mint, KM240. A resplendent survivor of this first date of the type, bathed in flashy luster over both sides, with the addition of sharp detail from a bold strike. Presently the single finest example of the date graded at NGC.
Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 31404** Jose I gold 4 Escudos (Peça) 1751 AU58 NGC, Lisbon mint, KM240. Boldly appealing, with vivid, amber color and beautifully designed central illustrations on both sides. Rarely found at the Mint-State level, this mildly circulated selection shows a mixture of light wear and friction across the higher points, but strong detail at the outer registers that resolutely haloes the flan. Complete with a limited amount of markings, and residual luster that still brightens from the recesses.
Starting Bid: \$450



- 31405** Maria I gold 1/2 Escudo (800 Reis) 1789 MS62 NGC, Lisbon mint, KM296, Fr-119. A quality rarely encountered for the type, this exceptional, near-choice piece offers a high degree of remaining luster along with an attractive light golden-orange tone. A beautiful specimen from a short-lived three-year series.
Reserve: \$900



- 31406** Maria I gold Escudo (1600 Reis) 1796 AU58 NGC, Lisbon mint, KM297, Fr-118. Rarely seen as a type, and far above average in terms of quality, with glinting golden surfaces that possess eye-catching tone and raised surfaces that show crisp detail throughout. Although one other AU58 of this date appears in the NGC census, we have seen no other examples appear in archived auction records.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31407** Maria I gold 4 Escudos (6400 Reis or Peça) 1799 MS63 NGC, Lisbon mint, KM299, Fr-116. An excellently-struck, choice piece, boasting stunning luster and impeccable surfaces. A few light adjustment marks are present, though in no way detract from this specimen's beauty. Absolutely a premium-quality piece for the grade assigned.
Starting Bid: \$700



- 31408 João Prince Regent gold 1/2 Escudo (800 Reis) 1807 MS64 NGC**, Lisbon mint, KM337, Fr-126. With dazzling brilliance and luster, this gorgeous piece, the highest graded example, boasts tremendous eye-appeal. A highly attractive, near-gem specimen, the quality of which is rarely encountered for the type. Starting Bid: \$900



- 31409 Michael I gold Peça 1830 AU58 PCGS**, Lisbon mint, KM397, Fr-138. Mintage: 2,274. A fleeting issue comprised of only two dates, with classic contrast between the reflective fields and the frosted designs. Upon magnification, wear is confirmed to be incredibly light, while the overall eye-appeal of this offering remains uncompromised by any instances of handling. Starting Bid: \$900



- 31410 Maria II 400 Reis 1835 MS67 NGC**, Lisbon mint, KM403.2. A stunningly argent and frosty gem, with full blazing luster and a hint of a light golden tone near the peripheries. A bit of typical haymarking is evident on the reverse, but in no way affects the eye-appeal of this specimen. The highest graded example by either service, this piece should generate a great deal of attention. Reserve: \$900



- 31411 Maria II 1000 Reis 1844 MS62 NGC**, KM472. Conditionally scarce at the Mint-State level, with argent-white surfaces that beam with luster and frosted central designs that immediately draw in the eye. A bit of weakness in the reverse shield motif all but accounts for the intricately styled portrait of Maria II, while scattered marks in the fields align with the grade. Starting Bid: \$400

PUERTO RICO



- 31412 Spanish Colony. Alfonso XIII Peso 1895 PG-V MS63 PCGS**, Madrid mint, KM24. Brilliantly lustrous, with an attractive, light golden tone throughout. Some moderate bag marks are noted on the obverse, but this nevertheless remains a highly desirable piece given its mint state status. Starting Bid: \$900

ROMANIA



- 31413 Carol I white metal Proof Pattern 50 Bani 1869 PR62 Cameo NGC**, Heaton mint, KM-Pn17, SS 011.1.5. Obv. Bust of Carol I right. Rev. Value within wreath with date below. Bright luster, with prooflike fields and a noticeable mark in the left obverse field. Very rare. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31414 Carol I Leu 1873 MS63 NGC**, Brussels mint, KM10. A silvery-white selection with undeniable luster and sharply executed designs that immediately command attention. Conditionally scarce, as well as seldom offered, a stunning representative of the type as such. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31415 Carol I 1 Leu 1873 MS62 NGC**, Brussels mint, KM10, SS-009. Obv. Crowned arms of Romania with date below. Rev. 1 Leu in center, with ROMANIA above and wreath below. Full, bright-white luster, with a nice strike and light handling marks. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31416 Carol I white-metal Proof Pattern 2 Lei 1869 PR63 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Heaton mint, KM-Pn26, Stamb-013-1.3. By Wyon. A pleasing high-grade representative of this Proof Pattern issue, struck in white metal, and featuring the classic portrait of Carol I. Definitive flash beams from the recesses, while a thick layer of frost coats the raised illustrations. Scarce, and with immediate appeal. Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 31417 Carol I 5 Lei 1881-B MS65 NGC**, Bucharest mint, KM12. An absolutely stunning gem, with frosty white surfaces and hints of gold near the peripheries. The finest graded by either service, the next closest being a handful of those grade MS62. For the collector of quality Romanian, this specimen is unparalleled. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31418 Carol I 5 Lei 1883-B MS62 NGC**, Bucharest mint, KM17.1. Mostly brilliant with a touch of burgundy tone on both sides. A scarce date at the Mint State tier. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31419 Carol I 5 Lei 1901-B MS62 NGC**, Bucharest mint, KM17.2. Reeded edge. Radiant luster enlivens the surfaces, with edges that are broad and flat, acting as a wonderful frame for the crisply detailed centers. Certainly offering a premium appearance for the grade and worthy of a strong bid as such. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31420 Carol I "40th Anniversary of Reign" 5 Lei 1906 MS65 NGC**, Brussels mint, KM35, Stamb-62. Elite quality for this commemorative issue, perfectly struck, with flashy luster that radiates the central portraits and light tone that clings to the edges. The first MS65 of this type that we have offered and sure to generate significant excitement as such. Starting Bid: \$500

**Stunning Near-Gem 1906 25 Lei
The Single Finest Certified!**



- 31421 Carol I gold "40th Anniversary of Reign" 25 Lei 1906 MS64+ NGC**, Brussels mint, KM38, Stamb-65. A sublime example of this commemorative issue in gold, and the finest graded by NGC to date, with fine detail that runs throughout the design and very limited handling in the fields. Outstanding color, accented by light tone around the design, solidifies the exceptional appearance. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31422 Carol I gold 50 Lei 1906 MS62 NGC**, Brussels mint, KM39, Fr-6. Stamb-066. Struck for the 40th anniversary of the Carol's reign, with beautifully designed images that retain an impressive amount of detail—quite an accomplishment for this issue which features somewhat of a flat strike. The broad fields are filled with plenty of luster while light chatter from handling remains unobtrusive to the eye. Conditionally scarce and rather elusive at the Mint State level. Starting Bid: \$900



- 31423 Carol I 3-Piece NGC-Certified Silver Proof Set 1910**,
1) 50 Bani - PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM41, Stam-068
2) Leu - PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM42, Stam-069
3) 2 Lei - PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM43, Stam-070

Brussels mint. A magnificent showpiece, each coin exhibits dramatic cameo contrast between the design and mirrored fields, and only soft hints of tone are observed over fully radiant surfaces. Truly of museum quality, all three pieces currently remain unsurpassed in quality in the NGC census. A true treasure of Romanian numismatics! (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31424 Ferdinand I Coronation gold 50 Lei 1922 MS63 NGC**, KM-XM3, Fr-11, Stambuliu-84. Issued to commemorate the coronation of Ferdinand and Maria. Obv. Crowned half-length figure of Ferdinand. Rev. Crowned, draped, and veiled figure of Queen Maria. Fully brilliant with bright yellow-gold color. Light marks, consistent with the grade, are noted, and the devices seem flattened, which is normal for this issue. Quite rare, and none have been certified finer by NGC.
Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 31425 Mihai copper-nickel Pattern Leu 1941 MS64 NGC**, Bucharest mint, KM-Pn277, Stamb-185.1.1. 18mm/3.4g. The standard design, but produced in a grayish alloy instead of the golden-colored mixture of the circulating type. The first example we've seen of this type.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 31426 Carol II Proof 10 Lei 1930-H PR65 NGC**, Heaton mint, KM49, Stamb-145. Essentially flawless and superbly flashy, with beautiful, coppery-gold surfaces that ignite beneath the light, and crisply defined images that have benefited from a definitive strike. As the grade suggests, the surfaces retain a fresh appearance, and as such, this stunning issue is sure to excite.
Starting Bid: \$450



- 31427 Carol II Proof 20 Lei 1930-H PR66 NGC**, Heaton mint, KM51. An exquisite Gem that presents full gloss over the entirety of the golden-brass planchet, and as-struck designs that have managed to avoid even the most basic of handling marks. Scarce so fine and worthy of a premium bid consideration.
Starting Bid: \$450



- 31428 Socialist Republic gold Proof 500 Lei 1982-FM PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Franklin mint, KM99. Struck to commemorate the 2,050th Anniversary of the First Independent State, this stunning gold issue features figures fighting within a circle and the national emblem. Virtually pristine and likely produced in a very small quantity, a conditional jewel as such.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31429 Republic gold Proof 500 Lei 2008 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM233a.** Commemorating the 90th anniversary of Great Union Day. A supremely mirrored specimen and gem striking with a mintage of just 3,000 pieces. Exquisitely brilliant and captivating. Reserve: \$1,500

RUSSIA



- 31430 Peter I Novodel Kopeck 1713 МД MS66 NGC, Kadashevsky mint, Bitkin-3456, Brekke-224.** Obv. Peter I on horseback right. Rev. Cyrillic date and value. Superbly struck, with considerable remaining mint-red color and surfaces free of significant flaws. Starting Bid: \$600



- 31431 Peter I Novodel Silver Grivna (10 Kopecks) 1709 БК MS63 PCGS, Red mint, KM-ND6, Bitkin-H1106.** Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle. Rev. Date, value, and mintmark. Sharply struck, with touches of russet patina over brilliant silvery-gray surfaces. Only a few tiny marks are noted. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31432 Peter I Rouble 1704 VF30 NGC, Red mint, KM122.2, Bitkin-796 (R),** closed crown, orb with ornate cross, wide tail. Obv. Armored bust of Peter I facing right. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with orb and scepter. The very elusive first date of issue of Peter I Roubles. The strike is decent, with minor flan flaws and what appears to be evidence of being overstruck on another coin. A very nice example of this rare type. Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 31433 Peter I Rouble 1722 XF Details (Scratches) NGC**, Red (Moscow) mint, Bit-836, KM162.1, Dav-1656. A pleasing portrait of Peter, with some attractive toning. As indicated by the details designation, there are some scratches in the field before Peter's face, as well as in the legend and near the edge behind his head. Additionally, there are some in the fields on the reverse. Despite these issues, it remains a charming type coin. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31434 Peter I Rouble 1722 VF35 NGC**, Red mint, KM162.1, Bitkin-837 (R2), dot above Peter's head with another diognodtic dot in the right obverse field, this field dot is easily seen in the Bitkin image of this type.. Obv. Laureate and armored bust of Peter I right. Rev. Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's with the date. A nice VF example of this very rare issue. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31435 Peter I Rouble 1723-OK VF35 NGC**, Red mint, KM162.3, Bitkin-849, dot above head, no rosette on chest. Obv. Laureate and armored bust of Peter I right. Rev. Cross of four crowned Russian P's, with date in center and I's in angles. Well struck, with reverse flan flaws and moderate handling marks. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31436 Peter I silver Novodel Beard Token (1705) SP58 PCGS**, Kadashevsky (Moscow) mint, Bitk-Ж3898 (R3), Brekke-7. Cyrillic date (≠AΨE). An extremely rare silver striking of this ever-popular type, issued as a receipt for Peter the Great's 'beard tax.' Following his travels to Europe, where he encountered far fewer men wearing facial hair, he wished for Russia to become more like Europe and have men shave their beards. As this caused great consternation, a compromise was achieved by allowing men to keep their facial hair through the payment of an annual tax. Proof of payment was conveyed through carrying one of these tokens—generally issued in copper—as a form of receipt. Highly interesting and desirable, especially in this near-uncirculated condition. Lightly toned and lustrous, and extremely attractive. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31437 Catherine I Novodel copper 5 Kopecks 1726 MS62 NGC**, Red mint, Bitkin-H317 (R2), Brekke-17. Obv. Small crowned double-headed eagle in beaded circle, with 5 dots around. Rev. Cross with date and value. Sharply struck, with chocolate-brown toning and only minor imperfections. Very rare. Starting Bid: \$600



- 31438 Peter II Novodel Kopeck 1728 MS64 Brown NGC**, Kadashevsky mint, KM-NL2, Bitkin-H210 (R2), Brekke-B13, type with lvery arge "MOCKBA" on the obverse. Made in 1870 for the All-Russian Industrial Fair in St. Petersburg. Obv. St. George spearing dragon. Rev. Date and value. Struck from slightly rusty dies, with iridescent reddish-brown patina and a few light handling marks. Very rare. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31439 Anna Poltina 1738 AU53 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM199.1, Bit-243 (R). No mintmark variety. Abundant luster, with a light gray patina. A rare one-year type without the mint letters. Exceptionally superb eye-appeal for this very elusive issue. The early Poltinas in choice condition seem to be much scarcer than the Roubles. By far, the finest example of this type we have offered. Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 31440 Anna Rouble 1734 MS61 NGC**, Kadashevsky mint, KM192.2, Bitkin-119 (R1), Diakov-52, variety with 9 pearls in hair. Obv. Crowned bust of Anna right. Rev. crowned double-headed eagle with orb and scepter and date in legend. Fully lustrous, and struck with flawed planchet leaving a flan flw on the obverse and reverse. Only minor handling marks are noted. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31441 Anna Rouble 1736 AU55 NGC**, Kadashevsky mint, KM197, Bitkin-128, Diakov-8, nine beads in hair, three pearls on bosom. Obv. Crowned bust of Anna right. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with orb and scepter. An exceptional, lightly circulated example. Only light rubbing is noted on the high points, with luster remaining around the devices. Only very light marks are noted. Very scarce in this condition. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31442 Anna Rouble 1737 MS62 NGC**, Red mint, KM198, Bitkin-196 (R), Diakov-20, Dmitriev's copy of Hedlinger's die. Obv. Crowned and veiled bust of Anna right. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with orb and scepter. Fully lustrous, with a touch of golden patina and slight striking softness in the central areas. Very rare in this exceptional condition. Reserve: \$5,000



- 31443 Elizabeth copper Pattern Novodel 4 Kopecks 1761 SP58** PCGS, Ekaterinburg mint, Bit-H605 (R2), Brekke-146. Light chocolate brown surfaces give this attractive novodel issue a very charming nature. Highly pleasing and quite scarce. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31444 Elizabeth silver Grivennik (10 Kopecks) 1756/5-МБ MS63** NGC, Red mint, Bitkin-231, Diakov-407. Obv. Crowned and mantled bust of Elizabeth right. Rev. Crowned date and legend in cartouche. Fully lustrous, with some striking softness and light planchet flaws. An exceptional example of this conditionally rare issue. The overdate is not listed by Bitkin, or Diakov, but it is quite obvious under close examination. The only question is whether it is a 6/5 or 6/3. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31445 Elizabeth Rouble 1742-СІБ MS61 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-249, Diakov-30, small СІБ. Obv. Crowned and mantled bust of Elizabeth right. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date above. Full, bright white mint luster, with a nice strike and minor handling marks. Rare in Mint State. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31446 Elizabeth Rouble 1749-ММД MS63 NGC**, Red mint, Bitkin-121, Diakov-1. Obv. Crowned and mantled bust of Elizabeth right. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date above. Glistening silvery-white mint luster with a slight soft strike in the central areas. Superb eye-appeal with a minor obverse foan flaw. Very rare in this choice UNC condition. None have been certified finer than this piece. Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 31447 Elizabeth gold Rouble 1756-СІБ AU58 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C22, Fr-116, Bitkin-95. Obv. Crowned and mantled bust right. Rev. Crowned imperial double eagle facing, holding scepter and orb; crown above. A stunning near-Mint State example of this scarce issue, bright with much remaining luster and sharp devices. Few surface marks catch the eye without the aid of a glass. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31448 Livonia & Estonia. Elizabeth 96 Kopecks 1757 VF30 NGC**, Red mint, KM5, Bitkin-627, Diakov-605, Petrov 6 Roubles. Obv. Crowned and mantled bust of Elizabeth right. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date and value. Minor flan flaws, with a nice strike for the type and traces of remaining luster. An above average example of this rare type. Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 31449 Peter III Rouble 1762 СПБ-НК AU Details (Surface Hairlines)** NGC, St. Petersburg mint, Bit-11, KM-C47.2, Dav-1682. A highly pleasing example of this scarce type for an extremely short-reigning monarch. The hairlines mentioned in the details designation are very subtle and the coin offers an enchanting tone and little evidence of actual wear. Great eye-appeal and charm. Starting Bid: \$1,750



- 31450 Peter III Rouble 1762 СПБ-НК XF45 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-11, Diakov-7, milled edge. Obv. Armored bust of Peter III right. Rev. crowned double-headed eagle with date above. A sharply struck example of this rare one-year type. The surfaces display only tiny marks, with gray toning and traces of luster around the devices. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31451 Catherine II copper Novodel Polushka (1/4 Kopeck) 1796 SP64 Red and Brown PCGS**, various mints, KM-N269, Bitkin-H967 (R2). Obv. Crowned Elizabeth monogram. Rev. Date and value. Boldly struck, with iridescent, minimally marked surfaces and considerable remaining mint-red color. An exceptional example of the type. Starting Bid: \$600



- 31452 Catherine II copper Novodel Kopecks 1796 MS64 Brown NGC**, Suzun mint, Bitkin-H815 (R2), Brekke-311. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle with value below. Crowned date and Catherine II monogram in wreath. A superb example of this large size novodel issue. Sharply struck, with lustrous surfaces and golden-brown patina, light obverse flan flaw, but no other imperfections worthy of mention. The last year of 5 Kopeck issue under Catherine II. An extremely rare Novodel issue and the first we have seen.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31453 Catherine II Rouble 1763 MS63 СПб-ЯИ MS63 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-184, Diakov-21. Obv. Crowned and mantled bust of Catherine II right. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date above. Well struck, with speckled russet patina over fully lustrous, minimally marked surfaces. A superior example of the type.
Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 31454 Catherine II Rouble 1763 СПб-ЯИ AU58 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-183, Diakov-20. Obv. Crowned and mantled bust of Catherine II right. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date above. The luster is sparkling, with light mottled light russet patina and nicely defined details. Only a few very small marks are worthy of mention. A very nice example of this issue.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31455 Catherine II Rouble 1764 СПб-ЯИ AU53 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-185, Diakov-2. Obv. Crowned and mantled bust of Catherine II right. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date above. Well struck, with gray toning over lightly marked surfaces with touches of original mint luster around the devices.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 31456 Catherine II Rouble 1768 ММД-ЕИ AU58 NGC**, Red mint, Bitkin-128 (R), Diakov-197, no engraver's mark on Catherine's sleeve. Obv. Crowned and mantled bust of Catherine II right. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date above. Abundant mint luster beneath light gray toning. The strike is bold and the surfaces exhibit light marks.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31457 Catherine II Rouble 1774 СПб-ФЛ MS65 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-218, Diakov-306. Obv. Crowned and mantled bust of Catherine II right. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date above. Well struck, with full, shimmering mint luster beneath light golden patina. The strike is bold and the surfaces show only light marks. A stunning Gem example of the type. Reserve: \$5,500



- 31458 Catherine II Rouble 1774 СПб-ФЛ MS62 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-218, Diakov-306. Obv. Crowned and mantled bust of Catherine II right. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date above. Brilliant silvery mint luster, with a sharp strike and a hint of golden patina on the reverse. A splendid example of the grade. Starting Bid: \$900



- 31459 Paul I copper Pattern Novodel Kopeck 1798-KM SP64 Brown PCGS**, Uncertain mint, Bit-H202 (R3), Brekke-50. An exceptional, near-gem novodel issue, with rich red-brown surfaces, impeccable fields, and stunning luster. Tremendous eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$600



- 31460 Alexander I copper Pattern Novodel Denga 1803-KM SP64 Brown PCGS**, Suzun mint, Bit-H454 (R2), Brekke-29. Warm brown surfaces highlight this fairly rare novodel issue which is seldom seen in the market. A highly pleasing near-gem. Starting Bid: \$900



- 31461 Alexander I copper Novodel 2 Kopecks 1802-KM SP63 Brown PCGS**, Suzun mint, KM-N374, Bitkin-H406 (R2). Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle in ring of 5 circles. Rev. Date and value in ring of 5 circles. Boldly defined details, with reddish-brown toning and near-flawless surfaces. A very rare, seldom offered type. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31462 Alexander I copper Novodel 2 Kopecks 1802-KM SP63 Brown PCGS**, Suzun mint, KM-N375, Bitkin-H429 (R2). Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle in ring of 4 circles. Rev. Date and value in ring of 4 circles. Well struck, with coffee-brown toning and surfaces displaying only light marks. Rare. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31463 Alexander I copper Pattern Novodel 2 Kopecks 1805-KM SP65 Brown PCGS**, Suzun mint, Bit-H434 (R2), Brekke-90. An extremely lustrous gem novodel issue, featuring rich brown surfaces and an underlying iridescence. A quality seemingly impossible to improve upon. An NGC MS64 in the 2014 New York Sale realized a hammer of \$2,000, and despite the single point difference in grade, in the opinion of this cataloger, the present specimen is far superior to that coin. Tremendous eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$800



- 31464 Alexander I copper Pattern 2 Kopecks 1811 EM-ИФ SP62 Brown PCGS**, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-Pn85, Bitkin-716 (R3), plain edge. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle with mintmark and mintmaster's initials. Rev. Date and value. Mottled brown toning with scattered black staining. The strike is bold and the surfaces display light porosity. A very rare issue. Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 31465 Alexander I Rouble 1803 СПб-ФГ MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C125, Bit-34 (R). An exceptional example of this rare Rouble issue with the edge lettering in relief. The surfaces remain highly lustrous while having taken on just a hint of pearlescent toning. A small patch of patination to the left of the eagle does stand out, but on the whole is balanced by the superb rendering of the devices thanks to an exacting strike.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31466 Alexander I Rouble 1808 СПб-ФГ AU58 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C125a, Bitkin-71. Obv. Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value. Rev. Crowned four-line inscription in wreath. A touch of golden patina over fully lustrous surfaces. The strike is nice and light handling marks are noted. By far, the scarcer of the two 1808 issues, with only two pieces certified finer by NGC.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31467 Alexander I Rouble 1818 СПб-ИІС MS62 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C130, Bitkin-124. Obv. Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value. Rev. Crowned four-line inscription in wreath. Boldly struck, with brilliant silver mint luster. Only a few tiny marks are noted. The eye-appeal is superb and the overall appearance is much nicer than one might expect of an MS62 coin.
Reserve: \$500



- 31468 Nicholas I Proof Pattern Denga (1/2 Kopeck) 1840-С.П.Б. PR63 Red and Brown NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-H940, Brekke-38. Obv. Crowned monogram. Rev. Date and value. Boldly struck with reddish-brown patina mixed with original golden color. The surfaces are fully mirrored and display only a few tiny marks. Very scarce.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31469 Nicholas I copper Pattern Denga 1848-MW MS63 Brown PCGS**, Warsaw mint, KM-Pn109, Bit-849 (R2: business strikes included), Brekke-53. Though not considered a novodel issue by either Bitkin or Brekke, this piece would definitely appear to be struck to a higher quality than a normal business strike—which are rare and highly collectable in their own right. In any event, choice brown surfaces and an underlying luster make this specimen, issued in Warsaw, of interest not only to collectors of Russian coinage but to those of Polish coinage as well.
Starting Bid: \$2,000

Rare Early Nicholas I Proof Pattern 2 Kopecks



31470 Nicholas I Proof Pattern 2 Kopecks 1828-С.П.Б. PR66 Red and Brown NGC, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-918 (R2), Brekke-137 (RR)m Petrov 25 Roubles, . Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle with date below. Rev. Crowned value in wreath. An exceptional example of this exceedingly rare Pattern issue in Gem Proof condition. The strike is flawless and the fields fully mirrored, with considerable golden red luster remaining. This is the finest certified example of only 4-5 known pieces (Proof and UNC). Sincona had a Proof, and an UNC example in their October 2014 sale of the Sincona Collection. The Proof sold for \$26,000, and the UNC sold for \$35,000. One of the great rarities of Nicholas I copper issues.
Starting Bid: \$7,500



- 31471 Nicholas I Specimen 2 Kopecks 1836-CM SP64 Red and Brown PCGS**, Suzun mint, Bitkin-H694 (R2), Brekke-152A (RRR). Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle with date below. Rev. Value and mintmark. Fully struck, with minor marks and small obverse flan flaw. The surfaces display considerable golden mint luster and the overall appearance is pleasing. Very rare. Starting Bid: \$600



- 31473 Nicholas I copper Proof Pattern Novodel 10 Kopecks 1830-СПБ PR64 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bit-H922 var. (pellet after date; R2), Brekke-273 var. (same; reported mintage of 25 pieces). Blazing surfaces, with a rich brown dominating throughout, and hints of red around the devices along with an underlying electric cobalt. An exceptionally rare and gorgeous near-gem novodel issue. Ex. Dr. Robert Hesselgesser Collection (Goldberg 5, 6 April 2000), lot 5594 Starting Bid: \$750



- 31474 Nicholas I 10 Kopecks 1832 EM-ФХ MS63 Brown NGC**, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-C141.1, Bit-461, Brekke-278. A highly pleasing, choice piece, featuring brilliant red-brown surfaces and an attractive luster. A hint of striking weakness near the central area of the reverse is noted. Ex. Dr. Robert Hesselgesser Collection (Goldberg 5, 6 April 2000), lot 5614 Starting Bid: \$600



- 31475 Nicholas I Proof 10 Kopecks 1833 СПБ-НГ PR62 Cameo NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C164.1, Bit-348. A remarkable Proof of this otherwise common date issue, highly reflective with subtle golden tone along the edges and stunning detail struck up in the frosted devices. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31472 Nicholas I 2 Kopecks 1848-MW MS62 Brown PCGS**, Warsaw mint, Bitkin-848 (R2), Brekke-184 (Very Rare), Petrov 40 Roubles, dot after date. Obv. Crowned Nicholas I monogram. Rev. Date and Value. Well struck with chocolate-brown toning and light marks. An extremely rare one-year issue, Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31476 Nicholas I Proof 20 Kopecks 1850 СПБ-ІІА PR65 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C165, Brekke-338. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle. Rev. Crowned date and value in wreath. Superb strike, with deeply mirrored fields and frosted devices. Both sides exhibit light russet and gold toning, with surfaces free of significant flaws. Very rare in this Gem Proof condition with nice cameo contrast.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31477 Nicholas I 25 Kopecks 1828 СПБ-ІІГ AU58 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-126 (R), KM-C159. Obv. Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle, with wings down, and date below. Rev. Crowned value and mintmark in wreath. Lustrous and sharply struck, with a few minor contact marks. A very rare issue, and the finest of only two examples certified by NGC, with none certified by PCGS.
Starting Bid: \$650



- 31478 Nicholas I 25 Kopecks 1839 СПБ-ІІГ MS65 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C166.1, Bitkin-282. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle in circle. Rev. Crowned date and value in wreath. Brilliant white, with full, frosty luster. A bit softly struck in the central areas with only a few minuscule marks. Only two pieces have been certified MS65, with none finer. Rare in this Gem condition.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31479 Nicholas I Proof 25 Kopecks 1850 СПБ-ІІА PR64 Cameo NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C166.1, Bit-301. An outstanding near-Gem representative of this elusive Proof issue, lightly toned along the peripheries with frosty devices and mirrored fields exhibiting a handful of mild handling marks.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31480 Nicholas I Proof 25 Kopecks 1855 СПБ-ІІІ PR64+ Cameo NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C166.1, Bitkin-311. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle in circle. Rev. Crowned date and value in wreath. A bold strike, with frosted devices and fully mirrored fields. A few light marks are noted. Only one example has been certified finer and that piece is not Cameo.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31481 Nicholas I Rouble 1829 СПБ-ІІГ MS62 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C161, Bitkin-107. Crowned double-headed eagle with wings down, date and value in legend. Rev. Crowned four-line inscription in wreath. Mottled gray patina over full underlying luster, with minor marks consistent with the grade.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



31482 Nicholas I Proof Rouble 1831 СПБ-НГ PR64 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C131, Bitkin-110, S-2983. Crowned double-headed eagle with wings down, date and value in legend. Rev. Crowned four-line inscription in wreath. Mottled blue, russet, and gold toning over mirrored fields. The strike is very sharp and the devices frosted with minor handling marks. Extremely rare in Proof, with only 4 pieces certified by NGC and PCGS combined. Reserve: \$20,000



31483 Nicholas I "Alexander I Column in St. Petersburg" Rouble 1834 MS61 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C169, Bit-894 (R). Lightly toned in a mottled, pearlescent pattern, this Rouble exhibits superb eye-appeal with a remarkable level of detail brought up in the die and flashy fields to contrast. Some light chatter accounts for the certified grade but does not significantly detract from the overall appeal of the design. Starting Bid: \$1,000



31484 Nicholas I Rouble 1837 СПБ-НГ MS65 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C168.1, Bitkin-180, Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle in corded circle. Rev. Crowned date and value in wreath. Variegated blue, gray, and gold toning over sparkling lustrous surfaces. The strike is sharp and the overall appearance superb. Rare in this Gem condition. Starting Bid: \$1,000



31485 Nicholas I Rouble 1841 СПБ-НГ MS65 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C168.1, Bit-192. Supremely lustrous with impeccable fields, this stunning gem boasts a tremendous degree of eye-appeal. Some hints of a darker tone are present near the peripheries, and add further charm to this wondrous piece. Seldom encountered in grade so exceptional as this. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31486** Nicholas I Specimen "Marriage" Rouble 1841-HГ SP62 PCGS, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-901 (R2), Diakov-563.2 (R2), plain edge, below the obverse portraits, and Obv. Conjoined busts of Grand Duke Alexander Nikolaevich and Princess Maria Alexandrovna facing left, signed H. Gube. Fecit. below. Rev. Crowned Shield with ciphers of the Grand Duke and Princess. Cupid and Psyche standing with crown between. C.П.Б. above exergue to left and initials H.Г. beneath ciphers. Very high relief, with mirrored fields, golden patina, and moderate marks. Very rare. Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 31487** Nicholas I Rouble 1842 СПБ-АЧ MS65+ NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C168.1, Bitkin-200. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle in circle. Rev. Crowned date and value in wreath. Sparkling silvery-white mint luster, with boldly formed devices and surfaces free of all but the most minute marks. The eye-appeal is superb and any buyer should be thrilled to have this Gem example in his collection. Starting Bid: \$2,000



31489 Nicholas I Rouble 1848 СПБ-НІ MS63 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C168.1, Bitkin-218. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle in corded circle. Rev. Crowned date and value in wreath. Lustrous surfaces, with gray, blue, and gold toning. Minor handling marks are noted on both sides. Starting Bid: \$600



31488 Nicholas I Proof Rouble 1842 СПБ-АЧ PR63 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C168.1, Bitkin-200. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle in corded circle. Rev. Crowned date and value in wreath. Fully struck, with mottled lead-gray toning and russet highlights. Close examination reveals only light hairlines. Only three examples have been certified Proof by NGC. Very rare. Reserve: \$7,000



31490 Nicholas I Proof Rouble 1851 СПБ-ПА PR63 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C168.1, Bitkin-228. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle in corded circle. Rev. Crowned date and value in wreath. Fully mirrored fields, with golden patina and a flawless strike. Very scarce in Proof. Reserve: \$5,000



- 31491 Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1831 СПБ-ПД AU Details (Cleaning) PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C174, Fr-154, Bit-6. Great overall detail, with some scattered cleaning marks on each side and some deposits within the legends. A pleasing example of this scarce issue.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31492 Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1842 СПБ-АЧ MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C175.1, Bitkin-19. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle. Rev. Rev. Crowned date and value in circle. Sharply struck, with bright golden mint luster and surfaces exhibiting only minor flaws, showing a number of clashed die marks on the reverse.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31493 Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1845 СПБ-КВ AU55 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C175.1. A glistening selection that displays a mixture of flash and matte surfaces, designs that show even, minimal wear, and deeply-golden color with tinges of amber. Rather difficult to locate finer, and a commendable example of the type.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31494 Nicholas I "Moscow University" silver Medal 1855 MS60 NGC**, Diakov-614.1 (R3), Smirnov-555. Obv. M. Lomonosov and P.I. Shuvalov presenting a book to Empress Elizabeth I. Rev. Crowned two-headed Russian eagle with didided date (18-55) below the claws. Issued to commemorate the 100th Anniversary of Moscow University. Superbly engraved, with very high relief. Light gold and russet patina is visible, mostly around the peripheries. Moderate marks, and light hairlines are evident on both the obverse and reverse. Extremely rare, and the only silver striking of this medal we have seen.
Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 31495 Alexander II copper 5 Kopecks 1858-EM XF40 Brown NGC**, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-Y6a (unpriced, listed as RARE), Bitkin-302 (R2), Petrov 15 Roubles, eight coats-of-arms on the eagle's wings. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle with orb and scepter. Rev. Date and value in wreath. Chocolate brown color with light handling marks. The extremely rare, new eagle type with 4 coats-of-arms on each wing of the eagle, instead of the previous three on each wing, and also with ribbons attached to the crown. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31496 Alexander II copper 5 Kopecks 1866-EM MS63 Red and Brown PCGS**, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-Y6a, Bitkin-315. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle. Rev. Date and Value in wreath. Abundant original golden luster, with sharp strike and evidence of a buckled obverse die. A very scarce issue and the single finest example certified by PCGS and NGC. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31497 Alexander II Proof 10 Kopecks 1858 СПБ-ФБ PR65 Cameo NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C164.1, Bit-65. The cameo contrast takes center-stage on this bright specimen, the centers untuned with highly reflective fields and some shades of russet just beginning to take hold along the rims. *From the Doug Robins Collection* Starting Bid: \$500



- 31498 Alexander II Proof 20 Kopecks 1855 СПБ-НН PR64 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C165, Bit-58. Lightly toned in honey-gold shades throughout, this scarce Proof exhibits brightly reflective fields and needle-sharp details. A handful of minuscule contact marks limit this coin's chance at Gem status in a technical sense, but do not immediately draw the eye. This example is currently the finest Proof of this date certified at NGC. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31499 Alexander II Proof 20 Kopecks 1859 СПБ-ФБ PR63 Cameo NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y22.1, Bit-160. With light golden tone clinging to the devices and peripheries, the stunning details of this Proof striking are fully accentuated. Some chatter in the reverse fields limits the eye-appeal slightly, but the overall quality of this piece is excellent and certain to elicit interest. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31500 Alexander II 25 Kopecks 1857 СПБ-ФБ MS65+ NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM166.1, Bitkin-55. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle in circle. Rev. Crowned date and value in wreath. One of the finest of this date and type extant, with exemplary light silver-gray patina, semi-Prooflike surfaces, and a bold strike. Ex. D. Moore Collection. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31501 Alexander II 3 Roubles 1871-СПБ НН MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y26, Bitkin-33 (R). A lustrous selection with delicately patinated surfaces toned to an olive-gold, showing incredible detail across the fully impressed imperial eagle motif, and surfaces that as a whole, retain a fresh appearance. Well preserved and very much a conditional rarity when encountered so fine, thus an admirable contender for type set placement. Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 31502 Alexander II gold 3 Roubles 1877 СПБ-НН MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y2, Bitkin-39 (R). Bold for the type and a scarce but popular denomination that was minted during the reign of Alexander II and III, this example presents amber-hued golden surfaces that absolutely glow, and exciting highpoint definition throughout the intricately designed illustrations. Handling imperfections all but fade into the light upon rotation, and as a whole, this choice-for-the-grade selection fully commands the eye. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31503 Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1852 СПБ-АГ MS62 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C175.3, Bitkin-35. With attractive luster and deep, orange-hued tones across both sides. Any handling observed within the fields aligns with the grade, and the intricately detailed designs are pleasingly rendered due to a bold strike. Starting Bid: \$450



- 31504 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1856 СПБ-АГ MS64 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-YA26, Bitkin-2, Sev-466. A spectacular near-Gem with emblematic central designs and fresh luster that brightens from the recesses, accentuating a crisp strike on both sides. Likely among the finest extent of the date, complete with superb eye appeal from all angles. Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 31505 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1856 СПБ-АГ MS61 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-YA26, Bitkin-2. Obv Crowned double-headed eagle with orb and scepter. Rev. Date and value in circle. Well struck and lustrous with handling marks, as one would expect of the grade. Reserve: \$1,000



- 31506 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1858 СПБ-ПФ UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-YA26, Fr-163, Bit-4. A highly attractive coin with an exceptionally superb reverse which is full of blazing luster. Despite its details description, it remains an excellent example of the type and offers a great deal of eye-appeal to the viewer. Worthy of considerable interest. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31507 Alexander II silver Specimen "Coronation" Medal 1856 SP61 PCGS**, A. Lyalin and M. Kuchkin, Diakov-653.1 (R1), Smirnov-603/a, 64mm. Obv. Portrait of Alexander II right, with date below. Rev. Crowned doubled-headed Imperial eagle with GOD WITH US above. A nice example of this largest size official coronation medal. Bold relief, with mirrored fields beneath gold, russet, blue, and silver-gray toning. Both sides exhibit hairlines and a very few light contact marks. Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 31508 Alexander II silver Medal 1864 SP63 PCGS**, Diakov-729.1 (R3, or possibly higher), Smirnov-759/a. 35 mm. A prize medal issued by the Imperial Royal Society for the Acclimatisation of Animals and Plants. This example is much smaller than the medal listed by Diakov as #729.1 (56mm). There is a medal listed by Diakov in this size (35mm), but that piece is listed as "Unsigned." The piece offered here has the initials H.II. on the truncation of Alexander's bust. This example has characteristics of both Diakov-729.1, but it is the size of the unsigned piece Diakov-729.4. It also appears to be quite thick. Very high relief, with superb strike and lightly mottled gray toning. The fields are reflective and minor marks are noted. Very rare.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31509 Alexander III 25 Kopecks 1886-AГ MS65 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y44, Bit-89. A sparkling gem, this gorgeous piece exhibits exceptionally prooflike fields with a high degree of luster radiating throughout. Hints of a light golden tone are evident near the peripheries. Only a few lightly scattered marks in the field on the reverse prevent an even higher grade. Limitless eye-appeal is on full display.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31510 Alexander III 25 Kopecks 1887-AГ MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y45, Bit-90 (R). A stunning Mint State example of this issue, subtly toned over full luster with sharp details throughout and few marks of consequence to be found in the fields without the aid of a glass.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31511 Alexander III 50 Kopecks 1894-AF MS64 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y45, Bitkin-87. Obv. Bust of Alexander III right. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date and value below. An appealing example with superb eye-appeal. Silver-white mint frost covers both sides, with sharply struck devices and minor marks. An exemplary specimen of this final year issue. Starting Bid: \$600



- 31512 Alexander III 50 Kopecks 1894-AF MS62★ NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y45, Bit-87. Although this is a more widely available date of this series, few examples have the eye-appeal to compare with the present offering, with rings of vividly iridescent tone along the peripheries balanced by lustrous argent-gray in the centers. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31513 Alexander III Rouble 1890-AF AU50 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y46, Bitkin-73. A deeply toned piece, with only a minimal degree of light wear on the highest points. A pleasing example of this fairly scarce date. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31514 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1882 СПБ-НФ MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-YB26, Bitkin-2. Fully struck with highpoint detailing and sumptuous golden color, this strong selection retains a pleasing freshness that becomes more apparent once in hand, and any scattered ticks or surface marks blend nicely into the surrounding glow. Starting Bid: \$600



- 31515 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1887-AF MS63 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-25, Fr-168. A fresh example of the type with the classic portrait of Alexander III and the iconic double-headed Imperial eagle reverse design. The silk-textured golden surfaces appear quite clear for the grade, and the central illustrations are rendered boldly, the result of a superior strike. Reserve: \$850



- 31516 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1888-AF MS65 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-27, Fr-168. Obv. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value. Well struck, with green-gold color and minor marks. Very scarce in Gem condition, with no examples certified finer by PCGS, or NGC. Reserve: \$2,500



- 31517 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889-AF MS65 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y42, Fr-168, Bitkin-33. Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value. Magnificent quality for the issue. Reserve: \$1,200



- 31518 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889-AF MS64 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y42, Fr-168, Bitkin-33. Bust right / Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value. Toned and the edges, with very faint luster grazes in the fields that prevent Gem certification. Reserve: \$800



- 31519 Alexander III gold "AF on Neck" 5 Roubles 1889-AF MS64 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y42, Fr-169, Bitkin-34. A near-Gem in all regards, with vibrant golden luster that easily brightens the surfaces and open fields that are essentially mark free. Notable as the variety with "AF" on Alexander III's neck, and an issue that is rarely offered finer. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31520 Alexander III gold “AF on Neck” 5 Roubles 1889-AF MS64 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y42, Fr-169, Bitkin-34. The variety with the mintmaster’s initials (AF) on the truncation of the bust. Obv. Bust of Alexander III right. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date and value below. Expressing fully-bold design elements that sit atop satin-textured golden and open fields that are resoundingly free of any discernible marks. Eye appealing and very intriguing in this near-Gem quality. Rare in Choice, and finer, conditions.
Reserve: \$1,500



- 31521 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1890-AF MS64+ PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y42, Fr-168, Bitkin-35. Attractively colored and sharply struck with almost no major instances of contact visible to the naked eye. On the precipice of the Gem grade and highly desirable as such!
Reserve: \$1,100



- 31522 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1891-AF MS63 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-42, Fr-168, Bitkin-36. Deeply satin, golden surfaces highlight the focal images, bringing attention to their crisply defined details with a quick rotation under the light. Other than a few scattered post-strike blemishes, the eye appeal of this selection remains highly elevated, and rarely is one able to acquire this issue finer.
Reserve: \$1,400



- 31523 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1894-AF MS63 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-40, Fr-168, KM-Y42. Obv. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value. Well struck, with nice luster beneath greenish-gold patina. Light marks are noted consistent with the grade.
Reserve: \$1,500



- 31524 Alexander III gold 10 Roubles 1894-AF AU55 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-YA42, Fr-167, Bit-23. A very scarce type, and the final year of issue for Alexander III. Some light, gentle wear, but a good deal of luster remains along with an attractive light golden-orange tone. Purportedly a mintage of just 1,007 pieces, but that figure must undoubtedly be erroneous. Nevertheless, still an elusive type.
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 31525 Alexander III 10 Zolotniks ND (c. 1885) MS61 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM4 (Nicholas II), Bit-258. Assayer: A/D. Always a popular type, these ingots were issued in order to repay the owners of the gold mines for supplying precious metals to the mint.
Starting Bid: \$400



31526 Alexander III silver Medal 1893 SP62 PCGS, Diakov-1078.2 (R2), Smirnov-1081/b, 37mm. Issued as a Prize Medal by the Nikolaevskaya Engineering Academy. Obv. Bust of Alexander III left. Rev. Minerva placing wreath on the head of a kneeling warrior. Deeply mirrored fields, with bold high relief and gold toning, with hints of blue in the reverse legends. Very rare in silver. Starting Bid: \$400



31527 Alexander III Specimen "St. Petersburg Maritime Canal" silver Medal 1885 SP62 PCGS, Diakov-960.1 (R3), Smirnov-900. Obv. Conjoined busts of Alexander III, Alexander II, and Peter I right, within a wreath. Rev. Plan of St. Petersburg maritime canal, with city arms of Kronstadt and St. Petersburg above. Issued to commemorate the opening of the St. Petersburg Maritime Canal in 1885. Boldly struck, in high relief, with gray and russet toning. The surfaces have light, to moderate, contact marks. An extremely rare medal issue. Starting Bid: \$4,000



- 31528 Alexander III silver Medal Honoring Numismatist C.C. Giel 1894 MS63 NGC**, by Vasyutinsky, Diakov-1103.1 (R2), Smirnov-1032, 56mm. Issued to honor Christian Christianovich Giel on the 25th Anniversary as a promoter of numismatics. Obv. Half-length portrait of Giel left. Rev. Female figure writing on column with Petropavlovsk fortress in background. Boldly struck in high relief, with matte surfaces and ash-gray patina. Minor marks are noted and the overall appearance is quite nice. A very rare medal. Giel is a storied figure in Russian numismatics. He was the custodian of the Hermitage coin cabinet, as well as a publisher of numerous studies, many of which involved ancient coins. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31529 Nicholas II Proof 3 Kopecks 1903-СПБ PR65 Red and Brown NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y11.2, Bitkin-216. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle in circle. Rev. Value in circle with date above. Well struck, with fully mirrored fields and abundant mint-red color remaining. Very scarce in Proof condition. Starting Bid: \$600



- 31530 Nicholas II 5 Kopecks 1916 MS65 Brown NGC**, Petrograd mint, Bit-212, KM-Y12.3. A deeply iridescent and attractive piece, exhibiting a rainbow of hues in the underlying luster. Fully deserving of its gem status, it also offers the fact that it is quite scarce as well. Ex. Heritage 3015 (7 September 2011), lot 25590 Starting Bid: \$500



- 31531 Nicholas II copper 5 Kopecks 1916 MS64 Red and Brown PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y12.3, Bitkin-212 (R), no mint letters. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle in circle. Rev. Value in circle with date above. Displaying considerable more mint-red color than brown, this near-Gem example has a bold strike and only minor spots. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31532 Nicholas II silver Proof 5 Kopecks 1908 СПБ-ЭБ PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y19a.1, Bitkin-184. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle with sword and scepter. Rev. Crowned date and value in wreath. A spectacular example, with pure silver-white color, flawless strike, and surfaces essentially flawless. This incredible Gem is the second finest graded proof of this date, by NGC or PCGS combined. Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 31533 Nicholas II Proof 20 Kopecks 1905 СПБ-АП PR64 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y22a.1, Bit-105. Despite somewhat mottled tone and some surface patination on the breast of the imperial eagle, the Proof characteristics of this piece shine through, with obvious reflectivity in the fields and superb detail in the struck devices. *From the Doug Robins Collection* Starting Bid: \$400



- 31534** Nicholas II Proof 20 Kopecks 1906 СПБ-ЭБ PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y22a.1, Bitkin-108. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle with sword and scepter. Rev. Crowned date and value in wreath. Beautiful cameo contrast, with no toning on this superb pure-white example. The fields are nicely mirrored and no flaws are noted. None have been certified than this amazing piece be either NGC, or PCGS. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31535** Nicholas II Proof 20 Kopecks 1906 СПБ-ЭБ PR64 Cameo NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y22a.1, Bit-106. A charming Proof of this date with speckled cobalt tone and remarkable details in the frosty devices drawn up from the mirrored fields. *From the Doug Robins Collection* Starting Bid: \$400



- 31536** Nicholas II Proof 20 Kopecks 1910 СПБ-ЭБ PR65 Cameo NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y22a.1, Bitkin-110. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle with sword and scepter. Rev. Crowned date and value in wreath. Another snow-white example in this string of fantastic silver proofs. The strike is bold and the surfaces display only very tiny marks. Very scarce. Starting Bid: \$600



- 31537** Nicholas II Proof 20 Kopecks 1911 СПБ-ЭБ PR66 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y22a.1, Bit-111. Exquisitely lustrous and mirrored surfaces, with an attractive array of rainbow toning scattered throughout. This gem is an absolute stunner and exudes tremendous eye-appeal. With only one graded higher (NGC PR67, Triton IX, lot 2215), it is difficult to imagine improving upon the quality of this piece anytime soon. Starting Bid: \$700



- 31538** Nicholas II Proof 20 Kopecks 1914 СПБ-БС PR64 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y22a.1, Bit-116. A charming near-gem proof issue from the latter part of the reign of Nicholas II, this beautiful piece features highly lustrous fields and a darker, mottled toning. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31539** Nicholas II Proof 25 Kopecks 1895 PR63 Cameo NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y57, Bit-95. A bright example of this rare Proof, one of only two currently certified at NGC with the coveted Cameo designation. Some mild handling is present in the fields but few marks are individually bothersome. Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 31540** Nicholas II Coronation Rouble 1896-(АГ) MS64 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y60, Bitkin-322. Obv. Bust of Nicholas II left. Rev. Crown above orb over sword and scepter, all within wreath of oak and laurel leaves. Well struck, with full luster beneath light gold and russet toning. Scarce in this near-Gem condition. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31541** Nicholas II Rouble 1898-АГ MS63 PCGS, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y59.3, Bitkin-43. Obv. Bust of Nicholas II left. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date and value below. A bright, lustrous appearance, with the slightest hint of golden patina and surfaces that show only minor marks. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31542 Nicholas II Proof Rouble 1900-Φ3 PR65 Cameo NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y59.3, Bitkin-51. Obv. Bust of Nicholas II left. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date and value below. A boldly struck, fully cameo example with a hint of golden toning. Very rare with only 4 pieces certified in Proof by NGC and PCGS combined, with none finer than this lovely piece. Reserve: \$10,000



- 31543 Nicholas II Rouble 1907-ЭБ MS62 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y59.3, Bit-61. An exceptional example of this date, extremely scarce in Mint State with dappled russet tone over soft luster, the devices nicely struck up and well-preserved. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31544 Nicholas II "Napoleon's Defeat" Rouble 1912-ЭБ MS64 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y68, Bit-334. Commemorating the Centenary of Napoleon's failed attempt to invade Russia in 1812. This appealing near-Gem example boasts impressive tone over fully lustrous surfaces with a charming and immediately recognizable obverse design. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31545 Nicholas II "Napoleon's Defeat" Rouble 1912-ЭБ MS63 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y68, Bitkin-334. Commemorating the Centenary of Napoleon's defeat in the War of 1812. Obv. Crowned arms and value. Rev. Five-line inscription with date 1812-1912. Full luster, with the slightest hint of golden toning and a touch of light russet around the peripheries. A few light handling marks define the grade. Starting Bid: \$900



- 31546** Nicholas II Rouble 1913-ЭБ 61 NGC, St. Petersburg mint. KM-Y59.3, Bitkin-67. Full mint brilliance in the centers with Russet toning around the peripheries. The strike is bold and the surfaces display minor marks and spotting. A very scarce issue, with the mintage of 22,000 pieces divided between the 1913- ЭБ and the 1913-BC.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31547** Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1898-АГ MS66 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y62, Fr-180, Bitkin-20. Radiant cartwheel luster and flawless surfaces are on full display on this gem piece from early in the reign of the final czar in the Romanov dynasty.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31548** Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1899-Ф3 MS65 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y62, Fr-180, Bit-24. A fully blazing gem, with exquisite luster and astounding brilliance. A wholly charming type coin in an excellent grade.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31549** Nicholas II gold 7-1/2 Roubles 1897-АГ MS63 PCGS, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y63, Bitkin-17, Fr-178. Lustrous throughout with light grade-defining contact marks over the surfaces. Very scarce in finer grades.
Reserve: \$1,200



- 31550** Nicholas II gold 7-1/2 Roubles 1897-АГ MS63 PCGS, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y63, Fr-179, Bitkin-17. Supremely attractive, this popular denomination features lustrous surfaces and choice detailing throughout the raised motifs.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31551** Nicholas II gold 7-1/2 Roubles 1897-АГ MS62 PCGS, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y63, Fr-179, Bit-17. A lustrous example in a commendable grade, with Mint-State definition that entertains the eye and classic golden color that brightens with every turn. Minimal post-strike handling further pleases the viewer, and as such, this bold example makes a fine representative of this ever-popular denomination.
Reserve: \$850



- 31552** Nicholas II gold "Narrow Rim" 15 Roubles 1897-АГ MS63 PCGS, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y65.2, Fr-177, Bitkin-2. Narrow rim variety. One-year type that features the head of Nicholas II and crowned double-headed Imperial eagle, with choice detailing throughout the designs and only a few minor handling instances observed in the fields. Beautifully golden and with plenty of allure, seldom-encountered finer than the MS63 level.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31553** Nicholas II gold "Wide Rim" 15 Roubles 1897-АГ MS63 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y65.1, Bit-1 (R). Handsomely struck with full velvety luster and faint reddish tone around the rims, this example is well above-average in terms of preservation while presenting superior eye-appeal as well.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31554 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897-AГ MS63 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y65.1, Fr-177. Wide Rim variety. Lively apricot-orange tone highlights the surfaces of this Select example. Far better than most observed. Starting Bid: \$700



- 31555 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897-AГ MS63 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KMY65.1, Bitkin-1 (R), wide rim. Obv. Bust of Nicholas II left. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date and value below. Lustrous and well struck. Reserve: \$1,400



- 31556 Nicholas II 15 Roubles 1897-AГ MS62 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KMY65.2, Bitkin-2, narrow rim. Obv. Bust of Nicholas II left. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date and value below. Nice definition, with luster and light contact marks. Reserve: \$800



- 31557 Nicholas II "Alexander II Monument" Specimen silver Medal 1898 SP58 PCGS**, by. A. Griliches, Jr., Diakov-1261.1 (R3), Smirnov-1148/a. Issued to members of the court at the inaururation of the Alexander II monument. Bust of Alexander II left. Rev. View of Alexander II monument in Moscow. Light, to moderate, gray toning over matte-like surfaces. The strike is sharp and both sides show a few modest contact marks. Quite rare. Starting Bid: \$2,200



- 31558 R.S.F.S.R. gold Chervonetz (10 Roubles) 1923-III MS64 PCGS**, Leningrad mint, KM-Y85, Fr-I81. Obv. Sower scattering seeds, with date. Rev. Soviet arms in circle. Orange-golden patina with full, bright luster. Scarce in this Choice condition. Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 31559 R.S.F.S.R. gold "Chervonetz" 10 Roubles 1923-III MS64 NGC**, Leningrad mint, KM-Y85, Fr-I81. A stunningly lustrous example with matte-like surfaces and sublime golden coloration. Featuring the popular Soviet motif, this inaugural year in the series is sure to please, especially in this near-Gem state of preservation. Starting Bid: \$1,300



- 31560 U.S.S.R. Proof 20 Kopeks 1924 PR66 Cameo PCGS**, KM-Y88. Obv. National arms. Rev. Date and value within wreath of oak sprigs. Well struck, with nicely mirrored fields and frosted devices. The surfaces are free of significant flaws and both sides exhibit silvery-gray toning with golden highlights. Very scarce in this Gem condition. Starting Bid: \$750



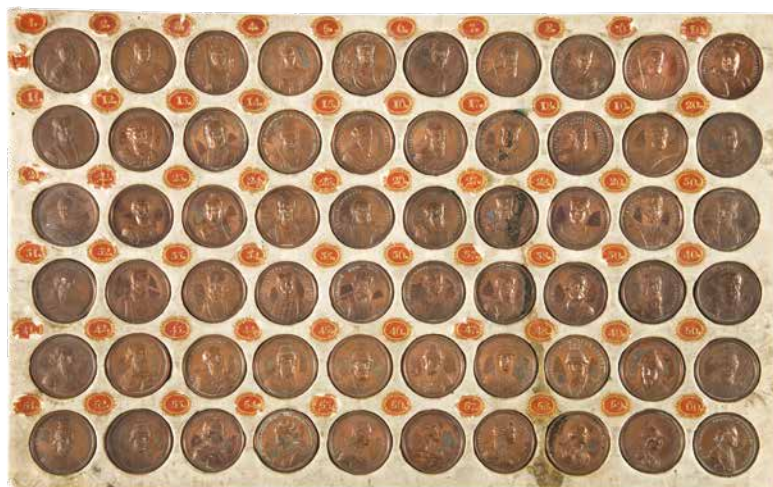
- 31561 U.S.S.R gold Apollo-Soyuz Medal 1975 MS69 PCGS**, Numbered: 309/10,000. Plain edge. Commemorating the joint USA/USSR space mission. A highly desirable piece in the space exploration realm, offering impeccable surfaces and boldly struck relief. AGW: 1.000 oz. Starting Bid: \$1,200



- 31562 Russian Federation 4-Piece "Brown Bear" gold and silver Proof Set 1993,**

- 1) Silver 3 Roubles, KM-Y409, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC
- 2) Gold 25 Roubles, KM-Y410, PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
- 3) Gold 50 Roubles, KM-Y411, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC
- 4) Gold 100 Roubles, KM-Y412, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC
- 5) Gold 200 Roubles, KM-Y413, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC

A Superb, near-flawless set with sharp cameo contrast and sparkling original mint color. A very scarce and popular set. Included are the Certificates Of Authentication. (Total: 5 coins) Starting Bid: \$2,000



- 31563 Catherine II Medals Sixty-piece bronze Historical set of Rulers**, commissioned by Catherine the Great in the 1770's, the medals are 38-39mm. This set includes #1 through #60 and all appear to be originals. The last medal in the set is Emperor Paul I. All are AU-UNC, with none actually having wear, but some with handling marks. Also included is an interesting display board, made from some type of soft leather with slots numbered 1-60, beginning with Grand Duke Rurik and ending with Emperor Paul I. Looking at the back, which is rather crudely done, leads one to believe that this may be a home-made, and not an official board. A superb, and very rare set. (Total: 60 medals)
Starting Bid: \$5,000

SAHARAWI



- 31564 Arab Democratic Republic copper Proof Pattern 1000 Pesetas 1997 PR64 Cameo Red NGC, KM-E1.** Commemorating the 20th anniversary of diplomacy between Saharawi and Venezuela. With a mintage of just 8 specimens, an extremely rare striking, vibrant with red surfaces and full blazing luster. Clearly a premium-quality piece for the grade assigned.
Ex. Diplomacy Gamboa Collection
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31565 Arab Democratic Republic silver Proof Pattern 40000 Pesetas 1997 PR67 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM-Pn3.** Commemorating the 20th anniversary of diplomacy between Saharawi and Venezuela. An exceedingly rare issue, with a mintage of only 8 examples. Supremely lustrous fields and frosted argent devices make for a stunning cameo nature. A hint of light golden tone near the peripheries.
Starting Bid: \$500

SAINT HELENA



- 31566 British Colony bronze Proof 1/2 Penny 1821 PR66 Brown NGC, Birmingham mint, KM-4A, Vice-3A.** An immaculate example of this issue struck under the auspices of the East India Company, with stunning blue and violet iridescence hidden within smooth red-brown surfaces. Quite possibly the most attractive survivor of this issue extant.
Starting Bid: \$500

SAINT KITTS & NEVIS



- 31567 Republic gold "Siege of Brimstone Hill" 100 Dollars 1982 MS67 NGC, KM5.** Mintage: 250. A stunning example struck to commemorate the Bicentenary of the Siege of Brimstone Hill, with near-pristine, lustrous fields and delicately frosted images that retain pinpoint detailing throughout. Complete with high rims and a minuscule mintage figure, sure to impress even the most discriminating collector.
Starting Bid: \$750

SAINT PIERRE & MIQUELON



- 31568** French Overseas Department aluminum Specimen Pattern 2 Francs 1948 SP64 PCGS, Paris mint, Lec-8var. Identical to the circulating coinage except for a small line beneath Bazor's signature. Seemingly quite rare.
Starting Bid: \$250

SAINT THOMAS & PRINCE ISLAND



- 31569** Republic gold "World Fisheries Conference" Proof 100 Dobras 1984 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, London mint, KM41b. Mintage: 100. A flawless jewel of this rare issue that illustrates a man net-fishing in a small boat. The only example we've seen in gold (and the only example graded by NGC) and sure to be of extreme interest for the collector of modern world gold.
Starting Bid: \$1,000

SAN MARINO



- 31570** Republic silver Prova 20 Lire 1938-R SP63 PCGS, Rome mint, KM-unl (though cf. KM11a for regular strike). An extremely rare prova issue, featuring highly choice surfaces and a brilliant luster. A seldom-seen striking, especially in such wondrous quality.
Ex. Palombo 12 (6 December 2013), lot 754 (where it realized a hammer of ChF 2,000); Nomisma 46 (27 October 2012), lot 977 (where it realized a hammer of €2,600)
Starting Bid: \$500

SAUDI ARABIA



- 31571** Abdal Aziz bin Saud gold Pound ND (1947) MS63 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM35. KM35. Elusive quality for this ever-popular issue that was struck as payment to Saudi Arabia in exchange for oil.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31572** Abdal Aziz bin Saud gold 4 Pounds ND (1945-46) MS62 PCGS, Philadelphia mint, KM34. Bathed in rich orange-gold tone over both sides and moderately marked in the fields as this flat-designed issue tends to come. Well-documented and highly desired as a type.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31573** Abdal Aziz bin Saud gold 4 Pounds ND (1945-46) MS61 PCGS, Philadelphia mint, KM34. Produced at the Philadelphia Mint, this ever-popular issue equals the weight of four British sovereigns and was used as currency to pay the Saudi Arabian government for oil rights. As the grade indicates, a number of trivial marks dot the open expanses, but the central designs remain bold for the type.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 31574** United Kingdoms. Republic gold 4 Pounds ND (1945-46) AU58 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM34. Obv. American eagle in small circle. Rev. Weight and fineness in three line inscription. Lustrous, with moderate marks. Produced in the U.S. for purchase of oil from Saudi Arabia.
Starting Bid: \$900

SCOTLAND



- 31575 James VI Counterstamped Ryal ND (1578) VF25 NGC, S-5472.** A so-called "Sword Dollar," this attractively toned piece features the thistle countermark revaluation and exhibits only honest wear with no real distracting problems. A charming example of the type.
Starting Bid: \$400

SERBIA



- 31576 Milan I gold 10 Dinara 1882-V MS65 NGC,** Vienna mint, KM16, Fr-5. Tied for the finest graded by NGC with one other specimen, this tremendous gem exhibits radiant cartwheel luster and impeccable surfaces. A breathtaking piece. Compare to an NGC MS64 which realized a hammer of ChF 2,200 in Palombo 12 (lot 755).
Ex. Rauch 94 (9 April 2014), lot 2852
Starting Bid: \$500

SEYCHELLES



- 31577 Republic gold "World Fisheries Conference" Proof 25 Rupees 1983 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC,** London mint, KM53b. Mintage: 100. A perfect, sharply cameoed example of this type that features a fish cage. As a type, this issue appears from time to time in copper-nickel and silver, but in gold, it's very rare; the first example we've seen and the finest of two example graded by NGC to date.
Starting Bid: \$1,000

SIERRA LEONE



- 31578 Republic gold "10th Bank Anniversary" Proof Leone 1974 PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC,** KM26b, Fr-8. Mintage: 100. An hefty gold issue, struck to celebrate the 10th anniversary of the bank (and modern Sierra Leone coinage), with President Siaka Stevens on one side and an attractively styled lion motif on the other. Presently the only gold striking of this type to appear in the NGC census.
Ex. Bowers & Merena (3/1987 - Lot 820)
Starting Bid: \$1,000

SOMALIA

- 31579 Republic 5-Piece NGC-Certified gold "Independence Anniversary" Proof Set 1965-6,**
1) 1966 20 Shillings - PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM10
2) 1966 50 Shillings - PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM11
3) 1966 100 Shillings - PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM12
4) 1965 200 Shillings - PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM13
5) 1966 500 Shillings - PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM14

KM-PS1. Struck for the 5th anniversary of independence. The 100 shilling stands out as the only piece dated 1966. AGW 3.5242 oz. (Total: 5 coins)
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 31580 Democratic Republic gold "World Fisheries Conference" Proof 25 Shillings 1984 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC,** London mint, KM40b. Mintage: 200. Perhaps the most visually captivating design from this F.A.O series, with sharp cameo contrast between the green sea turtle and the surrounding fields. Very rare in gold and along with being the only example thus far graded by NGC, the first example that we have seen. An exciting opportunity for the modern gold collector.
Starting Bid: \$1,000

SOUTH AFRICA



- 31581 Cape of Good Hope. British Colony - Victoria bronze Proof Pattern Penny 1889 PR63 Brown NGC**, Brussels mint, KM-X1, Hern-C8. Short Horn variety. Showcasing bold reflectivity fields and surfaces that are engulfed in a blanket of sublime green and gold tone, the likes of which is rarely surpassed. A scarce variety for the type, from an estimated mintage of only 20 pieces. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31582 Cape of Good Hope. British Colony Copper-nickel Pattern Proof Penny 1889-V PR63 NGC**, Brussels mint, KM-X4, Hern-C5. Estimated mintage of 20 pieces. A superb example of this very rare issue. Sharply struck, and lustrous, with reflective fields. The surfaces are free of significant contact marks, but small spots are noted on both sides. An extremely rare issue. Ex. Rovalde Baldwin Collection. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31583 Orange Free State. British Colony Copper-nickel Proof Penny 1888 LLC-V MS63 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM-XPn6a, Hern-O17. Tiny estimated mintage of only 20 Pieces. Plain edge, designed by Wolfgang Lauer of Nurnberg, Germany on order for Otto Nolte of Berlin, Germany. Obv. Elegant, indented shield in wreath, with date below. Rev. Value (1 PENNY), within heavy laurel wreath, V below. Fully mirrored fields, with bold details and light spotting. A very rare issue. Starting Bid: \$1,250



- 31584 Orange Free State. Bronze Proof Penny 1888-V PR64 Red and Brown NGC**, Berlin mint, KM-XPn7, Hern-08. Plain shield variety. Attractive reddish-brown surfaces, with exceptional luster and an underlying hint of magenta. Only a few light spots prevent this exquisite near-gem from an even higher status. Starting Bid: \$600



- 31585 Transvaal. Republic bronze Pattern Penny 1890-V MS64 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM-XPn9, Hern-T27. Designed by L.C.Lauer for Otto Nolte & Co. Sharply struck, with reddish-brown toning and surfaces displaying only minor marks. Estimated mintage of 100 Pieces. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31586 Transvaal. Republic bronze Pattern 2 Pence 1874 MS64 Brown NGC**, Brussels mint, KM-X-Pn3, Hern-T19. Mintage Est.: 50. Visually superb, with glowing reddish-orange color around the design and faded purple color in the open fields. A lack of any noticeable marks suggests this example is very high-end for the grade. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31587 Republic Penny 1893 MS64 Brown NGC**, KM2. Scarce quality for the issue, with attractive brown centers that hold shimmers of iridescent tone and peripheries that possess small instances of original mint red. Of the 186 examples graded by NGC, only one has been deemed finer, and none have received the Red and Brown or Red color modifiers. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31588 Republic 2 Shillings 1897 MS64 NGC**, Pretoria mint, KM6, Hern-Z28. Sublimely argent surfaces and brilliant luster highlight this exceptional specimen, boasting a cartwheel radiance and light golden tone. Seemingly impossible to encounter graded finer, this near-gem is a tremendous find for the collector of superb South African coinage. Reserve: \$1,250



31589 Republic "Single Shaft" 5 Shillings 1892 MS63 NGC, Berlin mint, KM8.1, Hern-Z37. An ever-popular type and one which is nearly impossible to encounter in grades higher than this choice piece. Highly lustrous and lightly toned, with a brilliant cart-wheel radiance. A few scattered bag marks and edge nicks are noted for completeness.
Starting Bid: \$1,500



31590 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1895 MS61 NGC, Pretoria mint, KM9.2, Hern-Z41. Lustrous throughout with bright orange-gold surfaces. A seldom offered and highly coveted date when found certified at the Mint State tier.
Starting Bid: \$500



31591 Republic gold Pond 1893 AU58 NGC, Pretoria mint, KM10.2. Borderline scarce quality for the date, with every Mint State example we've sold in the past decade bringing in excess of \$4,000. As such, this coin, falling just short of that tier with a touch of faint friction on the highpoints, should present good value to the budget-conscious collector.
Starting Bid: \$750



31592 Republic gold Pond 1893 XF-45 NGC, Pretoria mint, KM10.2. Even wear and some scattered marks, but pleasing light red toning.
Starting Bid: \$400



31593 Republic gold Pond 1898 MS64 NGC, Pretoria mint, KM10.2. Wholly sparkling, with lustrous fields that are free of any distracting marks and an impressive strike that renders even the smallest detail raised. Very pleasing in this near-Gem quality and scarcely encountered finer.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



31594 George V Florin 1924 MS65 NGC, KM18. Fully brilliant, with tinges of mauve that highlight the argent-gray planchet, this definitive Gem gratifies the eye with bold illustrations, fresh surfaces, and subtle tone that adds to its appeal. Among two other certified examples at NGC in this top level of quality, and sure to interest high-end collectors of South African coinage.
Starting Bid: \$500

SPAIN


- 31595 Visigoths. Sisebut (612-621) gold Tremissis ND MS63 ANACS**, Emerita mint, CNV-258. + SISEBTVS REX, facing bust / + EMERITA PIVS, facing draped bust. Highly lustrous, but lightly marred by ghosting between the two opposing portraits. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31596 Ferdinand & Isabella gold 2 Excelentes ND (1476-1516) XF Details (Mount Removed) NGC**, Seville mint, Fr-129, Cay-2937. Bearing more detail than the certified grade may suggest, the surfaces are nonetheless somewhat brightened from past jewelry use. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31597 Charles & Johanna gold Escudo 1516-56 Seville AU55 NGC**, Cayon-3146, Fr-153. A nicely struck example with a near complete legend. Scarce in this condition. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31598 Philip IV gold Cob 8 Escudos ND (1621-65) AU55 PCGS**, Seville mint, KM112, Fr-200, Onza-87. An early cob, nicely preserved with the date, mint, assayer and denomination being absent from the flan. Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31599 Philip V Real 1726/1 M-A MS66 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM298, Cal-1531. A dazzling Gem representative, well-struck and remarkably brilliant, with the added allure of a bold overdate that is easily visible without magnification. Worthy of strong competition from type collectors. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31600 Philip V 2 Reales 1724 S-J MS65 NGC**, Seville mint, KM307, Cal-1426. Light tan tone sits over sparkling surfaces and the impressed detail is fully bold. A full Gem, no marks are observed, but a slightly off-center strike on the reverse as well as a small toning spot over the third P in PHILIPPUS are worthy of note. The single finest graded example at NGC. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31601 Philip V 8 Reales 1728 S-P MS62 NGC**, Seville mint, KM336.3, Cal-938. Light gray tone rests over strong luster and the design from the centers to the far edges has been boldly accomplished. Visibly choice, an intense inspection reveals a light brush that limited grade, but it's presence is so well hidden that the naked-eye appearance certainly approaches that of a Gem. A prime coin for type representation as such. Starting Bid: \$1,500



31602 Philip V gold 8 Escudos 1706 S-P AU55 NGC, Seville mint, KM260, Fr-247. Crudely struck as are many of this type, with bold strike in the central areas, and weakness around the peripheries. Small areas of mint luster remain and the surfaces show only light marks. Rare.
Starting Bid: \$2,000



31603 Philip V gold 8 Escudos 1718 S-M MS63 NGC, Seville mint, KM260, Fr-247. A superior example of this conditionally rare gold type. The legends are full, with only a hint of softness on the date, and the surfaces are fully brilliant with original mint luster. No flaws are worthy of singular mention. One of the finest of this type we have offered of this conditionally rare issue.
Starting Bid: \$4,000



31604 Philip V gold 8 Escudos 1723 S-J AU55 NGC, Seville mint, KM315, Fr-247. Abundant mint luster remaining, with some striking weakness on the crown and on the corresponding area on the reverse. Light marks are noted on close examination, but nothing worth individual mention. Very rare.
Starting Bid: \$3,000



31605 Charles III 4 Reales 1761 S-JV MS63 NGC, Seville mint, KM396.2. A seldom-see one-year type coin, this wondrous specimen boasts incredible luster and a highly pleasing tone, along with an exceptionally sharp strike. A premium-quality piece for the grade assigned, and one which does not lack for eye-appeal. Currently tied one with one other example for the finest graded by NGC.
Reserve: \$1,000



31606 Charles III gold 1/2 Escudo 1776 S-CF MS65 NGC, Seville mint, KM415.2. This unscathed Gem has remarkable surfaces, with incredibly well-struck details and dazzling luster that enlivens both sides. The finest example thus far graded by NGC and given the dates allure with American collectors, a coin that should see competitive bidding.
Starting Bid: \$600



31607 Charles III gold 4 Escudos 1786 M-DV MS62 NGC, Madrid mint, KM418.1a, Fr-284. Ideal as a type representative, with extremely precise detail throughout the design and luminous mint bloom that serves to brighten the surfaces. Bordering on Select (MS63) quality.
Starting Bid: \$700



31608 Charles III gold 8 Escudos 1773 M-PJ AU55 NGC, Madrid mint, KM409.1, cf. Onza-741, Cay-12841. Point in Initials variety. Highly attractive for the grade with great color and strong luster. A few scratches at the date are noted, but they blend seamlessly with the surrounding fields. A small dot that sits atop the foot of the J in the assayer initials defines the variety.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31609** Charles III gold 8 Escudos 1787 S-CM AU55 NGC, Seville mint, KM409.2a, Fr-283. A fully pleasing example featuring an attractive golden-orange tone near the peripheries and only a minor degree of light wear and contact marks. A very charming near-uncirculated representation of the type issued near the end of Charles III's reign. Starting Bid: \$600



- 31610** Charles III gold 8 Escudos 1788 S-C MS62 NGC, Seville mint, KM409.2a, Onza-969. Point after "R" variety. A choice example of this final date of the issue, exhibiting bright mint bloom in the fields and a full strike on Charles' bust. Several small marks in the fields behind Charles' bust preclude the next grade, but don't do severe harm to the premium appearance. A great type coin! Starting Bid: \$1,500



- 31611 Charles III gold 8 Escudos 1788 S-C AU58 NGC**, Seville mint, KM409.2a, Fr-283. Point after 'R' variety. Barely missing out on a mint state grade, this pleasing issue, with a light auburn tinge near the peripheries, offers tremendous detail and only the slightest bit of gentle handling on the highest points. With a good deal of luster remaining and lightly scattered marks, it boasts impressive eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$700



- 31612 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1788 M-MF MS61 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM437.1, Fr-292. A fairly scarce piece, especially in such a premium grade, this brilliant first-year issue of Charles IV exudes a high degree of luster and only a scattered number of light hairlines. An exceptionally pleasing striking with charm and eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 31613 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1802 M-FA AU58 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM437.1, Onza-1011 (dot after FELIX and before AUSPICE). Very nearly Mint State, with just a whisper of friction on the highest points of the design.
Starting Bid: \$700



- 31614 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1809 C-MP AU55 NGC**, Cataluña mint, KM455.1. A fairly scarce issue from the period when Ferdinand's royalist government was in exile, this piece serves as a parallel to Joseph Bonaparte's strikings during his installation as Spanish 'king.' Most handsomely toned and struck, with an enchanting underlying luster.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31615 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1810 C-SF AU55 PCGS**, Catalonia mint, KM455.1, Cal-380. Relatively scarce issue that spans only two years, featuring the draped bust of Ferdinand VII and the crowned arms of Castile and Leon. Details across the raised portions remains sharply defined, particularly on the portrait, while the lustrous, steel-hued surfaces contain scattered handling marks throughout.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31616 Ferdinand VII gold 2 Escudos 1816 S-CJ AU58 NGC**, Seville mint, KM483.2. Fully lustrous despite delicate highpoint friction, with a bold strike and some doubling as a result on Ferdinand's bust. Vastly underrated as a date, with examples rarely appearing on the market. As the finest and only certified example, the NGC census corroborates this assertion.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31617 Ferdinand VII gold 320 Reales 1822 M-SR AU58 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM566, Onza-124. Borderline Mint State with the usual flat portrait of Ferdinand VII situated atop a large golden golden flan that, other than a small flaw near the rim, remains free of any individually distracting marks. The final date from this two-year issue based on the Onza standard, fairly elusive in higher grades, and wholly collectible as a gold type coin.
Starting Bid: \$2,500



- 31618 Isabel II 4 Reales 1853 MS65 NGC**, Barcelona mint, KM600.1. An immaculate, essentially as-struck coin, with blazing white surfaces that are semi-prooflike in the fields and delicately frosted on the raised designs. The single finest example of the date graded by NGC and perhaps the ultimate survivor of the type.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31619 Isabel II Specimen Pattern 10 Reales 1855 XF Details (Tooled) PCGS**, Madrid mint, Plain edge, cf. Calico pg. 775. Engraved by Fernández Pescador. A rare unadopted pattern, pictured in Calico without the final digit in the date although here offered with a full 1855 date present in the module. The surfaces are lightly porous, whether from environmental exposure or a poorly prepared planchet from a brief run of patterns is unclear, but someone began to make an effort to smooth the fields and quit when they realized it was not going to clean up to their satisfaction.
Starting Bid: \$600



31620 Isabel II Proof 10 Reales 1855 PR62 NGC, Madrid mint, KM595.2. A stunning presentation coin, displaying jewel-like brightness throughout the tone-free centers, a touch of golden tone at the edges and pinpoint crispness over the entirety of the raised design. Light handling determines the grade, but none of it is bothersome to the eye in the least, and the appearance truly parallels what one might expect from the '64' grade. Extremely rare in this quality and after a search of archived auctions records, one of just a few examples seen (of all dates) with similar attributes; the only quasi-comparable coin that we've previously offered was a 20 reales of the same design that was graded PR63 by NGC and sold for \$7,637.50 in April of this year. An important opportunity thus! Starting Bid: \$1,000



31621 Isabel II 20 Reales 1855 MS63 NGC, Seville mint, KM593.3. A beautiful and natural coin, with even gray toning and ample underlying luster. A few small marks are noted under the tone, but they are barely visible to the naked eye. For the collector who prizes originality, this is it! Starting Bid: \$500



31622 Isabel II gold "De Vellon" 80 Reales 1840 B-PS MS63 NGC, Barcelona mint, KM578.1 (incorrectly listed as S mint), Cal-263. Intricately defined for the issue and displaying exceptional radiance in the fields, with vivid golden coloration throughout and only trivial instances of handling that affect the grade. Easily one of the finest examples of this type that we've encountered. Starting Bid: \$350



31623 Charles VII silver "Pretender" 5 Pesetas 1874 MS61 NGC, Brussels mint, Cal-Type 1 #1. Plain edge. A fully pleasing example of this popular Pretender issue that was struck before the coronation of Alfonso XII and depicts the portrait of Charles VII—the Carlist claimant to the Spanish throne who maintained a court and government in exile. Both sides are awash in lilac-gray color, with deeper highlights that rest against the raised portions, while post-strike imperfections that align with the grade are noted in the patinated fields. Most pleasing in this technical and visual combination, and sure to delight once in hand. Reserve: \$1,800



- 31624 Alfonso XII gilt-copper Uniface Trial 50 Centimos 1880(8X) MS64 NGC**, Exquisitely lustrous, with a high degree of radiance and featuring a light golden tone near the peripheries. A splendid little near-gem test piece.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31625 Alfonso XII Proof 50 Centimos 1880(80) M-SM PR66 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM-Unl. Gem Proof with fully lustrous and barely marked surfaces, and mottled toning. Deep grays and russets are highlighted by a melange of iridescent hues. A handsome example with a legendary pedigree, rare in this proof presentation.
Ex. Huntington Collection; Ex. Rudman Collection
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31626 Alfonso XII 5 Pesetas 1885(87) MS-M MS65 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM688. As the single finest example of the date certified by NGC, technically superior to most other survivors, with the addition of copper, blue and green tone that halos many of the raised surfaces generating exceptional eye-appeal as well. The first MS65-graded example of this type we've offered, and sure to be highly coveted thus.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31627 Alfonso XIII Peseta 1893(93) PG-L MS65+ NGC**, Madrid mint, KM702. Important quality for this beloved child-head issue, with surfaces that exhibit full mint brilliance and a lack of marks consistent with a premium Gem coin. Presently the single finest example of this two-year type graded by either NGC or PCGS.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31628 Juan Carlos I gold Proof 80,000 Pesetas 1989 PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC**, KM845, Fr-350. Discovery of America commemorative issue. Gem Proof, with a bold strike.
Starting Bid: \$650

SPANISH NETHERLANDS



- 31629 Flanders. Philip II Daalder 1568 MS62 NGC**, Dav-8650, Delm-93. Obv. Knotty staves crossed in saltire; crown above. Rev. Crowned coat-of-arms between Collar of the Order of the Golden Fleece. A deeply toned and highly attractive, near-choice example of this impressive piece. Tremendous eye-appeal for a coin rarely encountered so nice.
Starting Bid: \$600

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS



- 31630 British Colony. Edward VII Dollar 1903-B MS65 NGC**, Bombay mint, KM25. Incuse 'B' Mintmark variety. Phenomenal Gem preservation, with a brown base of tone over both sides that yields delicate gold and blue iridescence when inspected at an angle and impressively smooth surfaces that hold few marks. A full strike that renders every detail in the design sharp solidifies the quality. Presently one of two examples graded MS65 by NGC and PCGS combined, with none certified finer by either service. An extremely collectible coin!
Reserve: \$2,000

SUMATRA



- 31631 United East India Company Pattern 2 Kepings 1787 VF Details (Environmental Damage) PCGS, KM-Pn6, Prid-31, Sch-959c (RRRR).** Although moderately corroded, the major identifying features of this extremely rare pattern remain clear, to include the legends, date, and the rosettes to the side of the date that define the Pridmore variety (one has been lost to corrosion but the one to the left side remains). The edge is the undulated variety, plain with a concave channel running the length of the edge and is mostly intact, although there are minor losses to the edge as well. All in all, an acceptable representative of an excessively rare type that is certain to elicit much interest amongst type collectors of this complex period in the history of the East Indies. Starting Bid: \$400

SWAZILAND



- 31632 Sobhuza II gold Proof 20 Emalangeni 1974 PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM19.** UNICEF issue that commemorates the 75th anniversary of the birth of King Sobhuza II with flashy, rose-gold surfaces and raised designs that are beautifully frosted. A few stray reverse marks limit the grade, but even still, this selection is tied with one other example in this top level of certification. Starting Bid: \$450



- 31633 Sobhuza II gold Proof 25 Emalangeni 1974 PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM20, Fr-2.** Commemorating the king's 75th birthday. One of the finest graded, this exemplary specimen features highly mirrored fields and supremely frosted devices. Offering exceptional engraving and detail, this piece is serial number 293. Starting Bid: \$500

SWEDEN



- 31634 Carl XI 4 Mark 1693/2 MS62 NGC, Stockholm mint, KM296.** An unlisted overdate in SCWC and a top pop selection, with swirling gray surfaces that are brightened by low-lying luster and detail that remains miraculously bold across the raised designs, especially when considering the size and age of this issue. Minimally handled and very pleasing once in hand. Starting Bid: \$450



- 31635 Carl XII Plate Daler 1715-SM Choice XF, Avesta mint, KM-PM38.** An exceptional plate, boldly stamped five times and possessing deep brown patina over the surfaces. Starting Bid: \$750



- 31636 Ulrika Eleonora Riksdaler 1719-LC XF40 NGC**, Stockholm mint, KM370, Dav-1718. Mintage:10,000. A singular issue that is scarcely offered, featuring the portrait of Ulrika Eleonora as Queen regnant. Quite pleasing overall, with wear and handling typical for the grade, but residual, golden luster that still manages to brighten the heavy layer of gunmetal patination. Starting Bid: \$900



- 31637 Frederick I Riksdaler 1721-LC XF45 NGC**, KM389.2, Dav-1719. Obv. Armored bust of Frederick I right. Rev. Facing portraits of Gustav Vasa and Gustav Adolph II within beaded ovals, all within wreath. Issued to commemorate the 200th Anniversary of Sweden's Independence. Highly lustrous, with some scattered toning and even wear. A few marks are consistent with the grade assigned. A pleasing overall example. Reserve: \$1,000



- 31638 Gustaf III 1/3 Riksdaler 1789-OL MS67 NGC**, Stockholm mint, KM525. A superior Gem that displays stormy patination in various shades of gray, with hues of mauve that brighten the fields throughout the breaks in tone. Very bold, with sharp detailing atop the central designs and evidence of faint adjustments noted in the King's hair. Rare so choice and in a certified realm of quality all on its own. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31639 Carl XIV Johan 1/3 Riksdaler 1829-CB MS64 NGC**, KM612. Notable as one of the finest examples of this type—as few were saved—showing isolated moments of graphite tone across the argent surfaces and highpoint sharpness across the central motifs. A great opportunity to acquire a special coin. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31640 Gustaf V gold 20 Kronor 1925-W MS64 NGC**, KM800. Highly lustrous, with just a few too many nicks in the fields to make it to true Gem Mint State status. A classic type coin. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31641 Gustaf V gold 20 Kronor 1925-W MS63 NGC**, KM800. A highly attractive one-year type, this flashy and lustrously choice piece offers brilliant radiance and an appealing light golden-orange tone. Only a hint of lightly scattered marks, wholly consistent with the grade, are perceivable. Starting Bid: \$400

SWITZERLAND

AARGAU



- 31642 Aargau. Canton 4 Frank 1812 MS61 PCGS**, KM20. Dark old collection toning, with a few marks noted under the patina. An attractive and popular type. Starting Bid: \$500

BASEL



- 31643 Basel. City Medallion 2 Taler (c. 1710) AU58 PCGS**, Basel mint, KM130, Dav-1742A (LS588), HMZ-298a, Divo-87. 7 Ships variety. A beautiful and artistic city view medal showing both sides of the Rhine river on the obverse, and a winged dragon carrying the civic arms of Basel on the reverse. Very light handling marks prevent this coin from achieving Mint State status, but it nevertheless has great eye appeal, especially considering its lovely light toning throughout.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31644 Basel. City 2 Taler 1741 AU58 NGC**, KM150, DAv-1749, HMZ-298d. An ever-popular city-view taler. Some adjustment marks are noted on the reverse, but otherwise a strong and nearly Mint example with attractive light gray toning.
Reserve: \$2,500

BERN



- 31645 Bern. Canton gold Ducat 1794 MS63+ NGC**, KM148, Fr-180. Beautifully struck with noticeable flash in the fields and choice detailing observed on the central designs. Accentuated by hues of apricot throughout, and decidedly worthy of the plus designation by NGC for its incredible appeal.
Starting Bid: \$500

GENEVA



- 31646 Geneva. City 12 Florins / 9 Sols (Taler) MS63 NGC**, KM111, Dav-1769. Obv. Arms of Geneva within circle and wreath. Rev. Value in center of radian sun with date below. A very nice Mint State example, with fully lustrous surfaces beneath argent-gray patina. The strike is bold and the marks are very small and none are worthy of individual mention. A conditionally rare issue and one of the finer example one might find.
Starting Bid: \$1,250

ST GALLEN



- 31647 St Gallen. Abbey - Beda Angehrn Taler 1780-B AU55 PCGS**, KM34, Dav-1779. Deeply toned, with a light golden hue and only a hint of wear on the highest points. An aesthetically pleasing piece on both sides, this coin features an attractive and intricate design, and is difficult to encounter in a choice grade such as this.
Reserve: \$750

SOLOTHURN


- 31648 Solothurn. Canton gold 1/2 Duplone 1787 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM52, Fr-392.** A Mint-State example that features St. Ursus—the patron saint of the Roman Catholic cathedral in Solothurn—with faint hairlines noted in the silk-textured fields and ample luster that easily disguises them. Complete with bold central details and crisp rims.
Starting Bid: \$400

ZURICH


- 31649 Zurich. Canton Taler 1790 MS61 NGC, KM176, HMZ-21164III.** A very ornate design along with flashy surfaces highlight this interesting piece, a popular cityscape issue. The surfaces exhibit some minor hairlines, but are overall consistent with the grade assigned.
Starting Bid: \$500

CONFEDERATION


- 31650 Confederation bronze Essai 2 Centimes 1851 MS63 Brown NGC, Strasbourg mint, Richter 2-41.** Boldly struck, this charming Essai features appealing chocolate-brown surfaces with faint traces of residue.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31651 Confederation bronze Essai 2 Rappen 1851 MS63 Red and Brown NGC, Paris mint, Richter 2-30.** By Barre. A remarkable example of this Swiss Essai with a French obverse paired with a non-denominated reverse, the deeper browns of the high points brightening into mint red as they eye moves into protected areas of the design.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31652 Confederation bronze Essai 2 Rappen 1851 62 NGC, Paris mint, Richter 2-39.** A diminutive little piece, lightly toned with faint handling.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31653 Confederation Essai 5 Rappen 1851 MS62 NGC, Paris mint, Richter 2-18.** A charming example featuring an older style French Republican obverse paired with the Swiss reverse.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31654 Confederation Essai 10 Centimes 1850 MS63 Brown NGC, Richter 2-10.** An unusual bi-metallic piece with a unknown metal in the central cross (likely iron or zinc), with much mint red remaining in the recesses of the design.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31655 Confederation Essai 20 Rappen 1851 MS62 NGC, Paris mint, Richter 2-21.** By Barre. An appealing example of this unusual essai, lightly toned in a speckle pattern with brighter underlying luster.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31656 Confederation Franc 1880-B MS63 PCGS, Bern mint, KM24, HMZ-21204d.** A difficult minor to encounter in grades of mint state, this choice specimen features a melange of deep cobalt and russet tones near the peripheries, with more of a steel-gray and golden tone near the central areas. Tremendously radiant.
Starting Bid: \$600



- 31657 Confederation 2 Francs 1860-B MS65 NGC**, Bern mint, KM10a, HMZ-21201c. A highly radiant gem, this brilliant specimen features an alluring and captivating luster and near prooflike fields. Exceptionally satisfying eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31658 Confederation 5 Francs 1850-A MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, KM11, Dav-376, HMZ-21197a.. Obv. Helvetia seated left with hand on shield. Rev. Date and value in wreath. A touch of golden patina over fully lustrous surfaces, with bold definition and fewer marks than one might expect of the grade. Starting Bid: \$450



- 31659 Confederation 5 Francs 1851-A MS64 PCGS**, Paris mint, KM11, HMZ-21197b. Lightly toned, with hints of underlying luster peeking through, this pleasing near-gem exudes eye-appeal through its cartwheel radiance and brilliance. An exceptional example. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31660 Confederation silver Essai 5 Francs 1855 SP61 PCGS**, KM-XE5. Plain edge. Designed by Bovy and struck by Huguenin Frères in Neuchâtel as a proposal for Swiss coinage. An exceptional design which is rather rare in silver, this attractive piece features an underlying luster and sublime toning, with hints of goldenrod and cobalt near the peripheries. A truly wondrous pattern. Starting Bid: \$900



- 31661 Confederation 5 Francs 1874-B MS64+ NGC**, Bern mint, KM11. Highly original with good underlying luster, we note a very thin die crack along the left side of the obverse. Otherwise this piece is quite sharp and has great presentation. *From the Doug Robins Collection* Starting Bid: \$600



- 31662 Confederation 5 Francs 1907-B MS65 PCGS**, Bern mint, KM34, HMZ-21198k. Obv. Laureate head of Helvetia left. Rev. Arms of Switzerland, dividing the value (5-F), with star above and all within a wreath. The toning is mottled, with scattered russet and silver-gray colors and golden hues around the periphery. Close examination, of the coin beneath the toning, reveals sharply struck details, full mint luster, and surfaces displaying only minuscule marks. Ex. John Weibel Collection. Starting Bid: \$625



- 31663 Confederation gold Proof "Swiss Confederation 150th Anniversary" 100 Francs 1998-B PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Bern mint, KM83, HMZ-21218b. Mintage: 2,500. An extremely popular commemorative issue that features a retro design of Helvetia that harkens back to Switzerland's infancy as a Confederation in the 1850s. As the finest of the three examples we have ever offered, sure to be strongly pursued. Starting Bid: \$900

SHOOTING ISSUES



- 31664** Glarus. Canton Shooting Festival 40 Batzen 1847 MS63 NGC, Munich mint, KM20, Hüb-3. With a mintage of just 3,200 pieces, this scarce and exceedingly choice specimen boasts tremendously lustrous fields and an almost prooflike nature. The devices are lightly frosted and it presents as an overall visually pleasing masterpiece.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31665** Confederation Solothurn Shooting Festival 5 Francs 1855 MS64 NGC, Bern mint, KM-XS3, HMZ-21343a, Richter-1117a. An alluring and highly elusive type, with a mintage of just 3,000 pieces, this exceptional near-gem parallels the regular business strike 5 Francs, but with an edge inscription indicating the Solothurn shooting festival. Due to its otherwise extreme similarity to the business strike, this special emission found its way into circulation, resulting in many of the examples having some degree of wear. The impeccable, lustrous, and beautifully toned nature of this specimen sets it apart. Its only comparable is a PCGS MS65 which realized a hammer of \$17,000 in early 2016.
Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 31666 Confederation Bern Shooting Festival Specimen 5 Francs 1857 SP63 PCGS, KM-XS4, Hüb-6.** Mintage: 5,191. A Specimen striking of this popular Shooting Festival issue that presents full flash in the fields and subtle golden and royal blue color at the peripheries. The glossy, steel-gray surfaces contain a number of rather trivial marks, all of which blend nicely into the surrounding tone when rotated, and the central designs are both illustrative and frosted in their appearance. Conditionally scarce and an ideal representative for type set placement.
Reserve: \$3,000



- 31667 Confederation Lausanne Shooting Festival 5 Francs 1876 MS66 NGC, KM-S13.** Pristine quality for this popular commemorative issue that shows exceptional patination across both sides and stunning designs that, due to a superior strike, rise to full completion. The surfaces are nearly flawless—as one would expect at this level of technical presentation—and in reviewing the census reports, this offering is currently unsurpassed in quality at NGC, which makes this the perfect example for the collectors of Shooting Taler issues who demand the finest.
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 31668 Confederation gold Lucerne Shooting Festival 100 Francs 1939-B MS62 NGC, Bern mint, KM-XS21. Fr-506.** Issued for the Federal Shooting Festival Glistening golden mint luster, with a sharp strike and minor hairlines on each side. The appearance is much nicer than one might expect of the grade.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 31669 Confederation Zurich Shooting Festival Proof 50 Francs 1984 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM-S22,** Struck to commemorate the Shooting Festival in Oberhasli with a mintage of 300 pieces in Proof. Stunning pure-white cameo appearance, with a perfect strike and no apparent flaws.
Starting Bid: \$900



- 31670 Confederation gold Aargau Shooting Proof 1000 Francs 1988-HF PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS, Le Locle mint, KM-XS31, Hüb-34.** Commemorating the Cantonal Shooting Festival in Brugg. Mintage: 300 pieces. A sublimely brilliant example, with highly frosted devices and exceptionally mirrored fields. An absolutely gorgeous rendition of Helvetia on the obverse.
Starting Bid: \$800



- 31671 Confederation gold Winterthur Shooting Festival Proof 1000 Francs 1990-HF PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, Le Locle mint, KM-XS35, Hüb-40a.** Mintage: 400 pieces. Commemorating the Federal Shooting Festival in Winterthur. Flawless mirrored surfaces, with a dramatic cameo nature and lustrous brilliance. A perfect Gem of a coin. Compare to another NGC PR70 Ultra Cameo which realized \$7,000 in early 2016.
Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 31672 Confederation gold Bern Shooting Festival Proof 1000 Francs 1991-HF PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, Le Locle mint, KM-XS39, Hüb-42a. Mintage: 400. Commemorating the Cantonal Shooting Festival in Langenthal. A perfect Gem, which is seemingly even more rare than the paltry mintage would suggest. Very seldom offered, and impossible to improve upon. Breathtaking and captivating. Starting Bid: \$1,100**



- 31673 Confederation gold Fribourg Shooting Festival Proof 500 Francs 2004 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, Le Locle mint, KM-XS68. Mintage: 150. Plain Edge. Flawless quality, with depth-defying mirrors that surround the heavily frosted designs and outstanding citrus coloration that captivates the eye. An absolute collectible when found in this top-grade certification. Starting Bid: \$1,000**



- 31674 Confederation gold Obwalden Shooting Festival Proof 500 Francs 2009 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Munich mint, KM-XS78, Hüb-82a. Mintage: 175. Commemorating the Cantonal Shooting Festival in Obwalden. It is difficult to imagine what would bring this exceptionally rare piece one point higher on the scale, as it already appears to be immensely flawless and superbly brilliant. Starting Bid: \$900**



- 31675 Confederation gold Lucerne Shooting Festival Proof 500 Francs 2013-HF PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Le Locle mint, KM-unl, Hüb-90a. Mintage: 150. Commemorating the Cantonal Shooting Festival in Lucerne. With one of the lowest mintages in the series, this breathtakingly rare issue exhibits gem-like brilliance and a stunning cameo nature. Flawless and majestic. Starting Bid: \$900**



- 31676 Confederation gold Schaffhausen Shooting Festival Proof 500 Francs 2014 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Munich mint, KM-unl, Hüb-92a. Mintage: 180. Commemorating the Cantonal Shooting Festival in Schaffhausen. An immensely impressive gem, featuring a marksman and view of the Munot fortress. Stunning quality and exceptionally rare. Starting Bid: \$900**



- 31677 Confederation gold Wallis Shooting Festival Proof 500 Francs 2015 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Munich mint, KM-unl, Hüb-94a. Mintage: 200. Commemorating the Cantonal Shooting Festival in Wallis. A highly interesting and artistic obverse design, featuring a satin finish and incuse legends. An exceptional gem and virtually flawless in every possible way. The finest graded. Starting Bid: \$900**

COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS



- 31678 Confederation gold Medal 1932 MS65 NGC**, 14.6 g (0.750 fine). By J. Bossard. Commemorating the 600th anniversary of the formation of the Swiss Confederacy (Eidgenossenschaft). Obv. Two wildmen supporting large coat-of-arms of Lucerne; above, smaller coats-of-arms of Uri, Schwyz, and Unterwalden all linked together. Rev. Legend in eight lines. A highly lustrous gem, with blazing appeal and a light golden-orange tone. A seldom seen striking in gold.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 31679 Confederation gold Medal 1952 MS63 NGC**, 27.2 g (0.900 fine). Commemorating the 600th anniversary of Zug's joining the Swiss Confederacy (Eidgenossenschaft). Obv. Oath-taking scene. Rev. Legend in five lines. A pleasing and choice example of this interesting medal, with slightly satin surfaces and light toning. The artistry of the oath-taking scene is done in a more modern style.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31680 Confederation gold Medal 1965 JN-HF MS67 NGC**, 27g (0.900 fine). Commemorating the 650th anniversary of Swiss Independence. A highly lustrous and brilliant gem, with sublimely gorgeous surfaces and a light tone.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31681 Confederation gold Medal 1966-HF MS68 NGC**, 27g (0.900 fine). Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the Swiss Model Fair. An attractive modernistic design, with impeccable surfaces and gorgeous radiance. A visually stunning piece.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31682 Confederation gold Medal 1967 MS63 NGC**, 26.9g (0.900 fine). Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the Gymnastics Display (Turnfest) at Bern. A choice piece with an interestingly-designed obverse. Highly lustrous and brilliant.
Starting Bid: \$500

TRANSYLVANIA



- 31683 Gabriel Bethlen gold Ducat 1626-NB MS62 NGC**, Nagybánya mint, KM160, Fr-367, Resch-318. Truly exceptional, this rare specimen exhibits a phenomenal state of preservation, lustrous overall with light hazy tone. The devices have been fabulously rendered and retain their sharpness with little evidence of cabinet friction. The flan itself displays no flaws and remains straight while betraying no evidence of ghosting between the obverse and reverse. The aggregate result is a coin that demands the attention of enthusiastic specialists of this popular principality. Starting Bid: \$3,000



- 31684 Maria Theresa gold Ducat 1776 H-G AU55 PCGS**, Karlsburg mint, KM610, Resch-36. Superbly struck with the end result being crisply defined motifs, light reflectivity surrounding, and gorgeous honey color that permeates the surfaces. Minimal handling and a touch of friction limit the grade, but overall, the allure of this coin remains bold. Reserve: \$1,100

TUNISIA



- 31685 Ahmad Pasha Bey gold 100 Francs AH 1357 (1938) MS66 NGC**, Paris mint, KM-X3, Lecompte-501. Mintage: 66. A decadent Gem with exciting rose-hued surfaces and beautifully executed design illustrations on both the obverse and reverse. As the grade indicates, few marks are observed in the fields, and attractive mint luster effortlessly moves about the open expanses. Very much a coveted type and currently at the pinnacle of certified quality.

Ex. D. Moore Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31686 Ahmad Pasha Bey gold 100 Francs AH 1357 (1938) MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, KM-X3, Fr-15, Lecompte-501. With a mintage of just 66 pieces, this choice specimen is incredibly rare and majestically brilliant. A high degree of luster remains and is accentuated by the minimal number of light hairlines. A visually stunning example.

Reserve: \$1,400



- 31687 Muhammad al-Amin Bey gold 100 Francs AH 1372 (1952) MS65 Prooflike NGC**, KM-X6, Lecompte-519. Mintage: 63. Struck in the name of Muhammad al-Amin Bey, this prooflike specimen features luminous, honey-golden color and unmistakable flash that emanates from the fields. A fully Gem example of this popular, low-mintage medallion coinage, likely to attract much interest from collectors.

Ex. D. Moore Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000

TURKEY



- 31688 Abdul Hamid I 5 Para AH 1187/1 MS65 NGC**, Constantinople mint, KM362. An extremely difficult coin to encounter in better grades, this stunning gem is at the top of its population. Lightly toned, while also being fairly well centered and struck, this exceptional piece exudes eye-appeal.

Starting Bid: \$400



- 31689** Muhammad VI gold “Monnaie de Luxe” 250 Kurush AH1336//3 (1920) MS63 NGC, Constantinople mint, KM827, Fr-75. The ‘Deluxe’ or Harem gold issues were struck as presentation pieces at slightly different weights than their business strike counterparts. Supremely lustrous and flashy, with a light golden-orange tone and a minimal degree of marks. A highly impressive piece. Reserve: \$2,000



- 31690** Republic gold “World Fisheries Conference” Proof 500 lira 1984 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, London mint, KM968b. Mintage: 200. A visually pristine example of this type that features the Turbot fish swimming leftward in the water. The finer of only two graded by NGC and the first example we’ve ever seen. Listed with an “issue limit” of 200 pieces on the original set certificate, but cataloged with a mintage of 74 in the *Standard Catalog of World Coins*, which reflects either a typographical error, or more recent research that concluded the original allotment was never dispersed. Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31691** Republic gold “Turkish Jews Anniversary” Proof 500000 Kurush 1992 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM1017. Mintage: 485. Struck to celebrate the 500th anniversary of peace and harmony among the Turks and the Jews. The first offering of this type that we’ve seen. Starting Bid: \$300

TUVALU



- 31692** Elizabeth II gold “Corvette Sting Ray” 100 Dollars 2006 Gem Proof NGC, KM69. Mintage: 250. A seemingly flawless example of this popular modern issue. Starting Bid: \$650



- 31693** Elizabeth II gold “Corvette Sting Ray” 100 Dollars 2006 Gem Proof NGC, KM69. Mintage: 250. An excellent crossover piece that appeals to both collectors of modern commemorative coins and car lovers. Starting Bid: \$650

UNITED STATES



- 31694** Libertas Americana gold Retrike Medal (1776) Gem Proof, Paris mint. 40mm/43g. Mintage: 1776. Restruck in 2004, this issue copies the original medal conceived by Benjamin Franklin to celebrate American independence. Given its iconic design, this medal and other similar restrikes are widely sought by American collectors that connect with the history of the original issues. Accompanied by its original box and COA. Starting Bid: \$800

URUGUAY



- 31695 Republic Specimen 50 Centesimos 1877-A SP66+ PCGS**, Paris mint, KM16. Likely among the finest extent, with stunning iridescence that drenches both sides in glistening champagne coloration, immediately elevating the eye appeal and drawing attention to the impeccably bold designs which have benefitted from a precise strike. The delicate contrast between the watery fields and the frosted devices further confirms a Specimen striking, and as one might expect, this selection alone is unrivaled at the certified level.
Reserve: \$3,500



- 31696 Republic "Montevideo Siege" Peso 1844 MS63 NGC**, Montevideo mint, KM5, El-1. Mintage: 1,500 pieces. A high-grade example of emergency coinage that was produced during the Uruguayan civil war while the city was besieged by General Manuel Oribo. Featuring broad, deeply toned surfaces that are brightened by underlying luster and a pronounced strike that results in boldly rendered detail. Currently among the finest certified specimens of the type and absolutely choice in hand.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31697 Republic "Montevideo Siege" Peso 1844 MS62 NGC**, Montevideo mint, KM5, El-1. Mintage: 1,500. Sharply struck for the issue and rather lustrous as well, with even golden tone that covers both sides and a bare minimum of marks for the grade. For the collector seeking to add an example of this storied type to their collection, this piece is certainly deserving of serious consideration.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31698 Republic Peso 1893 MS65+ PCGS**, Buenos Aires mint, KM17a. Sensational quality for this late 19th century issue, boasting immaculately preserved surfaces that are entirely original, with light silvery-gray color in the centers and graces of russet and blue tone that highlight the design. One of a small handful of Gems that we have seen of this date, and in terms of appearance, very similar (perhaps stored alongside?) to a NGC-graded MS67 that we sold in April of 2015 for \$5,170.
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31699** Republic Peso 1895 MS64 NGC, Buenos Aires mint, KM17a. A lightly toned example with lively mint bloom in the fields and few signs of handling over the surfaces. Scarce in this near-Gem grade. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31700** Republic gold "World Fisheries Conference" Proof 20 Nuevos Pesos 1984 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, London mint, KM86b. Mintage: 200. Seemingly flawless with extreme depth to the mirrors and satiny frost atop the design. Listed with a mintage of only 100 in the *Standard Catalog of World Coins* and done so based on more up-to-date information than was printed on the original Royal Mint certificate or in error. Whatever the case, very rare as a gold striking, the first example graded by NGC and the first we've seen. Starting Bid: \$900

VENEZUELA



- 31701** Caracas. Provincial 1/4 Real 1822 VF20 NGC, Caracas mint, KM-C31. Variety with 8 long and 16 short rays. An exceptionally well centered strike, this charming piece is lightly toned with worn—yet problem-free—surfaces. Difficult to encounter in any grade, an NGC F15 of the same variety—and not nearly as well centered—realized a hammer of \$850 in our 2016 Long Beach auction (sale 3049, lot 31688). Starting Bid: \$400



- 31702** Caracas. Royalist and/or Republican 2 Reales (1)781 AU53 NGC, Caracas mint, KM-C13.1. A fairly scarce and crude Provincial type, with a pleasing strike and centering. Lightly toned and with a hint of gentle wear, this piece is actually highly choice given the state in which many are encountered. Compare to to an NGC UNC Details (large natural planchet flaw) which realized \$600 in our 2017 CCE auction (sale 3054, lot 31479). Starting Bid: \$400



- 31703** Republic Proof Centavo 1858-HEATON PR64 Red and Brown NGC, Heaton mint, KM-Y7. Raised 'LIBERTAD' variety. Almost entirely red and superbly preserved, with a touch of planchet chatter remaining in Liberty's cheek that prevents the Gem grade. Starting Bid: \$400



- 31704** Republic copper Proof Essai Centavo 1863-E PR63 Red and Brown NGC, Paris mint, KM-E1. Mostly red and rather reflective in the fields, with speckled tone that blends into the surfaces on both sides. Starting Bid: \$500



- 31705** Republic copper Proof Essai 2 Centavos 1863-E PR64 Red and Brown NGC, Paris mint, KM-E2. A highly impressive piece, featuring deep reddish-brown surfaces and a pleasing underlying brilliance. Scarce in this near-gem status, and among the nicest which we have offered. Ex. Montville Collection (St. James's 14, 30 September 2010), lot 956 (where it realized a hammer of £1,200) Starting Bid: \$700



- 31706 Republic 5 Reales 1858-A XF Details (Surface Hairlines)** NGC, Paris mint, KM-Y11. A scarce one-year type, this pleasing example exhibits a great deal of detail remaining for an issue which circulated extensively. Some light hairlines are evident, but in no way detract from the overall appeal of this piece. For comparison, a PCGS VF25 realized a hammer of \$2,600 in our 2015 CICF auction (sale 3040, lot 30707).
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31707 Republic 1/2 Bolivar 1879 XF40 PCGS**, Brussels mint, KM-Y21. A fairly scarce one-year type in the series struck at Brussels (the remaining dates being struck at other mints), this charming piece exhibits some moderate wear consistent with its use in circulation—a scenario not at all uncommon for the type. In fact, the degree to which these minors circulated makes the present specimen one of the better grades which one can hope to acquire. An NGC AU55 realized a hammer of \$5,800 in our 2015 NY auction (sale 3037, lot 30841).
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31708 Republic “No Privy Marks” 1/2 Bolivar 1900 AU53 NGC**, Paris mint, KM-Y21. Sans Privy Marks variety. The rarer variety for the date, with nice overall luster and sharpness for the grade, as well as the addition of faint auburn tone at the edges. Seldom encountered finer.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 31709 Republic Venezolano 1876-A VF35 NGC**, Paris mint, KM-Y16. A deeply toned example of this exceedingly rare Latin American crown. Commonly encountered in heavily circulated grades such as G-VG, this piece features a good deal of remaining detail with only honest wear and problem-free surfaces.
Ex. Heritage 3030 (6 January 2014), lot 25228
Starting Bid: \$1,000



- 31710 Republic gold 100 Bolivares 1889 AU58 NGC**, Caracas mint, KM-Y34. Copper-red patina accents both sides and the surfaces are typically marked for the grade. For the lover of toned gold, this coin should have strong appeal.
Starting Bid: \$750



- 31711 Republic gold 100 Bolivares 1889 UNC Details (Brushed)** NGC, Caracas mint, KM-Y34, Fr-2. An extremely difficult coin to encounter in grades of mint state, this piece is about as close as one can get. Some lightly scattered marks as mentioned by the details designation are apparent, though not overly distracting. A good deal of luster remains along with a pleasing, light golden-orange tone.
Starting Bid: \$800



- 31712** Republic gold “Cock of the Rocks” Proof 1000 Bolivares 1975 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM-Y48.1. Mintage: 483. Detailed Feathers variety. Ultimate quality for the type, showcasing unblemished frost on the raised design and remarkable reflectivity in the fields. One of only three coins certified at the grade by NGC with no equals thus far certified by PCGS. Reserve: \$7,000

VIETNAM



- 31713** South Vietnam. Democratic State aluminum Piefort Essai Certified Set 1953,
1) 10 Su - NGC MS61, KM-PE1
2) 20 Su - NGC MS61, KM-PE2
3) 50 Xu - NGC AU58, KM-PE3

A charming set of three pieforts struck in aluminum. Reported mintage of each denomination is 104 pieces. Highly lustrous and brilliant, featuring three women on the obverses. (Total: 3 coins) Starting Bid: \$500

ZAMBIA



- 31714** Republic gold “African Wild Dog” Proof 250 Kwacha 1979 PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM20. Mintage: 245. Beautiful in its simple design, with incredible contrast between the frosted design and highly mirrored fields. Part of the Conservation Series and highly sought as such. Reserve: \$3,500

End of Session Three

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Auctioneer and Auction:

1. This Auction is presented by Heritage Auctions, a d/b/a/ of Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc., or Heritage Auctions, Inc., or Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc., or Heritage Vintage Sports Auctions, Inc., Currency Auctions of America, Inc., Heritage Auctions (HK) Limited, or Heritage Auctions – Europe Cooperatief U.A. as identified with the applicable licensing information on the title page of the catalog or on the HA.com Internet site (the "Auctioneer"). The Auction is conducted under these Terms and Conditions of Auction and applicable state and local law. Announcements and corrections from the podium and those made through the Terms and Conditions of Auctions appearing on the Internet at HA.com supersede those in the printed catalog.

Buyer's Premium:

- All bids are subject to a Buyer's Premium which is in addition to the placed successful bid:
 - Fifteen percent (15%) on Domain Names & Intellectual Property Auction lots;
 - Nineteen and one-half percent (19.5%) on Comic and Movie Poster Auction lots;
 - Twenty percent (20%) on Currency, Sports Collectibles, US Coin, and World & Ancient Coin Auction lots;
 - Twenty-two percent (22%) on Wine Auction lots;
- For lots in all other categories not listed above, the Buyer's Premium per lot is twenty-five percent (25%) on the first \$250,000, plus twenty percent (20%) of any amount between \$250,000 and \$2,500,000, plus twelve percent (12%) of any amount over \$2,500,000.
- Minimum Buyer's Premium per lot is \$19, except for Sports Collectibles lots wherein the Buyer's Premium is \$14 per lot.

Auction Venues:

3. The following Auctions are conducted solely on the Internet: Heritage Weekly Internet Auctions (Coin, Currency, Comics, Rare Books, Jewelry & Watches, Guitars & Musical Instruments, and Vintage Movie Posters); Heritage Monthly Internet Auctions (Sports, World Coins and Rare Wine). Signature® Auctions and Grand Format Auctions accept bids from the Internet, telephone, fax, or mail first, followed by a floor bidding session; HeritageLive! and real-time telephone bidding are available to registered clients during these auctions.

Bidders:

- Any person participating or registering for the Auction agrees to be bound by and accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction ("Bidder(s)").
- All Bidders must meet Auctioneer's qualifications to bid. Any Bidder who is not a client in good standing of the Auctioneer may be disqualified at Auctioneer's sole option and will not be awarded lots. Such determination may be made by Auctioneer in its sole and unlimited discretion, at any time prior to, during, or even after the close of the Auction. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any person from the auction.
- If an entity places a bid, then the person executing the bid on behalf of the entity agrees to personally guarantee payment for any successful bid.

Credit:

- In order to place bids, Bidders who have not established credit with the Auctioneer must either furnish satisfactory credit information (including two collectibles-related business references) or supply valid credit card information along with a social security number, well in advance of the Auction. Bids placed through our Interactive Internet program will only be accepted from pre-registered Bidders. Bidders who are not members of HA.com or affiliates should preregister at least 48 hours before the start of the first session (exclusive of holidays or weekends) to allow adequate time to contact references. Credit will be granted at the discretion of Auctioneer. Additionally Bidders who have not previously established credit or who wish to bid in excess of their established credit history may be required to provide their social security number or the last four digits thereof so a credit check may be performed prior to Auctioneer's acceptance of a bid. Check writing privileges and immediate delivery of merchandise may also be determined by pre-approval of credit based on a combination of criteria: HA.com history, related industry references, bank verification, a credit bureau report and/or a personal guarantee for a corporate or partnership entity in advance of the auction venue.

Bidding Options:

- Bids in Signature, Auctions or Grand Format Auctions may be placed as set forth in the printed catalog section entitled "Choose your bidding method." For auctions held solely on the Internet, see the alternatives on HA.com. Review at <http://www.ha.com/c/ref/web-tips.zx#biddingTutorial>.
- Presentment of Bids: Non-Internet bids (including but not limited to podium, fax, phone and mail bids) are treated similar to floor bids in that they must be on-increment or at a half increment (called a cut bid). Any podium, fax, phone, or mail bids that do not conform to a full or half increment will be rounded up or down to the nearest full or half increment and this revised amount will be considered your high bid.
- Auctioneer's Execution of Certain Bids. Auctioneer cannot be responsible for your errors in bidding, so carefully check that every bid is entered correctly. When identical mail or FAX bids are submitted, preference is given to the first received. To ensure the greatest accuracy, your written bids should be entered on the standard printed bid sheet and be received at Auctioneer's place of business at least two business days before the Auction start. Auctioneer is not responsible for executing mail bids or FAX bids received on or after the day the first lot is sold, nor Internet bids submitted after the published closing time; nor is Auctioneer responsible for proper execution of bids submitted by telephone, mail, FAX, e-mail, Internet, or in person once the Auction begins. Bids placed electronically via the internet may not be withdrawn until your written request is received and acknowledged by Auctioneer (FAX: 214-409-1425); such requests must state the reason, and may constitute grounds for withdrawal of bidding privileges. Lots won by mail Bidders will not be delivered at the Auction unless prearranged.
- Caveat as to Bid Increments. Bid increments (over the current bid level) determine the lowest amount you may bid on a particular lot. Bids greater than one increment over the current bid can be any whole dollar amount. It is possible under several circumstances for winning bids to be between increments, sometimes only \$1 above the previous increment. Please see: "How can I lose by less than an increment?" on our website. Bids will be accepted in whole dollar amounts only. No "buy" or "unlimited" bids will be accepted. The following chart governs current bidding increments (see HA.com/c/ref/web-tips.zx#guidelines-increments).

Current Bid	Bid Increment	Current Bid	Bid Increment
< \$10	\$1	\$10,000 - \$19,999	\$1,000
\$10 - \$49	\$2	\$20,000 - \$49,999	\$2,000
\$50 - \$99	\$5	\$50,000 - \$99,999	\$5,000
\$100 - \$199	\$10	\$100,000 - \$199,999	\$10,000
\$200 - \$499	\$20	\$200,000 - \$499,999	\$20,000
\$500 - \$999	\$50	\$500,000 - \$999,999	\$50,000
\$1,000 - \$1,999	\$100	\$1,000,000 - \$4,999,999	\$100,000
\$2,000 - \$4,999	\$200	\$5,000,000 - \$9,999,999	\$250,000
\$5,000 - \$9,999	\$500	>= \$10,000,000	\$500,000

- If Auctioneer calls for a full increment, a bidder may request Auctioneer to accept a bid at half of the increment ("Cut Bid") only once per lot. After offering a Cut Bid, bidders may continue to participate only at full increments. Off-increment bids may be accepted by the Auctioneer at Signature® Auctions and Grand Format Auctions. If the Auctioneer solicits bids other than the expected increment, these bids will not be considered Cut Bids.

Conducting the Auction:

- Notice of the consignor's liberty to place bids on his lots in the Auction is hereby made in accordance with Article 2 of the Texas Business and Commercial Code. A "Minimum Bid" is an amount below which the lot will not sell. THE CONSIGNOR OF PROPERTY MAY PLACE WRITTEN "Minimum Bids" ON HIS LOTS IN ADVANCE OF THE AUCTION; ON SUCH LOTS, IF THE HAMMER PRICE DOES NOT MEET THE "Minimum Bid", THE CONSIGNOR MAY PAY A REDUCED COMMISSION ON THOSE LOTS. "Minimum Bids" are generally posted online several days prior to the Auction closing. For any successful bid placed by a consignor on his Property on the Auction floor, or by any means during the live session, or after the "Minimum Bid" for an Auction have been posted, we will

require the consignor to pay full Buyer's Premium and Seller's Commissions on such lot.

- The highest qualified Bidder recognized by the Auctioneer shall be the Buyer. In the event of a tie bid, the earliest bid received or recognized wins. In the event of any dispute between any Bidders at an Auction, Auctioneer may at his sole discretion reoffer the lot. Auctioneer's decision and declaration of the winning Bidder shall be final and binding upon all Bidders. Bids properly offered, whether by floor Bidder or other means of bidding, may on occasion be missed or go unrecognized; in such cases, the Auctioneer may declare the recognized bid accepted as the winning bid, regardless of whether a competing bid may have been higher. Auctioneer reserves the right after the hammer fall to accept bids and reopen bidding for bids placed through the Internet or otherwise. Regardless that bids are made on a Property, Auctioneer reserves the right to withdraw the Properties, or any part of the Properties, from the Auction at any time prior to the opening of any lot containing such Properties for sale by the auctioneer (crier), or in the case of Internet-only auctions when the bid opens for either live bidding online or the beginning of the extended period, if any
 - Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid, in its sole discretion. A bid is considered not made in "Good Faith" when made by an insolvent or irresponsible person, a person under the age of eighteen, or is not supported by satisfactory credit, collectibles references, or otherwise. Regardless of the disclosure of his identity, any bid by a consignor or his agent on a lot consigned by him is deemed to be made in "Good Faith." Any person apparently appearing on the OFAC list is not eligible to bid.
 - Nominal Bids. The Auctioneer in its sole discretion may reject nominal bids, small opening bids, or very nominal advances. If a lot bearing estimates fails to open for 40–60% of the low estimate, the Auctioneer may pass the item or may place a protective bid on behalf of the consignor.
 - Lots bearing bidding estimates shall open at Auctioneer's discretion (generally 40%-60% of the low estimate). In the event that no bid meets or exceeds that opening amount, the lot shall pass as unsold.
 - All items are to be purchased per lot as numerically indicated and no lots will be broken. Auctioneer reserves the right to withdraw, prior to the close, any lots from the Auction.
 - Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of nonpayment, breach of a warranty, disputed ownership, auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves, or for any other reason and in Auctioneer's sole discretion. In cases of nonpayment, Auctioneer's election to void a sale does not relieve the Bidder from their obligation to pay Auctioneer its fees (seller's and buyer's premium) and any other damages or expenses pertaining to the lot.
 - Auctioneer occasionally experiences Internet and/or Server service outages, and Auctioneer periodically schedules system downtime for maintenance and other purposes, during which Bidders cannot participate or place bids. If such outages occur, we may at our discretion extend bidding for the Auction. Bidders unable to place their Bids through the Internet are directed to contact Client Services at 877-HERITAGE (437-4824).
 - The Auctioneer, its affiliates, or their employees consign items to be sold in the Auction, and may bid on those lots or any other lots. Auctioneer or affiliates expressly reserve the right to modify any such bids at any time prior to the hammer based upon data made known to the Auctioneer or its affiliates. The Auctioneer may extend advances, guarantees, or loans to certain consignors.
 - The Auctioneer has the right to sell certain unsold items after the close of the Auction. Such lots shall be considered sold during the Auction and all these Terms and Conditions shall apply to such sales including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium, return rights, and disclaimers.
- ## Payment:
- All sales are strictly for cash in United States dollars (including U.S. currency, bank wire, cashier checks, travelers checks, eChecks, and bank money orders, and are subject to all reporting requirements). All deliveries are subject to good funds; funds being received in Auctioneer's account before delivery of the Purchases; and all payments are subject to a clearing period. Auctioneer reserves the right to determine if a check constitutes "good funds": checks drawn on a U.S. bank are subject to a ten business day hold, and thirty days when drawn on an international bank. Clients with pre-arranged credit status may receive immediate credit for payments via eCheck, personal, or corporate checks. All others will be subject to a hold of 5 days, or more, for the funds to clear prior to releasing merchandise. (Ref. T&C item 7 Credit for additional information.) Payments can be made 24-48 hours post auction from the My Orders page of the HA.com website.
 - Payment is due upon closing of the Auction session, or upon presentment of an invoice. Auctioneer reserves the right to void an invoice if payment in full is not received within 7 days after the close of the Auction. In cases of nonpayment, Auctioneer's election to void a sale does not relieve the Bidder from their obligation to pay Auctioneer its fees (seller's and buyer's premium) on the lot and any other damages pertaining to the lot or Auctioneer. Alternatively, Auctioneer at its sole option, may charge a twenty (20%) fee based on the amount of the purchase. In either case the Auctioneer may offset amount of its claim against any monies owing to the Bidder or secure its claim against any of the Bidder's properties held by the Auctioneer.
 - Lots delivered to you, or your representative are subject to all applicable state and local taxes, unless appropriate permits are on file with Auctioneer. Bidder agrees to pay Auctioneer the actual amount of tax due in the event that sales tax is not properly collected due to: 1) an expired, inaccurate, or inappropriate tax certificate or declaration, 2) an incorrect interpretation of the applicable statute, 3) or any other reason. The appropriate form or certificate must be on file at and verified by Auctioneer five days prior to Auction, or tax must be paid; only if such form or certificate is received by Auctioneer within 4 days after the Auction can a refund of tax paid be made. Lots from different Auctions may not be aggregated for sales tax purposes.
 - In the event that a Bidder's payment is dishonored upon presentment(s), Bidder shall pay the maximum statutory processing fee set by applicable state law. If you attempt to pay via eCheck and your financial institution denies this transfer from your bank account, or the payment cannot be completed using the selected funding source, you agree to complete payment using your credit card on file.
 - If any Auction invoice submitted by Auctioneer is not paid in full when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law from the date of invoice until paid. Any invoice not paid when due will bear a three percent (3%) late fee on the invoice amount. If the Auctioneer refers any invoice to an attorney for collection, the buyer agrees to pay attorney's fees, court costs, and other collection costs incurred by Auctioneer. If Auctioneer assigns collection to its in-house legal staff, such attorney's time expended on the matter shall be compensated at a rate comparable to the hourly rate of independent attorneys.
 - In the event a successful Bidder fails to pay any amounts due, Auctioneer reserves the right to sell the lot(s) securing the invoice to any underbidders in the Auction that the lot(s) appeared, or at subsequent private or public sale, or relist the lot(s) in a future auction conducted by Auctioneer. A defaulting Bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable costs of resale (including a 15% seller's commission, if consigned to an auction conducted by Auctioneer). The defaulting Bidder is liable to pay any difference between his total original invoice for the lot(s), plus any applicable interest, and the net proceeds for the lot(s) if sold at private sale or the subsequent hammer price of the lot(s) less the 15% seller's commissions, if sold at an Auctioneer's auction.
 - Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full in good funds before delivery of the merchandise.
 - Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer to secure payment of the Auction invoice. Auctioneer is further granted a lien and the right to retain possession of any other property of the buyer then held by the Auctioneer or its affiliates to secure payment of any Auction invoice or any other amounts due the Auctioneer or affiliates from the buyer. With respect to these lien rights, Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the Texas Uniform Commercial Code, including but not limited to the right of sale (including a 15% seller's commission, if consigned to an auction conducted by Auctioneer). In addition, with respect to payment of the Auction invoice(s), the buyer waives any and all rights of offset he might otherwise have against the Auctioneer and the consignor of the merchandise included on the invoice. If a Bidder owes Auctioneer or its affiliates on any account, Auctioneer and its affiliates shall have the right to offset such unpaid account by any credit balance due Bidder, and it may secure by possessory lien any unpaid amount by any of the Bidder's property in their possession.

Terms and Conditions of Auction

31. Title shall not pass to the successful Bidder until all invoices are paid in full. It is the responsibility of the buyer to provide adequate insurance coverage for the items once they have been delivered to a common carrier or third-party shipper.

Delivery; Shipping; and Handling Charges:

32. Buyer is liable for shipping, handling, registration, and renewal fees, if any. Please refer to Auctioneer's website HA.com/c/shipping.zx for the latest charges or call Auctioneer. Auctioneer is unable to combine purchases from other auctions or affiliates into one package for shipping purposes. Lots won will be shipped in a commercially reasonable time after payment in good funds for the merchandise and the shipping fees is received or credit extended, except when third-party shipment occurs. Buyer agrees that Service and Handling charges related to shipping items which are not pre-paid may be charged to the credit card on file with Auctioneer.

33. Successful international Bidders shall provide written shipping instructions, including specified customs declarations, to the Auctioneer for any lots to be delivered outside of the United States. NOTE: Declaration value shall be the item(s) hammer price together with its buyer's premium and Auctioneer shall use the correct harmonized code for the lot. Domestic Buyers on lots designated for third-party shipment must designate the common carrier, accept risk of loss, and prepay shipping costs.

34. All shipping charges will be borne by the successful Bidder. On all shipments in which Heritage charges the Delivery, Handling, and Transit Fee *infra*, any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by Heritage until the shipping carrier's confirmation of delivery to the address of record in Auctioneer's file, this is the "Secure Location". A common carrier's confirmation is conclusive to prove delivery to Bidder; if the client has a Signature release on file with the carrier, the package is considered delivered without Signature). Auctioneer shall arrange, select, and engage common carriers and other transportation vendors on your behalf. Transit services are subject to the following terms and conditions:

- Scope of Transit Services:** Your properties for transit will be insured under one or more insurance policies issued by an authorized broker to Auctioneer. The properties will be insured for the invoice price of the properties (hammer price plus Buyer's Premium) ("Insured Value). For each shipment, you will provide a Secure Location to which the items will be delivered. NOTICE: **Auctioneer is neither an insurance company nor a common carrier of any type.**
- Auctioneer's Compensation for Transit Services:** Auctioneer will provide transit services to Buyer for % of 1% of the Insured Value, plus packaging and handling fees and fees for the common carrier (collectively, "Delivery, Handling, and Transit Fee"). You agree to pay Delivery, Handling, and Transit Fee and comply with all terms of payment as set forth in paragraphs 23 to 31 of this Agreement.
- Auctioneer's Limitation of Liability for Transit Services:** You understand and agree that Auctioneer's liability for loss of or damage to the items, if any, ends when the items have been delivered to the Secure Location, and Auctioneer has received evidence of delivery. If you claim that any property has sustained loss or damage during transit, you must report any such loss or damage to Auctioneer within seventy-two (72) hours of the delivery date. Your recovery for loss of or damage to any property is limited to the lesser of actual cash value of the property or the Insured Value. **Under no circumstances is Auctioneer liable for consequential or punitive damages.**

35. Due to the nature of some items sold, it shall be the responsibility for the successful Bidder to arrange pick-up and shipping through third-parties; as to such items Auctioneer shall have no liability. Failure to pick-up or arrange shipping in a timely fashion (within ten days) shall subject Lots to storage and moving charges, including a \$100 administration fee plus \$10 daily storage for larger items and \$5.00 daily for smaller items (storage fee per item) after 35 days. In the event the Lot is not removed within ninety days, the Lot may be offered for sale to recover any past due storage or moving fees, including a 10% Seller's Commission.

- 36A. The laws of various countries regulate the import or export of certain plant and animal properties, including (but not limited to) items made of (or including) Brazilian rosewood, ivory, whalebone, turtle shell, coral, crocodile, or other wildlife. Transport of such lots may require special licenses for export, import, or both. Bidder is responsible for: 1) obtaining all information on such restricted items for both export and import; 2) obtaining all such licenses and/or permits. Delay, failure, or incapacity to obtain any such license or permit does not relieve the buyer of timely payment, or afford them the capacity to void their purchase or payment. For further information, please contact Ron Brackemyre at 800-872-6467 ext. 1312.

- 36B. California State law prohibits the importation of any product containing Python skin into the State of California, thus no lot containing Python skin will be shipped to or invoiced to a person or company in California.

- 36C. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any loss caused by or resulting from:

- Seizure or destruction under quarantine or Customs regulation, or confiscation by order of any Government or public authority, or risks of contraband or illegal transportation of trade, or
- Breakeage of statuary, marble, glassware, bric-a-brac, porcelains, jewelry, and similar fragile articles

37. Any request for shipping verification for undelivered packages must be made within 30 days of shipment by Auctioneer.

Cataloging, Warranties and Disclaimers:

38. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY DESCRIPTION CONTAINED IN THIS AUCTION OR ANY SECOND OPINE. Any description of the items or second opine contained in this Auction is for the sole purpose of identifying the items for those Bidders who do not have the opportunity to view the lots prior to bidding, and no description of items has been made part of the basis of the bargain or has created any express warranty that the goods would conform to any description made by Auctioneer. Color variations can be expected in any electronic or printed imaging, and are not grounds for the return of any lot. NOTE: Auctioneer, in specified auction venues, for example, Fine Art, may have express written warranties and you are referred to those specific terms and conditions. .

39. Auctioneer is selling only such right or title to the items being sold as Auctioneer may have by virtue of consignment agreements on the date of auction and disclaims any warranty of title to the Property. Auctioneer disclaims any warranty of merchantability or fitness for any particular purposes. All images, descriptions, sales data, and archival records are the exclusive property of Auctioneer, and may be used by Auctioneer for advertising, promotion, archival records, and any other uses deemed appropriate.

40. Translations of foreign language documents may be provided as a convenience to interested parties. Auctioneer makes no representation as to the accuracy of those translations and will not be held responsible for errors in bidding arising from inaccuracies in translation.

41. Auctioneer disclaims all liability for damages, consequential or otherwise, arising out of or in connection with the sale of any Property by Auctioneer to Bidder. No third party may rely on any benefit of these Terms and Conditions and any rights, if any, established hereunder are personal to the Bidder and may not be assigned. Any statement made by the Auctioneer is an opinion and does not constitute a warranty or representation. No employee of Auctioneer may alter these Terms and Conditions, and, unless signed by a principal of Auctioneer, any such alteration is null and void.

42. Auctioneer shall not be liable for breakage of glass or damage to frames (patent or latent); such defects, in any event, shall not be a basis for any claim for return or reduction in purchase price.

Release:

43. In consideration of participation in the Auction and the placing of a bid, Bidder expressly releases Auctioneer, its officers, directors and employees, its affiliates, and its outside experts that provide second opines, from any and all claims, cause of action, chose of action, whether at law or equity or any arbitration or mediation rights existing under the rules of any professional society or affiliation based upon the assigned description, or a derivative theory, breach of warranty express or implied, representation or other matter set forth within these Terms and Conditions of Auction or otherwise. In the event of a claim, Bidder agrees that such rights and privileges conferred therein are strictly construed as specifically declared herein: e.g., authenticity, typographical error, etc. and are the exclusive remedy. Bidder, by non-compliance to these express terms of a granted remedy, shall waive any claim against Auctioneer.

44. Notice: Some Property sold by Auctioneer are inherently dangerous e.g. firearms, cannons, and small items that may be swallowed or ingested or may have latent defects all of which may cause harm to a person. Purchaser accepts all risk of loss or damage from its purchase of these items and Auctioneer

disclaims any liability whether under contract or tort for damages and losses, direct or consequential, and expressly disclaims any warranty as to safety or usage of any lot sold.

Dispute Resolution and Arbitration Provision:

45. By placing a bid or otherwise participating in the auction, Bidder accepts these Terms and

Conditions of Auction, and specifically agrees to the dispute resolution provided herein. Consumer disputes shall be resolved through court litigation which has an exclusive Dallas, Texas venue clause and jury waiver. Non-consumer dispute shall be determined in binding arbitration which arbitration replaces the right to go to court, including the right to a jury trial.

46. Auctioneer in no event shall be responsible for consequential damages, incidental damages, compensatory damages, or any other damages arising or claimed to be arising from the auction of any lot. In the event that Auctioneer cannot deliver the lot or subsequently it is established that the lot lacks title, or other transfer or condition issue is claimed, in such cases the sole remedy shall be limited to rescission of sale and refund of the amount paid by Bidder; in no case shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot. After one year has elapsed, Auctioneer's maximum liability shall be limited to any commissions and fees Auctioneer earned on that lot.

47. In the event of an attribution error, Auctioneer may at its sole discretion, correct the error on the Internet, or, if discovered at a later date, to refund the buyer's purchase price without further obligation.

48. Exclusive Dispute Resolution Process: All claims, disputes, or controversies in connection with, relating to and/or arising out of your Participation in the Auction or purchase of any lot, any interpretation of the Terms and Conditions of Sale or any amendments thereto, any description of any lot or condition report, any damage to any lot, any alleged verbal modification of any term of sale or condition report or description and/or any purported settlement whether asserted in contract, tort, under Federal or State statute or regulation or any claim made by you of a lot or your Participation in the auction involving the auction or a specific lot involving a warranty or representation of a consignor or other person or entity including Auctioneer { which claim you consent to be made a party} (collectively, "Claim") shall be exclusively heard by, and the claimant (or respondent as the case may be) and Heritage each consent to the Claim being presented in a confidential binding arbitration before a single arbitrator administrated by and conducted under the rules of, the American Arbitration Association. The locale for all such arbitrations shall be Dallas, Texas. The arbitrator's award may be enforced in any court of competent jurisdiction. If a Claim involves a consumer, exclusive subject matter jurisdiction for the Claim is in the State District Courts of Dallas County, Texas and the consumer consents to subject matter and in personam jurisdiction; further CONSUMER EXPRESSLY WAIVES ANY RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY. A consumer may elect arbitration as specified above. Any claim involving the purchase or sale of numismatic or related items may be submitted through binding PNG arbitration. Any Claim must be brought within two (2) years of the alleged breach, default or misrepresentation or the Claim is waived. Exemplary or punitive damages are not permitted and are waived. A Claim is not subject to class certification. Nothing herein shall be construed to extend the time of return or conditions and restrictions for return. This Agreement and any Claim shall be determined and construed under Texas law. The prevailing party (a party that is awarded substantial and material relief on its damage claim based on damages sought vs. awarded or the successful defense of a Claim based on damages sought vs. awarded) may be awarded its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs.

49. No claims of any kind can be considered after the settlements have been made with the consignors. Any dispute after the settlement date is strictly between the Bidder and consignor without involvement or responsibility of the Auctioneer.

50. In consideration of their participation in or application for the Auction, a person or entity (whether the successful Bidder, a Bidder, a purchaser and/or other Auction participant or registrant) agrees that all disputes in any way relating to, arising under, connected with, or incidental to these Terms and Conditions and purchases, or default in payment thereof, shall be arbitrated pursuant to the arbitration provision. In the event that any matter including actions to compel arbitration, construe the agreement, actions in aid of arbitration or otherwise needs to be litigated, such litigation shall be exclusively in the Courts of the State of Texas, in Dallas County, Texas, and if necessary the corresponding appellate courts. For such actions, the successful Bidder, purchaser, or Auction participant also expressly submits himself to the personal jurisdiction of the State of Texas.

51. These Terms & Conditions provide specific remedies for occurrences in the auction and delivery process. Where such remedies are afforded, they shall be interpreted strictly. Bidder agrees that any claim shall utilize such remedies; Bidder making a claim in excess of those remedies provided in these Terms and Conditions agrees that in no case whatsoever shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot.

Miscellaneous:

52. Agreements between Bidders and consignors to effectuate a non-sale of an item at Auction, inhibit bidding on a consigned item to enter into a private sale agreement for said item, or to utilize the Auctioneer's Auction to obtain sales for non-selling consigned items subsequent to the Auction, are strictly prohibited. If a subsequent sale of a previously consigned item occurs in violation of this provision, Auctioneer reserves the right to charge Bidder the applicable Buyer's Premium and consignor a Seller's Commission as determined for each auction venue and by the terms of the seller's agreement.

53. Acceptance of these Terms and Conditions qualifies Bidder as a client who has consented to be contacted by Heritage in the future. In conformity with "do-not-call" regulations promulgated by the Federal or State regulatory agencies, participation by the Bidder is affirmative consent to being contacted at the phone number shown in his application and this consent shall remain in effect until it is revoked in writing. Heritage may from time to time contact Bidder concerning sale, purchase, and auction opportunities available through Heritage and its affiliates and subsidiaries.

54. Rules of Construction: Auctioneer presents properties in a number of collectible fields, and as such, specific venues have promulgated supplemental Terms and Conditions. Nothing herein shall be construed to waive the general Terms and Conditions of Auction by these additional rules and shall be construed to give force and effect to the rules in their entirety.

State Notices:

Notice as to an Auction in California. Auctioneer has in compliance with Title 2.95 of the California Civil Code as amended October 11, 1993 Sec. 1812.600, posted with the California Secretary of State its bonds for it and its employees, and the auction is being conducted in compliance with Sec. 2338 of the Commercial Code and Sec. 535 of the Penal Code.

Notice as to an Auction in New York City: This Auction is conducted in accord with the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This a Public Auction Sale conducted by Auctioneer. The New York City Auctioneers conducting the sale of behalf of Heritage Auctions No. 41513036 ("Auctioneer") are licensed Auctioneers including Dawes, Nicholas 1304724, Guzman, Kathleen 762165, Luray, Elyse 2015375, or as listed at HA.com/Licenses and as posted at the venue site. All lots are subject to: the consignor's right to bid thereon and consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments. Auction may offer, in its sole discretion, advances on consignments and extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. Auctioneer will disclose to bidders, upon request, a list of lots subject to an advance, reserve, guarantee, or Auctioneer's financial interests of any kind. All Terms and Conditions of Sale are available at HA.com and in the printed catalog, including term #21 which states: Consignor, auctioneer's affiliates and, its employees may bid on their lots or other lots for their own account in accordance with the laws of New York and they may have information as to the lots not available to the public. On lots bearing an estimate, the term refers to a value range placed on an item by the Auctioneer in its sole opinion but the final price is determined by the bidders.

Notice as to an Auction in Texas. In compliance with TDLR rule 67.100(c)(1), notice is hereby provided that this auction is covered by a Recovery Fund administered by the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation, P.O. Box 12157, Austin, Texas 78711 (512) 463-6599. Any complaints may be directed to the same address.

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Additional Terms & Conditions:

COINS & CURRENCY

COINS and CURRENCY TERM A: Signature. Auctions are not on approval. No certified material may be returned because of possible differences of opinion with respect to the grade offered by any third-party organization, dealer, or service. No guarantee of grade is offered for uncertified Property sold and subsequently submitted to a third-party grading service. There are absolutely no exceptions to this policy. Under extremely limited circumstances, (e.g. gross cataloging error) a purchaser, who did not bid from the floor, may request Auctioneer to evaluate voiding a sale: such request must be made in writing detailing the alleged gross error; submission of the lot to the Auctioneer must be pre-approved by the Auctioneer; and bidder must notify Ron Brackemyre (1-800-872-6467 Ext. 1312) in writing of such request within three (3) days of the non-floor bidder's receipt of the lot. Any lot that is to be evaluated must be in our offices within 30 days after Auction. Grading or method of manufacture do not qualify for this evaluation process nor do such complaints constitute a basis to challenge the authenticity of a lot. AFTER THAT 30-DAY PERIOD, NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED FOR REASONS OTHER THAN AUTHENTICITY. Lots returned must be housed intact in their original holder. No lots purchased by floor Bidders may be returned (including those Bidders acting as agents for others) except for authenticity. Late remittance for purchases may be considered just cause to revoke all return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM B: Auctions conducted solely on the Internet THREE (3) DAY RETURN POLICY: Certified Coin and Uncertified and Certified Currency lots paid for within seven days of the Auction closing are sold with a three (3) day return privilege unless otherwise noted in the description as "Sold As Is, No Return Lot". You may return lots under the following conditions: Within three days of receipt of the lot, you must first notify Auctioneer by contacting Client Service by phone (877-HERITAGE (437-4824)) or e-mail (Bid@HA.com), and immediately ship the lot(s) fully insured to the attention of Returns, Heritage, 3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor, Dallas TX 75219-3941. Lots must be housed intact in their original holder and condition. You are responsible for the insured, safe delivery of any lots. A non-negotiable return fee of 5% of the purchase price (\$10 per lot minimum) will be deducted from the refund for each returned lot or billed directly. Postage and handling fees are not refunded. After the three-day period (from receipt), no items may be returned for any reason. Late remittance for purchases revokes these Return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM C: Bidders who have inspected the lots prior to any Auction, or attended the Auction, or bid through an Agent, will not be granted any return privileges, except for reasons of authenticity.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM D: Coins sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for a guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Numismatic Guaranty Corporation (NGC), P.O. Box 4776, Sarasota, FL 34230, <http://www.ngccoin.com/services/writtenguarantee.asp>; Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS), PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658, <http://www.pcg.com/guarantee.html>; ANACS, 6555 S. Kenton St. Ste. 303, Englewood, CO 80111; and Independent Coin Grading Co. (ICG), 7901 East Bellevue Ave., Suite 50, Englewood, CO 80111.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM E: Notes sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Grading, condition or other attributes of any lot may have a material effect on its value, and the opinion of others, including third-party grading services such as PCGS Currency, PMG, and CGA may differ with that of Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall not be bound by any prior or subsequent opinion, determination, or certification by any grading service. Bidder specifically waives any claim to right of return of any item because of the opinion, determination, or certification, or lack thereof, by any grading service. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Paper Money Guaranty (PMG), PO Box 4711, Sarasota FL 34230; PCGS Currency, PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658; Currency Grading & Authentication (CGA), PO Box 418, Three Bridges, NJ 08887. Third party graded notes are not returnable for any reason whatsoever.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM F: Since we cannot examine encapsulated coins or notes, they are sold "as is" without our grading opinion, and may not be returned for any reason. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any patent or latent defect or controversy pertaining to or arising from any encapsulated collectible. In any such instance, purchaser's remedy, if any, shall be solely against the service certifying the collectible.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM G: Due to changing grading standards over time, differing interpretations, and to possible mishandling of items by subsequent owners, Auctioneer reserves the right to grade items differently than shown on certificates from any grading service that accompany the items. Auctioneer also reserves the right to grade items differently than the grades shown in the prior catalog should such items be reconsigning to any future auction.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM H: Although consensus grading is employed by most grading services, it should be noted as aforesaid that grading is not an exact science. In fact, it is entirely possible that if a lot is broken out of a plastic holder and resubmitted to another grading service or even to the same service, the lot could come back with a different grade assigned.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM I: Certification does not guarantee protection against the normal risks associated with potentially volatile markets. The degree of liquidity for certified coins and collectibles will vary according to general market conditions and the particular lot involved. For some lots there may be no active market at all at certain points in time.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM J: All non-certified coins and currency are guaranteed genuine, but are not guaranteed as to grade, since grading is a matter of opinion, an art and not a science, and therefore the opinion rendered by the Auctioneer or any third party grading service may not agree with the opinion of others (including trained experts), and the same expert may not grade the same item with the same grade at two different times. Auctioneer has graded the non-certified numismatic items, in the Auctioneer's opinion, to their current interpretation of the American Numismatic Association's standards as of the date the catalog was prepared. There is no guarantee or warranty implied or expressed that the grading standards utilized by the Auctioneer will meet the standards of any grading service at any time in the future.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM K: Storage of purchased coins and currency: Purchasers are advised that certain types of plastic may react with a coin's metal or transfer plasticizer to notes and may cause damage. Caution should be used to avoid storage in materials that are not inert.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM L: NOTE: Purchasers of rare coins or currency through Heritage have available the option of arbitration by the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG); if an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or A.A.A. Arbitration.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM M: For more information regarding Canadian lots attributed to the Charlton reference guides, please contact: Charlton International, PO Box 820, Station Willowdale B, North York, Ontario M2K 2R1 Canada.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM N: Some of the lots offered herein have been assigned to 1031 Services, Inc. for the purpose of consignor's tax deferred exchange.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM O: Financing. Auctioneer offers various extended payment options to qualified pre-approved persons and companies. The options include Extended Payment Programs (EPP) Flexible Payment Program (FPP) and Dealer Terms. Each program has its specific terms and conditions and such terms and conditions are strictly enforced. Each program has to be executed by the purchaser. Auctioneer reserves the right to alter or deny credit and in such case these auction terms shall control.

For wiring instructions call the Credit department at 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) or e-mail: CreditDept@HA.com

Notice as to an Auction in New York City

This Auction is conducted in accord with the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This a Public Auction Sale conducted by Auctioneer. The New York City Auctioneers conducting the sale of behalf of Heritage Auctions No. 41513036 ("Auctioneer") are licensed Auctioneers including Dawes, Nicholas 1304724, Guzman, Kathleen 762165, Luray, Elyse 2015375, or as listed at HA.com/Licenses and as posted at the venue site.

All lots are subject to: the consignor's right to bid thereon and consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments. Auction may offer, in its sole discretion, advances on consignments and extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. Auctioneer will disclose to bidders, upon request, a list of lots subject to an advance, reserve, guarantee, or Auctioneer's financial interests of any kind. All Terms and Conditions of Sale are available at HA.com and in the printed catalog, including term #21 which states: Consignor, auctioneer's affiliates and, its employees may bid on their lots or other lots for their own account in accordance with the laws of New York and they may have information as to the lots not available to the public. On lots bearing an estimate, the term refers to a value range placed on an item by the Auctioneer in its sole opinion but the final price is determined by the bidders. Rev 6-8-2016

NATURE & SCIENCE

November 4, 2017 | Dallas | Live & Online

Featuring Over \$1 Million
in Gold Nuggets and
Crystalline Specimens



GOLD NUGGET

*Bendigo Goldfields,
City of Greater Bendigo
Victoria, Australia*

7.28 x 6.22 x 1.57 inches (18.50 x 15.80 x 4.00 cm)

3,623 grams (116.48 oz t)

Estimate: \$200,000-\$300,000

Inquiries: 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)

Craig Kissick | ext. 1995 | CraigK@HA.com

HERITAGE
AUCTIONS

CONSIGN YOUR FINE WATCHES & TIMEPIECES

Seeking Patek Philippe, Rolex, A. Lange & Söhne,
Vacheron Constantin, Audemars Piguet & more



A. Lange & Söhne, Glashütte, Extremely Fine & Rare Ref. 701.005
Platinum Tourbillon "Pour le Mérite" No. 42 of a limited edition of 50 examples made in 1996
Sold for: \$245,000

877-HERITAGE (437-4824)
HA.com/Timepieces

Inquiries
Jim Wolf
JWolf@HA.com | 214.409.1659
Beverly Hills
Jonathon Burford
JonathonB@HA.com | 310.492.8664

HERITAGE
AUCTIONS

Department Specialists

For the extensions below, please dial
877-HERITAGE (437-4824)

Comics & Comic Art

HA.com/Comics
Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Lon Allen, Ext. 1261 • LonA@HA.com
Barry Sandoval, Ext. 1377 • BarryS@HA.com

Animation Art

HA.com/Animation
Jim Lentz, Ext. 1991 • JimL@HA.com

Entertainment & Music Memorabilia

HA.com/Entertainment
Margaret Barrett, Ext. 1912 • MargaretB@HA.com **
Garry Shrum, Ext. 1585 • GarryS@HA.com
Giles Moon, Ext. 1725 • GilesM@HA.com

Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments

HA.com/Guitar
Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183 • MikeG@HA.com

Fine Art

American Indian Art

HA.com/AmericanIndian
Delia E. Sullivan, Ext. 1343 • DeliaS@HA.com

American & European Art

HA.com/FineArt
Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Aviva Lehmann, Ext. 1519 • AvivaL@HA.com *
Ariana Hartsock, Ext. 1283 • ArianaH@HA.com
Alissa Ford, Ext. 1926 • AlissaF@HA.com ***
Marianne Berardi, Ph.D., Ext. 1506 • MarianneB@HA.com
Janell Snape, Ext. 1245 • JanellS@HA.com ***

Asian Art

HA.com/FineArt
Richard Cervantes, Ext. 1927 • RichardC@HA.com *
Moyun Niu, Ext. 1864 • MoyunN@HA.com **

Decorative Arts

HA.com/Decorative
Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com
Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • CarolynM@HA.com **
Rachel Weathers, Ext. 1536 • RachelW@HA.com

Design

HA.com/Design
Brent Lewis, Ext. 1577 • BrentL@HA.com **
Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com

Illustration Art

HA.com/Illustration
Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com

Tiffany, Lalique & Art Glass

HA.com/Design
Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com *

Modern & Contemporary Art

HA.com/Modern
Frank Hettig, Ext. 1157 • FrankH@HA.com
Holly Sherratt, Ext. 1505 • HollyS@HA.com ***
Leon Benrimon, Ext. 1799 • LeonB@HA.com *
Taylor Curry, Ext. 1304 • TaylorC@HA.com *

Photographs

HA.com/Photographs
Nigel Russell, Ext. 1231 • NigelR@HA.com *
Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com

Fine Silver & Objects of Vertu

HA.com/Silver
Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com

Texas Art

HA.com/TexasArt
Atlee Phillips, Ext. 1786 • AtleeP@HA.com

Handbags & Luxury Accessories

HA.com/Luxury
Diane D'Amato, Ext. 1901 • DianeD@HA.com *
Max Brownawell, Ext. 1693 • MaxB@HA.com *
Barbara Conn, Ext. 1336 • BarbaraC@HA.com

Historical

Americana & Political

HA.com/Historical
Tom Slater, Ext. 1441 • TomS@HA.com
Don Ackerman, Ext. 1736 • DonA@HA.com
Michael Riley, Ext. 1467 • MichaelR@HA.com

Arms & Armor, Civil War & Militaria

HA.com/Arms
HA.com/CivilWar
David Carde, Ext. 1881 • DavidC@HA.com
Jason Watson, Ext. 1630 • JasonW@HA.com

Automobilia

HA.com/Automobilia
Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com *

Historical Manuscripts

HA.com/Manuscripts
Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com *

Judaica

HA.com/Judaica
David Michaels, Ext. 1606 • DMichaels@HA.com **

Rare Books

HA.com/Books
James Gannon, Ext. 1609 • JamesG@HA.com

Space Exploration

HA.com/Space
Michael Riley, Ext. 1467 • MichaelR@HA.com

Texana

HA.com/Texana
Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com *

Domain Names & Intellectual Property

HA.com/IP
Aron Meystedt, Ext. 1362 • AronM@HA.com

Jewelry

HA.com/Jewelry
Jill Burgum, Ext. 1697 • JillB@HA.com
Jessica DuBroc, Ext. 1978 • JessicaD@HA.com
Eva Violante, Ext. 1872 • EvaV@HA.com *
Peter Shemonsky, Ext. 1125 • PeterS@HA.com ***
Gina D'Onofrio, Ext. 1153 • GinaD@HA.com **
Ana Wroblaski, Ext. 1154 • AnaW@HA.com **
Tracy Sherman, Ext. 1146 • TracyS@HA.com *****
Ruth Thuston, Ext. 1929 • RuthT@HA.com *****

Luxury Real Estate

HA.com/LuxuryRealEstate
Nate Schar, Ext. 1457 • NateS@HA.com
Thania Kanewske, Ext. 1320 • ThaniaK@HA.com
Rochelle Mortenson, Ext. 1384 • RochelleM@HA.com

Vintage Movie Posters

HA.com/MoviePosters

Grey Smith, Ext. 1367 • GreySm@HA.com

Bruce Carteron, Ext. 1551 • BruceC@HA.com

Nature & Science

HA.com/NatureAndScience

Craig Kissick, Ext. 1995 • CraigK@HA.com

Numismatics

Coins – United States

HA.com/Coins

David Mayfield, Ext. 1277 • David@HA.com

Win Callender, Ext. 1415 • WinC@HA.com

Mark Feld, Ext. 1321 • MFeld@HA.com

Jason Friedman, Ext. 1582 • JasonF@HA.com

Sam Foose, Ext. 1227 • Sam@HA.com

Bob Marino, Ext. 1374 • BobMarino@HA.com

Harry Metrano, Ext. 1809 • HarryM@HA.com **

Sarah Miller, Ext. 1597 • SarahM@HA.com *

Al Pinkall, Ext. 1835 • AIP@HA.com

Kyle Kavanagh, Ext. 1156 • KyleK@ha.com

Rare Currency

HA.com/Currency

Allen Mincho, Ext. 1327 • Allen@HA.com

Len Glazer, Ext. 1390 • Len@HA.com

Dustin Johnston, Ext. 1302 • Dustin@HA.com

Michael Moczalla, Ext. 1481 • MichaelM@HA.com

Luke Mitchell, Ext. 1859 • LukeM@HA.com

Kenneth Yung • KennethY@HA.com ****

World & Ancient Coins

HA.com/WorldCoins

Cristiano Bierrenbach, Ext. 1661 • CrisB@HA.com

Warren Tucker, Ext. 1287 • WTucker@HA.com

David Michaels, Ext. 1606 • DMichaels@HA.com **

Matt Orsini, Ext. 1523 • MattO@HA.com

Michael Peplinski, Ext. 1959 • MPeplinski@HA.com

Sam Spiegel, Ext. 1524 • SamS@HA.com

Zach Beasley, Ext. 1741 • ZachB@HA.com

Kenneth Yung • KennethY@HA.com ****

Sports Collectibles

HA.com/Sports

Chris Ivy, Ext. 1319 • Clvy@HA.com

Calvin Arnold, Ext. 1341 • CalvinA@HA.com **

Peter Calderon, Ext. 1789 • PeterC@HA.com

Tony Giese, Ext. 1997 • TonyG@HA.com

Derek Grady, Ext. 1975 • DerekG@HA.com

Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183 • MikeG@HA.com

Lee Iskowitz, Ext. 1601 • Leel@HA.com *

Mark Jordan, Ext. 1187 • MarkJ@HA.com

Chris Nerat, Ext. 1615 • ChrisN@HA.com

Rob Rosen, Ext. 1767 • RRosen@HA.com

Jonathan Scheier, Ext. 1314 • JonathanS@HA.com

Nick Cepero, Ext. 1878 • NickC@HA.com

* Primary office location: New York

** Primary office location: Beverly Hills

*** Primary office location: San Francisco

**** Primary office location: Hong Kong

***** Primary office location: Palm Beach

***** Primary office location: Chicago

Timepieces

HA.com/Timepieces

Jim Wolf, Ext. 1659 • JWolf@HA.com

Jonathon Burford, Ext. 1132 • JonathonB@HA.com **

Wine

HA.com/Wine

Frank Martell, Ext. 1753 • FrankM@HA.com **

Amanda Crawford, Ext. 1821 • AmandaC@HA.com **

Ian Dorin, Ext. 1805 • Idorin@ha.com *

Services

Appraisal Services

HA.com/Appraisals

Meredith Meuwly, Ext. 1631 • MeredithM@HA.com

Courtney Christy, Ext. 1109 • CourtneyC@HA.com

Careers

HA.com/Careers

Corporate Collection and Museum Services

Meredith Meuwly, Ext. 1631 • MeredithM@HA.com

Credit Department

Marti Korver, Ext. 1248 • Marti@HA.com

Media & Public Relations

Elon Werner, Ext. 1599 • ElonW@HA.com

Eric Bradley, Ext. 1871 • EricB@HA.com

Steve Lansdale, Ext. 1699 • SteveL@HA.com

Special Collections

Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com *

Trusts & Estates

HA.com/Estates

Mark Prendergast, Ext. 1632 • MPrendergast@HA.com

Michelle Castro, Ext. 1824 • MichelleC@HA.com

Elyse Luray, Ext. 1369 • ElyseL@HA.com *

Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • CarolynM@HA.com **

Locations

Dallas (World Headquarters)
214.528.3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)
3500 Maple Ave. • Dallas, TX 75219

Dallas (Fine & Decorative Arts –
Design District Showroom)
214.528.3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)
1518 Slocum St. • Dallas, TX 75207

Beverly Hills
310.492.8600
9478 W. Olympic Blvd
Beverly Hills, CA 90212

Chicago
312-260-7200
215 West Ohio
Chicago, Illinois 60654

New York
212.486.3500
445 Park Avenue • New York, NY 10022

Palm Beach
561-693-1963
250 Royal Palm Way, Suite 307
Palm Beach, Florida 33480

San Francisco
877-HERITAGE (437-4824)
478 Jackson Street
San Francisco, CA 94111

Europe
+31-(0)30-6063944
Energieweg 7, 3401 MD
IJsselstein, Nederland

Hong Kong
+852-2155 1698
Unit 1105, 11/F Tower ONE, Lippo Centre,
89 Queensway Road, Admiralty, Hong Kong

Houston: 713.899.8364

Corporate Officers

R. Steven Ivy, CEO & Co-Chairman

James L. Halperin, Co-Chairman

Gregory J. Rohan, President *

Paul Minshull, Chief Operating Officer

Todd Imhof, Executive Vice President

Kathleen Guzman, Managing Director, New York

Numismatic Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
US Coins and Currency & World Coins (ANA)	Denver	August 1-4 & 6-8, 2017	Closed
US Coins & Currency and World Coins and Currency	Long Beach	September 6-12, 2017	Closed
US Coins - The Eric P. Newman Collection Part IX	Dallas	November 1-3, 2017	Closed
US Currency - The Eric P. Newman Collection Part VIII	Dallas	November 1-3, 2017	Closed
World Coins & Currency	Hong Kong	December 6-8, 2017	October 10, 2017
US Coins, US & World Currency	Tampa	January 3-9, 2018	November 13, 2017
Fine & Decorative Arts Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Asian Art	New York	September 15, 2017	Closed
Fine & Decorative Arts featuring the Gentleman Collector	Dallas	September 22-24, 2017	Closed
Photographs and Illustration Art	Dallas	October 13, 2017	August 18, 2017
Fine Silver & Objects of Vertu	Dallas	October 17, 2017	August 22, 2017
Modern & Contemporary Art - Prints & Multiples	Dallas	October 24, 2017	August 28, 2017
20th & 21st Century Design	Dallas	October 24, 2017	August 29, 2017
Texas Art	Dallas	October 28, 2017	September 1, 2017
American Art	Dallas	November 3, 2017	September 8, 2017
Nature & Science	Dallas	November 4, 2017	September 8, 2017
Ethnographic Art: American Indian, Pre-Columbian & Tribal	Dallas	November 13, 2017	September 18, 2017
Pre-War Design including Tiffany & Lalique Art Glass	Dallas	November 14, 2017	September 19, 2017
Modern & Contemporary Art	Dallas	November 20, 2017	September 25, 2017
European Art	Dallas	December 1, 2017	October 6, 2017
Memorabilia & Collectibles Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Comics & Original Comic Art	Dallas	August 10-12, 2017	Closed
Sports Collectibles - Platinum Night	Dallas	August 19-20, 2017	Closed
Entertainment and Music – The Connie Francis Collection	Beverly Hills	October 1, 2017	Closed
Guitars & Musical Instruments	Dallas	October 27, 2017	September 5, 2017
Entertainment & Music	Dallas	November 11, 2017	September 20, 2017
Comics & Original Comic Art	Beverly Hills	November 16-17, 2017	October 3, 2017
Sports Collectibles	Dallas	November 16-18, 2017	September 25, 2017
Movie Posters	Dallas	November 17, 2017	September 25, 2017
Animation Art	Beverly Hills	December 9, 2017	October 26, 2017
Historical Collectibles Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Rare Books	Dallas	September 14, 2017	Closed
Historical Manuscripts	Dallas	October 19, 2017	August 28, 2017
Space Exploration	Dallas	November 10, 2017	September 19, 2017
Americana & Political	Dallas	December 2, 2017	October 11, 2017
Arms & Armor and Civil War & Militaria	Dallas	December 10, 2017	October 19, 2017
Texana	Dallas	February 10, 2018	December 1, 2017
Luxury Lifestyle Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Fine & Rare Wine	Beverly Hills	September 15-16, 2017	Closed
Fine Jewelry and Luxury Accessories	Beverly Hills	September 25-26, 2017	Closed
Fine & Rare Timepieces	New York	October 26, 2017	August 18, 2017
Luxury Real Estate	TBD	Fall 2017	September 1, 2017
Fine Jewelry and Luxury Accessories	New York	December 4-5, 2017	September 12, 2017
Domain Names	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Domain Names	Dallas	Fall 2017	September 1, 2017

HA.com/Consign | Consignment Hotline 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) | All dates and auctions subject to change after press time. Visit HA.com/Auctions for a current schedule.

HERITAGE INTERNET-ONLY AUCTIONS with Live Sessions

Comics: 6PM CT Sundays

Movie Posters: 6PM CT Sundays

Sports: 10PM CT Sundays (Extended Bidding)

U.S. Coins: 7PM CT Sundays & Tuesdays

Currency: 7PM CT Tuesdays

Nature & Science: 10PM CT Thursdays

World Coins: 8PM CT Thursdays

Wine: 10PM CT 1st Thursdays

Monthly World Coins: 8PM CT final Sundays

Fine Jewelry: 9PM CT Tuesdays

Auctioneer licenses: TX: Paul R. Minshull #16591. CA Bond: Paul R. Minshull #LSM0605473;
Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc.: CA-Bond #RSB2005644. FL: Paul R. Minshull #AU4563;
Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.: FL AB665. NY: Paul R. Minshull #DCA-2001161;
Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc.: New York City #41513036
 and NYC Second Hand Dealers License #1364739. BP 12-25%; see HA.com.



PRICE • \$50



HERITAGE
AUCTIONS **HA.com**

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | CHICAGO | PALM BEACH
PARIS | GENEVA | AMSTERDAM | HONG KONG

ISBN: 9781-63351-447-8



© 2017 Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.

HERITAGE®

WORLD & ANCIENT COINS

SEPTEMBER 7-8 & 11-12, 2017 | LONG BEACH







World & Ancient Coins

September 7-8 & 11-12, 2017 | Long Beach

Signature® Floor Sessions 1-3 (see separate catalog)

(Floor, Telephone, HERITAGELive!®, Internet, Fax, and Mail)

Long Beach Convention Center • Room 103A
300 E. Ocean Avenue, Long Beach, CA 90802

Session 1 - ANCIENTS/ALBANIA - ETHIOPIA
Thursday, September 7 • 6:00 PM PT • Lots 30001-30685

Session 2 - FRANCE - LIECHTENSTEIN
Friday, September 8 • 1:00 PM PT • Lots 30686-31182

Session 3 - MALTA - ZAMBIA/WORLD LOTS
Friday, September 8 • 6:00 PM PT • Lots 31183-31714

Signature® Internet Sessions 4-5

(HERITAGELive!®, Internet, Fax, & Mail only Session)

Session 4 - ANCIENTS/AFGHANISTAN - GHANA
Monday, September 11 • 10:00 AM CT • Lots 32001-33126
Ancients Lots: 32001-32311
Afghanistan - Ghana: 32312-33126

Session 5 - GREAT BRITAIN - WORLD LOTS
Tuesday, September 12 • 10:00 AM CT • Lots 33127-34241

Extended Payment Terms available. Email: Credit@HA.com

Buyer's Premium Per Lot:

This auction is subject to a Buyer's Premium of 20% (minimum \$19).

CA Auctioneer Bonds: Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries LSM0889114; Heritage Collectibles, Inc. LSM0889990; Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. LSM0818768; Hayley Minshull Brigham LSM0606157; Paul Minshull LSM0605473; Carolyn Mani LSM0889980; Jennifer Jayne Marsh LSM0592983; Alissa Ford LSM0639742; Fiona Elias LSM1022035; Teia Baber LSM0606714; Ed Beardsley LSM0626564; Samuel Foose LSM0746370; Kathleen Guzman LSM0594811; Marina Medina LSM0744324; Bob Merrill LSM0868760; Brian Nalley LSM0746365; Scott Peterson LSM0594796; Michael Sadler LSM0737853; Barry Sandoval LSM0857626; Andrea Voss LSM0602700; Brent Lewis LSM1021608.

LOT VIEWING

Long Beach Convention Center • Room 104A
300 E. Ocean Avenue, Long Beach, CA 90802

Tuesday, September 5 • 11:00 AM – 6:00 PM PT

Wednesday, September 6 – Thursday, September 7
8:00 AM – 7:00 PM PT

Friday, September 8 • 8:00 AM – 6:00 PM PT

Saturday, September 9 • 8:00 AM – 12:00 PM PT

View lots & auction results online at HA.com/3057

BIDDING METHODS

HERITAGE Live!®¹ Bidding

Bid live on your computer or mobile, anywhere in the world, during the Auction using our HERITAGELive!® program at HA.com/Live

Live Floor Bidding

Bid in person during the floor sessions.

Live Telephone Bidding (Floor Sessions Only)

Phone bidding must be arranged 24 hours before your session begins. Client Service: 866-835-3243

Internet Absentee Bidding

Proxy bidding ends ten minutes prior to the session start time. Live Proxy bidding continues through the session. HA.com/3057

Fax Bidding

Fax bids must be received 24 hours before your session begins. Fax: 214-409-1425

Mail Bidding

Mail bids must be received on or before Wednesday, September 8.

Phone: 214-528-3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)

Fax: 214-409-1425

Direct Client Service Line: 866-835-3243

Email: Bid@HA.com

This Auction is catalogued and presented by Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc., doing business as Heritage Auctions. CA Bond LSM0818768

© 2017 Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.

HERITAGE® is a registered trademark and service mark of Heritage Capital Corporation, registered in the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office.

¹Patent No. 9,064,282



Steve Ivy
CEO
Co-Chairman of the Board



Jim Halperin
Co-Chairman of the Board



Greg Rohan
President



Paul Minshull
Chief Operating Officer
Chief Technology Officer



Todd Imhof
Executive Vice President



Cristiano Bierrenbach
Executive Vice President
International



Mike Haynes
Chief Financial Officer



Kathleen Guzman
Managing Director
New York



Hayley Brigham
Managing Director
Beverly Hills



Alissa Ford
Managing Director
San Francisco



Roberta Kramer
Managing Director
Chicago



Kenneth Yung
Managing Director
Hong Kong



Jacco Schepers
Managing Director
Europe

World & Ancient Coin Specialists



Cristiano Bierrenbach
Executive
Vice President



Warren Tucker
Vice President
World Coins



Kenneth Yung
Managing Director
Hong Kong



David Michaels
Director
Ancient Coins



Matt Orsini
Consignment Director



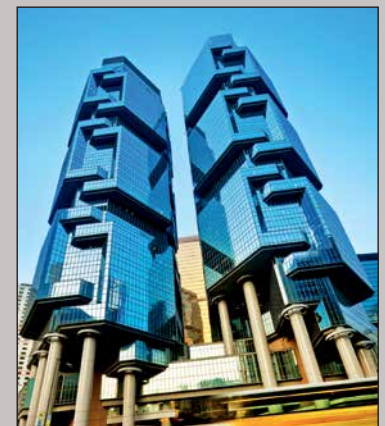
Michael Peplinski
Senior Numismatist



Sam Spiegel
Director of International
Numismatics



Worldwide Headquarters
3500 Maple Avenue • Dallas, Texas 75219
Phone: 214-528-3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)
HA.com/Coins



Hong Kong Office
Unit 1105, 11/F Tower ONE, Lippo Centre
89 Queensway Road, Admiralty, Hong Kong
Phone: 852-2155 1698
HA.com/HK

Consignment Directors: Cristiano Bierrenbach, Warren Tucker, Kenneth Yung,
David Michaels, Matt Orsini, Michael Peplinski, Sam Spiegel

Cataloged by: Cristiano Bierrenbach, Warren Tucker, David Michaels, Matt Orsini,
Michael Peplinski, Sam Spiegel, Roxana Uskali, Stuart Rubinfeld, Sanjay Ghandi

HERITAGE AUCTIONS

Dear Bidder,

Welcome to our annual Long Beach World & Ancient Coins Auction. On the heels of our Platinum Night auction in Denver just a month ago, we've pulled together another outstanding group of coins for your perusal – nearly 4,000 in number! While there are many reasons to get excited about this sale, we think diversity is its greatest asset. From ancient to modern, circulation strike to presentation proof, and valued from a few hundred dollars to many thousands, this auction truly has something for everyone.

Our Long Beach auction kicks off with an exceptional assortment of Ancient Greek, Judaeon, Roman and Byzantine coins, totaling nearly 700 lots. Highlighting our Signature section of Greek coins are a pair of rarities, a beautiful gold stater of Ephesus, and a hitherto unpublished gold stater of Ionia, Magnesia, one of only two surviving specimens thus far ever offered at auction. The Greek section also features long runs of Mint State Athenian "owl" tetradrachms, electrum hecates of Cyzicus, Mytilene and Phocaea, and Persian gold darics. If you've hoped to add some of these classic types to your collection, now is your opportunity! Highlights of the Roman section include a splendid early Republican didrachm, a choice denarius of the assassin Brutus, a run of spectacular Augustus silver denarii featuring many rare portrait and reverse types, a charming gold aureus of Lucilla, and an exceptional offering of late Roman and Byzantine gold solidi, all graded Choice AU to Mint State or better by NGC.

Within the World section, the selection of Russian coins is particularly notable, with a handful of proofs standing out. In addition to the many minor denominations, we present a remarkable run of proof Roubles dated 1831, 1842, 1851 and 1900; the 1831 "wings down" piece, with its attractive toning band over the obverse, is especially pleasing. Another proof Russian rarity is a pattern 2 Kopecks of Nicholas I dated 1828. The last time an example crossed the auction block, it realized far in excess of \$20,000.

Another highlight is a MS62-graded Palestine 1931 100 Mills. Long known as the key to the 59-coin series in uncirculated grade, this piece is only the fourth Mint State example thus far graded by PCGS. Because of the historic nature of the Palestine series, and the achievable goal of assembling a complete set, this type remains in constant demand.

Several exceptional Chinese coins also demand attention. Among the auction's most highly estimated coins are two dollars from the reign of Kuang-hsu; one is a general imperial issue and the other from the province of Kiangnan. Graded MS64+ and MS63+ by NGC, both examples remain exceptionally brilliant, with traces of light golden tone at the edges. Type collectors of Chinese dollars would be hard-pressed to find better examples.

Finally, fans of Latin American coins will delight in a run of Mexican Cap & Scales 10 and 20 pesos. Nearly complete by issuing mint, this group offers a mixture of coins with elite grades, dates that are extremely rare, and issues from short-lived and seldom-seen mints.

As this is our last major U.S.-based auction of 2017 (don't forget our December auction in Hong Kong!), we hope you'll make the journey to sunny Long Beach, California to join us for the festivities. We truly enjoy getting together with you, our clientele, and nothing compares to sharing the joys of collecting with others who "get it." If you can't make it, we certainly understand and hope to catch you in the near future. In the meantime, please hop onto our interactive HERITAGELive! website and participate in real-time with the auction. As always, best of luck and happy bidding!

Best Regards,



Cristiano Bierrenbach
Executive Vice President



Warren Tucker
Vice President, World Coins



David Michaels
Director, Ancient Coins

HERITAGE BY THE NUMBERS

1976 Heritage Auctions opened for business, and is now the largest auction house founded in the United States

40 auction categories – always accepting quality consignments

3rd largest auction house in the world

\$850+ million in sales in 2016

230,000+ consignments sold successfully, with full, timely payment to every consignor

94% of consignments come from pleased, repeat consignors

6,700+ auctions held to-date

On average, HA.com receives, **44,000+** visits per day — the highest web traffic of any auction house

Heritage's free Auction Archives contain **4.2** million lots

1+ million online bidder-members from 186 countries

2.3+ million collectors in our database

16.5 million annual visits to our award-winning website HA.com

A proven record of selling **\$10+** billion in fine art and collectibles for more than **45,000** consignors since 1976

Heritage's award winning *Intelligent Collector* magazine has a print and digital circulation combined total of **100,000+** readers

Robb Report magazine names Heritage Auctions as **1** of Luxury's 25 Most Innovative Brands

SESSION FOUR

ANCIENTS

GREEK



- 32001 CAMPANIA. Cales. Ca. 265-240 BC. AR didrachm or stater (6.97 gm).** NGC XF 5/5 - 3/5. Head of Athena left, wearing crested Italo-Corinthian helmet / Nike in car of biga racing left, holding reins and goad, CALENO in exergue. HN Italy 434. SNG ANS 171. Well centered on a broad flan of sound metal. Reserve: \$800



- 32002 CAMPANIA. Neapolis. 4th-3rd centuries BC. AR didrachm or stater (7.37 gm).** NGC Choice VF★ 5/5 - 5/5, Fine Style. Diademed head of nymph right; grape bunch behind / Man-headed bull walking right; above, Nike flying right, crowing bull; monogram below, [N]EΠOΠAIT[HΣ] in exergue. SNG ANS 364. HN Italy 571. Cleanly struck from dies of lovely style, with light iridescent gray toning. Starting Bid: \$250



- 32003 CAMPANIA. Neapolis. Ca. 275-250 BC. AR didrachm or stater (7.31 gm).** NGC XF 5/5 - 3/5. Head of nymph left, hair bound with taenia, wearing triple-pendant earring, heron or stork standing right behind / Man-headed bull advancing right, head facing, Nike above flying right, placing wreath on bull's head; IΣ below, NEOΠOΛITΩN in exergue. HN Italy 586. Sambon 507. Perfectly centered on a nice round flan, with subdued luster in fields. Reserve: \$500

- 32004 CALABRIA. Tarentum. Ca. 280 BC. AR didrachm or stater (7.73 gm).** NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 4/5. Nude youth astride horse galloping left, holding small shield on left arm, ΣI to right, ΦIAOKAHΣ below / Taras astride dolphin leaping left, holding wreath in right hand, AY below. Vlasto 687-90. HN Italy 965. Struck on a broad flan, minor peripheral porosity. Starting Bid: \$200

- 32005 CALABRIA. Tarentum. Ca. 281-240 BC. AR didrachm or stater (7.84 gm).** NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5. Helmeted cavalryman on horseback right, thrusting with spear held in right hand, slung shield and two more javelins behind / Taras, holding trident over shoulder and shield decorated with hippocamp, astride dolphin left; ΦI in left field, murex shell below. HN Italy 935. Vlasto 594. Fischer-Bossert Group 77. Crisply struck on a compact flan, with considerable luster. Starting Bid: \$250

- 32006 CALABRIA. Tarentum. Ca. 281-272 BC. AR didrachm or stater (6.58 gm).** Choice VF. Nude youth on horseback right, crowning his mount with wreath / Taras, holding helmet, astride dolphin left, two stars flanking. Vlasto 743 (same dies). HN Italy 1006. Attractive deep gray toning with some iridescence. Starting Bid: \$150



- 32007 LUCANIA. Metapontum. Ca. 330-280 BC. AR stater (7.79 gm).** NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Head of Demeter right wearing grain wreath, triple-drop earring and necklace; EY under chin / Ear of barley with leaf right, star above, META to left, AY below. HN Italy 1592. SNG ANS 500-501. Johnston Class C: 8.1 (same dies). Deeply struck in sound metal and beautifully toned. Starting Bid: \$250

- 32008 LUCANIA. Velia. Ca. 340-300 BC. AR didrachm or stater (7.34 gm).** NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5, Fine Style, edge cuts. Head of Athena left, wearing crested helmet decorated with wreath, EK monogram behind / Lion walking left, head reverted, its forepaws clasping ram's head, monogram below. SNG ANS 1317. Rare variety! Tiny, unobtrusive edge cut, otherwise somewhat lightly struck from dies of lovely style and lightly toned. Starting Bid: \$250

- 32009 BRUTTIUM. Croton. Ca. 480-430 BC. AR stater (7.44 gm).** NGC AU 5/5 - 5/5. Ornamented tripod altar, heron at left, standing right / Incuse tripod, border of radiating striations. HN Italy 2102. SNG ANS 267. Compact flan, pleasing surfaces with residual luster. Starting Bid: \$200

- 32010 BRUTTIUM. Croton. Ca. 350-300 BC. AR stater (7.63 gm).** NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 4/5, light scratches. Eagle standing left on olive branch, head raised and wings displayed / Tripod with legs terminating in lion's feet, to right, crane or heron standing left on monogram. HN Italy 2174. SNG ANS 369-70. Rare variety. Pleasing blue-iridescent toning.

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (15 February 1995), lot 1328.
Starting Bid: \$200

32011 SICILY. Acragas. Ca. 510-500 BC. AR didrachm (8.39 gm). NGC XF 4/5 - 3/5. Eagle standing left, wings closed / Crab, viewed from above, within incuse circle. SNG ANS 913. SNG Lockett 687. Some granularity, otherwise well centered and pleasing. Starting Bid: \$150



32012 SICILY. Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny. Ca. 485-465 BC. AR tetradrachm (17.06 gm). NGC XF 4/5 - 4/5, Fine Style. Struck ca. 478-470 BC. Charioteer driving walking quadriga right, holding kentron and reigns; above, Nike flying right, crowning horses with wreath / Head of Arethusa right, hair in pearl taenia, four dolphins around. Boehringer 90 (V44/R59). SNG ANS 23 (same dies). HGC 2, 1306. Decent strike and attractive old collection toning. An exceedingly pleasing piece! Starting Bid: \$300

32013 SICILY. Syracuse. Denomenid Tyranny. Ca. 485-465 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.72 gm). Choice VF. Struck ca. 475-470 BC. Charioteer driving walking quadriga right; above, Nike flying right, crowning horses with wreath / Diademed head of Arethusa right; four dolphins around. Boehringer Series XIIb. HGC 2, 1307. Struck on a compact flan. Starting Bid: \$200

32014 SICILY. Syracuse. Agathocles (317-289 BC). EL 25 litrae (3.57 gm). NGC Choice Fine 4/5 - 3/5, graffito. Struck 306-305 BC. Laureate head of Apollo left, amphora behind / Phiale above sacrificial tripod with three ring-handles. HGC 2, 1294. Pleasing reddish toning, graffito "N" or "Z" before face. Starting Bid: \$400

32015 SICILY. Syracuse. Philistis, wife of Hieron II (275-215 BC). AR 16 litrae. ANACS VF 30. Struck ca. 216-215 BC. Diademed and veiled head of Philistis left; wreath behind / Nike in walking quadriga right, holding reins; Φ above. Burnett, Enna 18. HGC 2, 1556. SNG ANS 872. Even wear, mellow old toning. Starting Bid: \$150

32016 ZEUGITANA. Carthage. Ca. 350-290 BC. AV 10th stater (0.89 gm). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 2/5, ex-jewelry. Palm tree with two date-clusters / Horse's head right. Jenkins & Lewis Group III, 138. Nicely centered and struck, edge marks consistent with jewelry wear, surfaces a bit polished. Starting Bid: \$200

32017 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AV 12th stater (0.72 gm). NGC Choice VF 3/5 - 4/5, flan flaw. Pella, ca. 345/2-340/36 BC. Laureate head of Apollo right / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ, thunderbolt above, facing lion's head below. Le Rider 26. SNG ANS 209-15. Rare! Metal flaw on Apollo's temple. Starting Bid: \$250

32018 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II (359-336 BC). AR tetradrachm (14.41 gm). Choice VF 4/5 - 3/5, edge cuts. Lifetime issue of Amphipolis, ca. 359-336 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / Nude youth astride prancing horse right, holding palm branch, bridled horse's head below foreleg. Le Rider 179 (D 84 / R 149). SNG ANS 488. Extremely rare symbol! Two small edge cuts, otherwise nicely toned and pleasing. Starting Bid: \$250

32019 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.19 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Early posthumous issue of Amphipolis, 323-320 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; bow-case in left field. Price 110. Perfectly centered on a broad flan of good metal. Starting Bid: \$300



32020 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR drachm (4.32 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5. Lifetime issue of Miletus, ca. 325-323 BC. Signed by artist 'K'. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress, K on skin behind ear / ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated left, holding scepter and eagle; monogram in left field. Price 2090A. Very rare signed die issue! Starting Bid: \$150

32021 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.96 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5. Posthumous issue of Miletus, under Philip III, ca. 323-319 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter, monogram in left field and below throne. Price 2108. Boldly struck in good metal. Starting Bid: \$300

32022 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.00 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Posthumous issue of Ionia, Miletus, under Philip III Arrhidaeus, 323-319 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; HK monogram in left field. Price 2120. Boldly struck in good metal. Starting Bid: \$350

32023 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.92 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5, Fine Style. Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Pamphylia, Side, ca. 325-320 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter, ΦΙ in left field, ΑΣ below throne. Price 2960. Crisply struck from dies of exceptional style and nicely centered. Starting Bid: \$300

32024 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.96 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5. Late lifetime-early posthumous issue of Cyprus, Citium, under Pumiathon, ca. 325-320 BC. Head of Heracles right wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated to left on backless throne, left leg drawn back, eagle in right hand, long scepter in left; KT monogram left field. Price 3108. Exceptionally clean, sharp strike, Starting Bid: \$220



- 32025 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.91 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5.** Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Aradus, ca. 328-320 BC. Head of Heracles right wearing lion-skin headdress, paws tied before neck / Zeus enthroned left, left leg drawn back, eagle in right hand, long scepter in left, caduceus in left field, AP monogram under throne. Price 3332. A particularly pleasing example in fine style with amazing details on obverse. Starting Bid: \$400

- 32026 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.91 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5.** Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Aradus, ca. 328-320 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; kerykeion (caduceus) in left field; A over P under throne. Price 3332. Bold strike, a few surface deposits. Reserve: \$400

- 32027 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm. ANACS EF 40.** Lifetime or early posthumous issue of Aradus, ca. 328-320 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion-skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; kerykeion (caduceus) in left field; A over P under throne. Price 3332. Surface porosity and black deposits. No Minimum Bid

- 32028 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.02 gm). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 2/5, flan flaw.** Late lifetime or early posthumous issue of Berytus, 323-320 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter, O in left field, IA under throne. Price 3416. Evidently quite rare! Flan flaw on cheek of Heracles, otherwise boldly struck and attractively toned. Starting Bid: \$250



- 32029 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.09 gm). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 5/5.** Lifetime issue of Babylon, ca. 325-323 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus enthroned left, supporting eagle on extended right hand and holding scepter with left, monogram in form of trident-head under throne. Price 3599. High-relief strike, attractive blue-iridescent toning.

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (16 February 1994), lot 71.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32030 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.88 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5, Fine Style.** Early posthumous issue of 'Babylon', ca. 323-317 BC. Head of Heracles wearing lion-skin headdress, paws tied before neck / Zeus enthroned left, right leg drawn back, eagle in right hand, long scepter in left, M in left field, AY below seat. Price 3692. Deeply struck from dies of exceptional style. Starting Bid: \$300

- 32031 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.04 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 3/5, Fine Style.** Early posthumous issue of 'Babylon', ca. 323-317 BC. Head of Heracles wearing lion-skin headdress, paws tied before neck / Zeus enthroned left, right leg drawn back, eagle in right hand, long scepter in left, M in left field, AY below seat. Price 3692. Considerable residual luster in fields. Starting Bid: \$175

- 32032 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR hemidrachm (1.96 gm). NGC XF 4/5 - 2/5, flan flaw.** Posthumous issue of Babylon, ca. 323-318/7 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter, M in left field, AY below throne. Price 3694. Rare! Flan flaw affecting Zeus's midsection, otherwise well struck and pleasing. No Minimum Bid



- 32033 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.91 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5, Fine Style.** Posthumous issue of Babylon, under Seleucus I, ca. 311-300 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter, monogram in wreath in left field, MI below throne. Price 3747. SC 82.5b. HGC 9, 10f. Struck from dies of exceptional style.

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (14 July 1993), lot 58.
Starting Bid: \$350

- 32034 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Alexander III the Great (336-323 BC). AE quarter unit. NGC VF.** Amphipolis, ca. 332 BC. Laureate head of Apollo right / Thunderbolt, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to either side, torch to right. Cf. Price 19 (wreath symbol). Extremely rare, possibly unique with torch symbol! Green patina. No Minimum Bid

- 32035 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip III Arrhidaeus (323-317 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.02 gm). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5, Fine Style.** Sidon, dated Year 13 of Abdalonymus (321/0 BC). Head of Heracles wearing lion-skin headdress, paws tied before neck / ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, Zeus seated left on backless throne, right leg drawn back, eagle in right hand, long scepter in left, N (regnal year) in left field, ΣΙ below strut. Price P169. Deeply struck and lightly toned. Starting Bid: \$175

- 32036 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip III Arrhidaeus (323-317 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.11 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5.** Sidon, dated RY 15 of Abdalonymus (319/8 BC). Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; O (date) in left field, ΣΙ below throne. Price P175. Newell, Dated 45. DCA 878. Struck in high relief, with attractive deep brown toning. Starting Bid: \$200

32037 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip III Arrhidaeus (323-317 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.95 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5, Fine Style. Babylon, ca. 323-317 BC. Head of Heracles wearing lion-skin headdress, paws tied before neck / Zeus enthroned left, right leg drawn back, feet on stool, eagle in right hand, long scepter in left; M in left field, AY below seat. Price P181. Crisply struck from dies of excellent style.
Starting Bid: \$220

32038 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip III Arrhidaeus (323-317 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.94 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5, Fine Style. Babylon, ca. 323-317 BC. Head of Heracles wearing lion-skin headdress, paws tied before neck / Zeus enthroned left, right leg drawn back, feet on stool, eagle in right hand, long scepter in left; M in left field, AY below seat. Price P181. Struck in extreme high relief, pleasing satiny surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$250

32039 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip III Arrhidaeus (323-317 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.07 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 3/5, Fine Style. Babylon, ca. 323-317 BC. Head of Heracles wearing lion-skin headdress, paws tied before neck / Zeus enthroned left, right leg drawn back, feet on stool, eagle in right hand, long scepter in left; M in left field, AY below seat. Price P181. A playful mélange of pink, green and blue highlights against darkly toned surfaces, combined with the fine style, make this an exceptionally eye-appealing specimen.
Starting Bid: \$175

32040 THRACE. Odessus. Time of Mithradates VI (ca. 125-65 BC). AR tetradrachm (15.99 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Struck ca. 80-72/1 BC, in the name and types of Alexander III the Great. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter, AAK in left field, OAH below throne. Price 1192 (no star). Callatay group 3. Struck on a broad flan.
Starting Bid: \$150



32041 THRACIAN KINGDOM. Lysimachus (323-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.08 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Amphipolis, 288-282 BC. Diademed head of the deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon / Athena seated left, left arm resting on shield, spear behind, holding Nike; kerykeion in inner left field, monogram in outer right field. Thompson, Essays Robinson, 193. Struck on a broad flan of sound metal from dies of exemplary style.
Starting Bid: \$400

32042 THRACIAN DYNASTS. Koson (ca. 44-42 BC). AV stater (8.38 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Roman consul (L. Junius Brutus) walking left, accompanied by two lictors fore and aft, monogram before, KOΣON in exergue / Eagle with spread wings standing left on scepter, clutching laurel wreath in right talon. RPC 1701. Well centered, with flashy fields.
Starting Bid: \$500



32043 THRACIAN DYNASTS. Koson (ca. 44-42 BC). AV stater (8.38 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 5/5. Roman consul (L. Junius Brutus) walking left, accompanied by two lictors fore and aft, monogram before, KOΣON in exergue / Eagle with spread wings standing left on scepter, clutching laurel wreath in right talon. RPC 1701. Eagle's head a little flatly struck, otherwise sharp and lustrous.
Starting Bid: \$500

32044 THRACIAN DYNASTS. Koson (ca. 44-42 BC). AV stater (8.62 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Roman consul (L. Junius Brutus) walking left, accompanied by two lictors fore and aft, monogram before, KOΣON in exergue / Eagle with spread wings standing left on scepter, clutching laurel wreath in right talon. RPC 1701. Minor striking weakness to left of reverse, otherwise fresh and lustrous.
Starting Bid: \$500

32045 THRACIAN DYNASTS. Koson (ca. 44-42 BC). AV stater (8.55 gm). NGC MS 3/5 - 4/5. Roman consul (L. Junius Brutus) walking left, accompanied by two lictors fore and aft, monogram before, KOΣON in exergue / Eagle with spread wings standing left on scepter, clutching laurel wreath in right talon. RPC 1701. Compact planchet, reverse a little off-center to right, obverse sharp and lustrous.
Starting Bid: \$400

32046 THRACIAN DYNASTS. Koson (ca. 44-42 BC). AV stater (8.38 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5, bent. Roman consul (L. Junius Brutus) walking left, accompanied by two lictors fore and aft, monogram before, KOΣON in exergue / Eagle with spread wings standing left on scepter, clutching laurel wreath in right talon. RPC 1701. Left edge very slightly bent, otherwise sharply struck, with lustrous fields.
Starting Bid: \$500

32047 EPIROTE ISLANDS. Corcyra. Ca. 475-450 BC. AR stater (10.43 gm). VF, test cut. Cow standing right, head reverted, suckling calf standing left / Double stellate pattern within square border, all within incuse square with rounded edges. HGC 6, 33. Fried, group III. Very rare. Deep test cut along reverse edge.
Starting Bid: \$200

32048 EPIROTE ISLANDS. Corcyra. After ca. 229 BC. AR drachm or reduced didrachm (4.34 gm). NGC VF 3/5 - 2/5, edge marks. Head of Dionysus right, wreathed in ivy / Pegasus flying right, monogram below. HGC 6, 65 (as reduced didrachm). SNG Copenhagen 199 (drachm). SNG Delepierre 1207 (drachm). Rare. A little weakly struck through middle, otherwise an attractive piece with dark blue-gray toning.
Starting Bid: \$175



- 32049 THESSALY. Larissa. Ca. 356-342 BC. AR drachm (5.98 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 2/5.** Head of the nymph Larissa facing slightly left, hair in ampyx / Horse standing right, preparing to lie down. Deeply struck from a gorgeous obverse die. HGC 4, 453. Lorber, Hoard, Phase L-II. BCD Thessaly II 316. Some deposits and light porosity around periphery (NGC surface rating of 2 is overly harsh in our view), otherwise well centered and crisply struck from dies of pleasing style.

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (14 April 1993), lot 250.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32050 ACARNANIA. Leucas. Ca. 350 BC. AR stater (8.47 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5.** Pegasus flying right, Δ below (obscured by die break) / Head of Athena left in Corinthian helmet, Δ and kerykeion behind. Cf. Calciati 84 (Pegasus left). Cf. BMC Corinth, p. 129, 51 (same). Obverse die break. Beautiful deep iridescent toning. Reserve: \$500



- 32051 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (17.01 gm). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5.** Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / Δ OE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Deeply struck on an angular flan, with deep gray toning and flashy blue iridescence.
Starting Bid: \$400

- 32052 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (17.13 gm). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 5/5.** Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / Δ OE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Flan a little short on obverse, but with a pleasant owl.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 32053 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm. NGC Choice VF, graffito.** Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / Δ OE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Scratches in reverse field.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32054 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (17.04 gm). Choice XF.** Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / Δ OE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. A few surface marks, including one through Athena's eye; otherwise struck in high relief on a compact planchet.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 32055 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.92 gm). Choice XF.** Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / Δ OE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Surfaces a trifle grainy, otherwise nicely centered and struck, with a nearly full crest.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 32056 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (15.94 gm). Choice VF.** Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / Δ OE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Granular surfaces with areas of delamination, otherwise struck in high relief from dies of attractive style.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32057 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 454-404 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.94 gm). VF, edge cut.** Mid-mass coinage issue, 440-404 BC. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with three laurel leaves and vine scroll / Δ OE, owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. HGC 4, 1597. SNG Copenhagen 32. Somewhat weakly struck on a broad flan, areas of roughness, shallow edge cut at 2:00 obverse.
Starting Bid: \$175



- 32058 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.89gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5.** New Style coinage, struck 138/7 BC. Glauand Eche-, magistrates. Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing, on amphora; magistrates' names in fields, radiate head of Sol facing, I on amphora, all within wreath. Thompson 292a. HGC 4, 1602. Boldly struck on an immense 32 mm flan!
Starting Bid: \$300

- 32059 ATTICA. Athens. Ca. 165-42 BC. AR tetradrachm. NGC Choice VF.** New Style coinage, struck 115/4 BC. Metrodoros, Demostheon and Kallis, magistrates. Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing, on amphora; IIE below amphora, grape bunch on vine in right field, all within wreath. HGC 4, 1602. Thompson 637ff-. Scarce issue/date, with only two others found in auction archives.
Starting Bid: \$175

- 32060 SARONIC ISLANDS. Aegina. Circa 525-480 BC. AR stater (11.74 gm). NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 3/5.** Sea turtle with heavy collar, row of six dots down center of shell, viewed from above / Eight-part divided punch, four incuse and four raised sections. HGC 6, 433. Meadows, group IIB. SNG Delepierre 1513. Scarce early variety. Struck on high relief on a compact planchet, with medium gray toning over slightly granular surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 32061 SARONIC ISLANDS. Aegina. Ca. 480-457 BC. AR stater (11.91 gm).** NGC VF 5/5 - 4/5, edge scuff. Sea turtle with smooth shell, heavy collar and row of pellets down back, viewed from above / Mill-sail pattern incuse with five sunken compartments with thick dividing bands. HGC 6, 435. SNG Copenhagen 507. Dewing 1674. Perfectly centered on a broad, round flan, with head and all four flippers present. Mellow old cabinet toning; edge scuff at 3:00 does not affect design.

Ex Coin Galleries (October 2010), lot 64.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32062 CORINTHIA. Corinth. Ca. 375-300 BC. AR stater. ANACS EF 45.** Pegasus flying left, qoppa below / Head of Athena left, wearing crestless Corinthian helmet pushed back on head; behind, I and Artemis Phosphorus advancing to left carrying long torch. Pegasi 451. Ravel 1076. Light golden toning.

Starting Bid: \$300

- 32063 CORINTHIA. Corinth. Ca. 375-300 BC. AR stater (8.15 gm).** Choice VF. Pegasus flying left, qoppa below / Helmeted head of Athena left; Γ below chin, dove flying left within wreath behind. Ravel 1029. Pegasi 419. BCD Corinth 110. Toned, somewhat porous surfaces.

Starting Bid: \$200

- 32064 ACHAEAN LEAGUE. Sparta. Ca. 175-168 BC. AR hemidrachm or triobol (2.46 gm).** NGC XF 5/5 - 5/5. Laureate head of Zeus right / Central AX monogram with Λ-Y-A-E in angles, all within wreath. HGC 5, 642. Benner 5. Nicely centered, with lovely blue-iridescent toning.

Starting Bid: \$200

- 32065 PAPHLAGONIA. Sinope. Ca. 490-425 BC. AR drachm (5.95 gm).** NGC XF★ 5/5 - 5/5. Head of sea-eagle left, with hooked beak and talon, dolphin below / Quadripartite incuse square with two opposing quarters filled. HGC 7, 384. SNG BM Black Sea 1359-63. Dark gray-blue toning. Rarely encountered this nice.

Starting Bid: \$150

- 32066 MYSIA. Cyzicus. Ca. 500-450 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.61 gm).** NGC Fine 4/5 - 4/5. Griffin seated left on tuna fish left / Quadripartite incuse square in swastika pattern. Von Fritze I 58. Rare! Nicely centered on a lozenge-shaped flan.

Starting Bid: \$250



- 32067 MYSIA. Kisthene. Orantes, Satrap of Mysia (ca. 357-352 BC). AR tetrobol (2.39 gm).** NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5. Hoplite, nude save for pileus helmet, crouching left behind shield (aspis) on left arm, spear held to fore in right hand / Forepart of winged boar right. SNR 60, Troxell, *Orontes, Satrap of Mysia*, pp. 27-39. Babelon *Traite II* 2, 6. Very rare! Struck from dies of fine, dynamic style and attractively toned.

Starting Bid: \$400



- 32068 LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 521-478 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.54 gm).** NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 5/5. Head of ram right; below, cock standing left / Incuse head of lion left; rectangular punch behind. Bodensdt 11. HGC 6, 936. A highly attractive hekte, struck in high relief from dies of refined style.

Starting Bid: \$500

- 32069 LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 521-478 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.56 gm).** NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Head of roaring lion right / Incuse head of calf right; rectangular punch behind. HGC 6, 937. Bodensdt 13. Cleanly struck and attractive.

Starting Bid: \$300

- 32070 LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 521-478 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.53 gm).** NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Head of roaring lion right / Incuse head of calf right; rectangular punch behind. HGC 6, 937. Bodensdt 13. Tight flan, minor flan splits, still quite pleasant.

Starting Bid: \$250



- 32071 LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 521-478 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (10mm, 2.54 gm, 9h).** NGC AU 5/5 - 5/5. Forepart of running bull right / Incuse head of roaring lion left, rectangular punch to right. HGC 6, 929. Bodensdt 5. SNG von Aulock 7720. SNG Lockett 2751. Rare and in a superb state of preservation.

Starting Bid: \$1,100



- 32072** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 521-478 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.59 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 5/5. Forepart of winged lion left, roaring / Incuse head of cock left. Bodensedt 9.1. HGC 6, 933. A lovely piece, well centered and deeply struck both sides from dies of exceptional style. Starting Bid: \$600

- 32073** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 521-478 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.52 gm). NGC AU 4/5 - 5/5. Forepart of winged boar right / Incuse head of lion with open jaws left. Bodensedt 10. HGC 6, 940. An exceptional specimen of this attractive type, well centered and deeply struck on an oval flan. Starting Bid: \$500



- 32074** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 454-427 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.58 gm). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 5/5. Head of Actaeon right, with wavy hair, stag's horn sprouting from head / Facing Gorgoneion in linear square, within incuse square. Bodensedt 54. HGC 6, 980. Rare! With a handsome head of the unfortunate hunter Actaeon.

In Greek mythology, Actaeon was a woodlands hunter who chanced to spy Artemis bathing in a stream. In retaliation for his gazing upon her nakedness, she turned him into a stag, which was then chased down and torn apart by his own hunting hounds.

Starting Bid: \$400



- 32075** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 454-427 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.50 gm). NGC XF 5/5 - 5/5. Diademed head of Silenus right / Two ram heads butting each other, palmette between; all in incuse square. Bodensedt 37. HGC 6, 963 (R1). A rare type, with a high-relief head of Silenus in excellent style.

Silenus, in Greek mythology, was the main follower and drinking companion of the wine god Dionysus. Silenus is usually portrayed as a bearded older man with the ears and tail of a horse. He is usually shown in an inebriated state, often supported by another satyr or a donkey. However, he is also reputed to have had special prophetic powers when drunk.

Starting Bid: \$500

- 32076** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 454-427 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.55 gm). NGC VF 5/5 - 5/5. Head of Athena right wearing crested Attic helmet / Two bull or calf heads confronted within incuse square. Bodensedt 35. HGC 6, 961. Nicely centered and struck. Starting Bid: \$250

- 32077** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 454-427 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.55 gm). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 3/5. Laureate head of Apollo right / Calf's head right within incuse square. Bodensedt 56. HGC 6, 982. Attractively toned. Starting Bid: \$200

- 32078** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 454-427 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte. NGC Choice Fine. Laureate head of Apollo right / Calf's head right within incuse square. Bodensedt 56. HGC 6, 982. Starting Bid: \$150



- 32079** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 412-378 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.60 gm). NGC XF 4/5 - 5/5. Head of Ares right, bearded, wearing helmet embossed with wing and griffin / Helmeted head of Amazon right, in linear square, within incuse square. Bodensedt 65. HGC 6, 991. Rare! Intriguing depiction of an Amazon, of legendary women warrior fame. Starting Bid: \$300

- 32080** LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 412-378 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.54 gm). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 5/5. Laureate head of Apollo right, with long hair / Female head right in linear square, within incuse square. Bodensedt 70. HGC 6, 996. Well struck and attractively toned. Starting Bid: \$250

32081 LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 412-378 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (2.52 gm). NGC XF 5/5 - 3/5. Head of Artemis-Cybele right, wearing turreted crown and pendant earring / Head of Hermes right, wearing petasus, in linear square, within incuse square. Bodenstedt 75. HGC 6, 1001. Beautiful obverse in high relief, a few black deposits on reverse. Starting Bid: \$250

32082 LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 412-378 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (2.53 gm). NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 4/5. Head of Artemis-Cybele right, wearing stephane ornamented with palmettes / Caricature mask of Daktyl or Telchin right, wearing leather cap, in shallow incuse square. Bodenstedt 74. HGC 6, 1000. A rare type, depicting a mask of one of the stock comedic characters of Greek theater. Starting Bid: \$200

32083 LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 412-378 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (2.55 gm). NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet with cheek piece turned up / Head of Artemis-Cybele right, wearing stephane; in linear frame, within incuse square. Bodenstedt 73. HGC 6, 999. Struck in high relief, accentuated by light toning in fields. Starting Bid: \$300

32084 LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 412-378 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (2.56 gm). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 5/5. Female head right (Artemis?), hair pulled back into top knot / Male head right with horn atop forehead (Pan or Actaeon?), in square linear frame, all within incuse square. Bodenstedt 69. HGC 6, 995. Well centered, with a charming female head.

The normal description of this type, following Bodenstedt, lists the obverse head as an unidentified female, and the reverse horned male head as Pan. However, the hairstyle on the obverse is often sported by the huntress-goddess Artemis, and the reverse more closely resembles other depictions of the handsome hunter-turned-stag Actaeon than it does the snub-nosed Pan. Such an obverse-reverse match would also cohere with the mythology of this pair.

Starting Bid: \$220

32085 LESBOS. Mytilene. Ca. 377-326 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (2.57 gm). NGC XF 4/5 - 4/5. Laureate head of Apollo (of Dionysus?) right / Female head right (Artemis?), hair drawn into top knot, drapery at neck, within linear square, all within shallow incuse. Bodenstedt 95. HGC 6, 1021 (obverse head described as Dionysus). Starting Bid: \$250

32086 IONIA. Uncertain city. EL typeless fraction or ingot (0.93 gm). AU. Small electrum nugget, flattened on both sides, weighing just under the normal weight for an electrum 12th stater or hemihecte (@ 1.10-1.25 grams). A rare piece of proto-currency! No Minimum Bid

32087 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 650-600 BC. EL 12th stater or hemihecte (1.08 gm). NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5. Blank convex surface / Incuse square punch with irregular interior surface. SNG Kayhan 676. SNG von Aulock 7763. Cf. Weidauer 4 (hecte). Rare. Starting Bid: \$300

32088 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 650-550 BC. EL 12th stater or hemihecte (1.16 gm). NGC VF 5/5 - 5/5. Scarab beetle, seen from above (?) / Incuse square with interior linear features. Apparently unpublished; see CNG E-auction 370, lot 156 and Gemini X, lot 94 for similar hemihectes depicting scarabs. Very rare! Starting Bid: \$250

32089 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 650-600 BC. EL 24th stater (0.60 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Blank convex surface, roughened / Incuse punch with smooth surface. Rosen 281 (blank). Cf. SNG Kayhan 676 and SNG von Aulock 7763 (blank hemihectes). Very rare! Starting Bid: \$250

32090 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 650-600 BC. EL 24th stater (0.59 gm). NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5. Flattened, striated surface with bisecting central line / Incuse square with irregular interior. SNG Kayhan 682. SNG von Aulock 7768. Very rare! One of the first-ever "type" coins struck. Starting Bid: \$300

32091 IONIA. Uncertain City. Ca. 625-550 BC. EL 24th stater (0.70 gm). NGC VF 4/5 - 4/5. Raised 'swastika' pattern / Incuse 'swastika' with irregular surface. Rosen 365. SNG Kayhan 702-3. Rare! No Minimum Bid

32092 IONIA. Uncertain city. Ca. 600-550 BC. EL 96th stater (0.15 gm). NGC (photo certificate) MS 5/5 - 5/5. Raised 'swastika' pattern / Incuse 'swastika' with irregular surface. Rosen 366. Cf. SNG Kayhan 702-3 (24th stater). Extremely rare denomination. Starting Bid: \$150

32093 IONIA. Ephesus. Ca. 390-325 BC. AR tetradrachm (14.68 gm). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 2/5, brushed. Ca. 350-330 BC. Prytanis, magistrate. Bee with straight wings, seen from above / Forepart of stag right, looking back; behind, palm tree with fruits. Pixodarus class I. Head, p. 36. Cf. SNG Copenhagen 229ff (other magistrates). This magistrate apparently unrecorded on a tetradrachm. Starting Bid: \$250



32094 IONIA. Ephesus. Ca. 390-325 BC. AR tetradrachm (14.94 gm). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 2/5, brushed. Struck 340-325 BC. Zonaiois(?), magistrate. Bee with straight wings, seen from above / Forepart of stag right, looking back; behind, palm tree with fruits. Pixodarus class I. Cf. Head p. 33-37 (other magistrates). Cf. SNG Copenhagen 229ff (other magistrates). This magistrate apparently unrecorded. Starting Bid: \$300

32095 IONIA. Ephesus. Ca. 390-325 BC. AR tetradrachm. NGC Choice Fine. Struck 340-325 BC. Dayntor(?), magistrate. Bee with straight wings, seen from above / Forepart of stag right, looking back; behind, palm tree with fruits. Pixodarus class I. Head p. 35. Cf. SNG Copenhagen 229ff (other magistrates). Magistrate's name only partly legible. Starting Bid: \$150

32096 IONIA. Ephesus. Ca. 180-67 BC. AR cistophorus (12.71 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Struck under Attalus III of Pergamum, dated RY 2 (138/7 BC). Serpent emerging from Cista Mystica, all within ivy wreath / Bow case with serpents; to right, B (date) above facing bust of Artemis Ephesia. Kleiner-Noe Series 36. SNG von Aulock 7842. Sharply struck and lustrous. Starting Bid: \$150

32097 IONIA. Erythrae. Ca. 550-500 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (10mm, 2.55 gm). NGC AU 4/5 - 5/5. Head of Heracles left, wearing lion-skin headdress / Quadripartite incuse square. SNG von Aulock 1942. Deep, detailed strike on a round flan. Starting Bid: \$300

32098 IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 625-522 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (2.60 gm). NGC Choice XF 2/5 - 4/5. Bull's head to left / Quadripartite incuse square, partially filled. Bodenstedt 10. Very rare! Obverse somewhat off-center to left. Starting Bid: \$150

32099 IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 521-478 BC. EL sixth stater or hecte (10mm, 2.51 gm). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5. Head of Athena left, of archaic style, wearing Corinthian helmet pushed back on head / Quadripartite incuse square, partially filled. Bodenstedt 32. Rare! Nicely centered and struck in high relief on a well-shaped flan. Starting Bid: \$300

32100 IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 521-478 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.57 gm). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5. Head of warrior left in crested Corinthian helmet adorned with spiral patterns on bowl, small seal swimming left below / Quadripartite incuse. Bodenstedt 30. Rare! Well centered and struck in high relief. Starting Bid: \$400

32101 IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 477-388 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.56 gm). NGC XF 4/5 - 4/5. Bearded and horned head of Zeus-Ammon left, small seal downward to right / Quadripartite incuse square in swastika pattern. Bodenstedt 81. Very rare, only three examples known to Bodenstedt! Crisply struck on a tight flan, with a marvelous head of fine style. Starting Bid: \$300

32102 IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 477-388 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.55 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Head of nymph left, wearing pendant earring, hair confined by ampyx and ornate sphendone / "Mill sail" incuse square. Bodenstedt 94. Struck in high relief from dies of lovely style and attractively toned. Starting Bid: \$250

32103 IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 477-388 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.52 gm). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 5/5. Head of Hermes left, wearing petasus, seal behind (off flan) / Quadripartite incuse square, partially filled. Bodenstedt 82. BMFA 1915. Well centered and sharply struck from dies of lovely style. Starting Bid: \$200

32104 IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 477-388 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.51 gm). NGC Choice VF★ 5/5 - 5/5. Head of Hermes left, wearing petasus, seal behind (off flan) / Quadripartite incuse square, partially filled. Bodenstedt 82. BMFA 1915. Starting Bid: \$200

32105 IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 477-388 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.54 gm). NGC VF 5/5 - 5/5. Bare male head with curly hair (Hermes?) left, seal behind / Quadripartite incuse square. Bodenstedt 83. Struck from a handsome die and beautifully toned. Starting Bid: \$200

32106 IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 477-388 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.54 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Female head left, wearing single-pendant earring, hair contained in sphendone, small seal behind / Quadripartite incuse square. Bodenstedt 92. BMFA 1919. A sweet, gemlike piece, the relief accentuated by choice toning. Starting Bid: \$250



32107 IONIA. Phocaea. Ca. 387-326 BC. EL sixth stater or hekte (2.56 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Female head, wearing laurel wreath, back of hair contained in a sakkos / Incuse square of swastika pattern. Bodenstedt 102. A beautiful head, nicely centered on around flan, with attractive toning in recesses. Starting Bid: \$300

32108 CARIA. Caunus. Ca. 470-450 BC. AR stater (11.80 gm). Fine. Iris with curved wings and extended hands running right, head left / Baetyl within square incuse. Konuk, Essays Price, Period 1 (unlisted dies). Rare early issue! Somewhat poorly struck on a chunky flan and deeply toned. No Minimum Bid

32109 CARIAN ISLANDS. Cos. Ca. 285-258 BC. AR tetradrachm. ANACS VF 35, tooled. Nikagoras, magistrate. Head of young Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / Crab, viewed from above; bow-in-bowcase below; all within pelleted square border. HGC 6, 1308. Requier 19. Rare! Some tooling / scraping evident on face. Starting Bid: \$250

32110 CARIA. Mylasa. Ca. 600-500 BC. EL 48th stater (0.31 gm). Choice VF. Lion's head right, tongue protruding / Stylized scorpion (?) within incuse square. Weidauer 170. Rosen 303. Extremely rare! No Minimum Bid

32111 CARIA. Mylasa. Ca. 560-545 BC. EL 48th stater (0.26 gm). Choice VF. Lion's head right / Scorpion within incuse square. Weidauer 170. SNG Kayhan 928. Rosen 303. Rare! No Minimum Bid



32112 CARIA. Myndus. Ca. mid-2nd century BC. AR drachm (4.62 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Theodoros, magistrate. Laureate head of Serapis right / Headdress of Isis set on two grain ears; thunderbolt below. Myndos 78 (A28/P60). Superbly struck, with lovely golden toning over subdued luster. An exceptional piece!

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (22 July 1992), lot 129.
Starting Bid: \$200

32113 CARIAN SATRAPS. Pixodarus (ca. 341/0-336/5 BC). AR didrachm (6.80 gm). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5, scratch. Wreathed head of Apollo facing slightly right, drapery around neck / ΠΙΞΟΔΑΡΟΥ, Zeus standing right, holding labrys and scepter. SNG Copenhagen 596-7. SNG von Aulock 2375-6. Light gray toning, scratch in reverse field, otherwise highly appealing.

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (16 February 1994), lot 126.
Starting Bid: \$250

32114 CARIAN ISLANDS. Rhodes. Ca. 300-250 BC. AR drachm (3.31 gm). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5. Agesidamos, magistrate, 275-250 BC. Head of Helios facing slightly right / Rose, single bud on stem to right, Artemis Phosphorus advancing left in left field. HGC 6, 1444. Scarce. Starting Bid: \$150



32115 CARIAN ISLANDS. Rhodes. Ca. 250-200 BC. AR didrachm (6.81 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Anaxandros, magistrate, Ca. 225-205 BC. Radiate head of Helios facing slightly right / Rhode with single bud to right, Gallic shield to left. HGC 6, 1440. Ashton 223. Evidently a very rare symbol! Superb head in high relief, struck in sound metal. Starting Bid: \$300

- 32116 CARIAN ISLANDS. Rhodes. Ca. 250-200 BC. AR didrachm. NGC Choice XF.** Agesidamos, magistrate, ca. 250-229 BC. Radiate head of Helios facing slightly right / Rose with bud to left; to left, Artemis Phosphorus advancing left, holding torch. HGC 6, 1439. Ashton 206. Nicely centered. Starting Bid: \$175
- 32117 CARIAN ISLANDS. Rhodes. Ca. 84 BC-AD 25. AR Attic drachm. NGC Choice VF.** Aristomaxos, magistrate. Radiate head of Helios facing slightly right / Rose, viewed from above. HGC 6, 1456. Toned, somewhat granular surfaces. No Minimum Bid
- 32118 LYDIAN KINGDOM. Alyattes - Croesus. Ca. 610-546 BC. EL 12th stater or hemihectē (1.19 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5.** Sardes mint. Head of roaring lion right, radiate nodule on forehead / Incuse square. Weidauer 90. Traité I 47. SNG Kayhan 1015. Well centered on a round flan. Starting Bid: \$400
- 32119 LYDIA. Tralles. Ca. 155-145 BC. AR cistophoric tetradrachm (12.47 gm). Choice VF.** Serpent emerging from cista mystica, all within ivy wreath / Bowcase ornamented with applaston, flanked by two serpents, TPA to left, to right filleted bull standing right on meander pattern. Kleiner-Noe Series 15. Pinder 142. Well centered and deeply toned. No Minimum Bid
- 32120 ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Xerxes II-Artaxerxes II (ca. 420-375 BC). AV daric (8.36 gm). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 2/5, edge filing.** Persian Great King in kneeling-running position right, wearing kidaris (crown with four points) and kandys (royal robe), holding transverse spear with round end on right hand and bow in left; quiver with three arrows over shoulder / Rectangular incuse punch with rough interior. Carradice Type IIIb, Group C. Sunrise 28. Nicely centered on an oval flan. Starting Bid: \$400
- 32121 ACHAEMENID PERSIA. Time of Xerxes II to Artaxerxes II (ca. 420-375 BC). AR siglos (5.36 gm). NGC Choice VF★ 5/5 - 4/5.** Persian Great King in kneeling-running pose right, holding bow in left hand and dagger in right / Oblong irregular incuse. Carradice Type IV. SNG Kayhan 1033. An unusually clear example. Toned. NGC Choice Fine 4/5 - 4/5. No Minimum Bid
- 32122 KINGDOM OF PERSIS. Bagadat (Bayadad). Early-mid 3rd century BC. AR tetradrachm. ANACS VF 35, re-engraved.** Diademed head of Bagadat right, with short beard, mustache, and earring, wearing kyrbasia with flaps tied behind / Fire temple of Ahura-Mazda; to left, Bagadat standing right; to right, standard. Alram 515 variant. Very rare. Fields extensively smoothed, with some possible recutting of detail. Starting Bid: \$250
- 32123 LYCIA. Phaselis. 4th century BC. AR stater (10.46 gm). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5.** Prow of war galley right, fighting platform decorated with facing gorgoneion; to right, cicada upward / Stern of galley right; above, Nike flying right, holding wreath with both hands, above retrograde ΦΑΣ. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Starting Bid: \$500
- 32124 LYCIA. Phaselis. 4th century BC. AR stater (10.32 gm). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5.** Prow of war galley right, fighting platform decorated with facing gorgon, cicada (or fly) to right / Stern of galley left; above, Nike flying left, holding wreath with both hands. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Rare! Obverse weakly struck to right. Starting Bid: \$400
- 32125 LYCIA. Phaselis. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (10.44 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5.** Prow of galley right with fighting platform, gunwale decorated with eye / ΦΑΣΗ above galley stern to left. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Sharply struck in sound metal, with decent luster. Starting Bid: \$350
- 32126 LYCIA. Phaselis. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (10.36 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5, die shift.** Prow of galley right with fighting platform, gunwale decorated with eye / ΦΑΣΗ above galley stern to left. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Reverse a tad double-struck. Starting Bid: \$300
- 32127 LYCIA. Phaselis. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (10.22 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5, die shift.** Prow of galley right with fighting platform, gunwale decorated with eye / ΦΑΣΗ above galley stern to left. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Obverse a little off-center to top; light double-striking evident. Starting Bid: \$250
- 32128 LYCIA. Phaselis. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (10.36 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5.** Prow of galley right with fighting platform, gunwale decorated with eye / ΦΑΣΗ above galley stern to left. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Nicely centered and struck, with a particularly sharp reverse. Starting Bid: \$400
- 32129 LYCIA. Phaselis. Ca. 4th century BC. AR stater (10.40 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5.** Prow of galley right with fighting platform, gunwale decorated with eye / ΦΑΣΗ above galley stern to left. Heipp-Tamer Series 6, unlisted variety. Obverse a little off-center, otherwise sharp and lustrous. Starting Bid: \$300



- 32130 PAMPHYLIA. Aspendus. Ca. 420-380 BC. AR stater (10.98 gm). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5.** Two nude male wrestlers grappling, the one on right preparing to trip his opponent / Slinger in short tunic advancing right, preparing to discharge sling held in right hand above head, the left hand drawing it taut, triskeles to right, dotted border around, the who within shallow incuse square. SNG France 45-6. A rare variety with no control letters. Starting Bid: \$300
- 32131 PAMPHYLIA. Aspendus. Ca. 212-181 BC. AR tetradrachm (16.58 gm). NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 3/5, countermark.** In the name and types of Alexander III the Great, dated CY 14 (199/8 BC). Head of Heracles right, wearing lion's skin headdress, Seleucid anchor countermark in oval on lion's scalp / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, ΑΣ above ΙΔ. Price 2893. Broad flan, well-placed and unobtrusive countermark. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32132 CILICIA. Nagidus. Ca. 400-350 BC. AR stater (10.66 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 5/5.** Aphrodite, wearing turreted crown, seated left, holding phiale in right hand over garlanded altar, Cupid standing behind her holding wreath / Dionysus standing left, holding grape bunch, vine sprig and thyrsus, Ζ before feet. BMC Cilicia 12. Nicely centered and well struck from slightly rust dies, with beautiful iridescent toning. Starting Bid: \$250
- 32133 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.67 gm). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 4/5.** Seleuceia on Tigris, ca. 296/5-281 BC. Laureate head of Zeus right / Athena right, brandishing spear, in car of quadriga pulled by four horned elephants to right, anchor above, ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ in exergue, ΑΡ and ΙΖ below. HGC 9, 18a. Mineralized deposit on edge, otherwise well struck and attractively toned. Reserve: \$400

32134 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.00 gm). NGC AU 4/5 - 3/5, Fine Style, overstruck. Types of Alexander III the Great. Seleucia on Tigris, ca. 300-282 BC. Head of Heracles right, wearing lion skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding Nike and scepter; NO in left field. SC 117.6. HGC 9, 161a. Some smoothing or scraping evident in reverse fields. Overstruck, probably on a tetradrachm of Alexander, with a bit of the old profile visible in a striking defect on cheek of Heracles.

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (22 July 1992), lot 141.
Starting Bid: \$250



32135 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I Nicator (312-281 BC). AR tetradrachm (17.13 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Types of Alexander III the Great. Ecbatana, ca. 311-295 BC. Head of young Heracles right, wearing lionskin headdress / Zeus seated left holding eagle and scepter; in left field monogram, anchor, and forepart of grazing horse; below throne, a second monogram. HGC 9, 12k. SC 204.3. Rare! Perfectly centered on a round flan and struck with dies of good style.
Reserve: \$500

32136 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus V Eupator (164-162 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.54 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 3/5, brushed. Antioch. Diademed head of Antiochus V right / Zeus seated left, holding Nike and scepter; monogram to outer left. HGC 9, 752. SC 1575.2. Well centered on a broad flan and struck in high relief; matte surfaces lightly brushed.
Reserve: \$300

32137 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Antiochus V Eupator (164-162 BC). AR tetradrachm. NGC Choice VF. Antioch. Diademed head of Antiochus V right / Zeus seated left, holding Nike and scepter; monogram to outer left. HGC 9, 752. SC 1575.2. Struck on a huge flan, pleasant lightly toned surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$200

32138 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Alexander I Balas (150-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.53 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5. Antioch, dated SE 163 (150-149 BC). Diademed head of Alexander I right, within bead and reel border / Zeus enthroned left, holding scepter in left hand and with right, Nike crowning him, monogram in inner left field; in exergue, ΓΞΡ (date) and monogram. HGC 9, 875a. Crisply struck, somewhat mottled toning.
Starting Bid: \$200

32139 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Alexander I Balas (150-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.86 gm). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 3/5. Antioch, dated SE 165 (149/8 BC). Diademed head of Alexander I right, within bead and reel border / Zeus enthroned left, holding scepter in left hand and with right, Nike crowning him, monogram in inner left field; in exergue, ΕΞΡ (date) and monogram. HGC 9, 875a. Obverse a trifle off-center, otherwise struck in pleasing high relief.
Starting Bid: \$250

32140 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Alexander I Balas (150-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.51 gm). Choice XF. Antioch, dated SE 165 (149/8 BC). Diademed head of Alexander I right, within bead and reel border / Zeus enthroned left, holding scepter in left hand and with right, Nike crowning him, monogram in inner left field; in exergue, ΕΞΡ (date) and monogram. HGC 9, 875a. Minor black deposits, bold, high-relief portrait.
Reserve: \$300

32141 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Alexander I Balas (150-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (15.91 gm). AU. Antioch, dated SE 166 (147/6 BC). Diademed head of Alexander I right, within bead and reel border / Zeus enthroned left, holding scepter in left hand and with right, Nike crowning him, monogram in inner left field; in exergue, ΣΕΡ (date) and monogram. HGC 9, 875a. Sharp, detailed portrait and reverse, nice sound metal.
Reserve: \$400

32142 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Cleopatra Thea and Antiochus VIII (125-121 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.57 gm). NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 4/5. Akko-Ptolemais mint, undated. Jugate busts of Cleopatra, with stephane and veil, and of Antiochus, diademed, right / Zeus, nude to waist, seated left on throne, holding scepter with his left hand, holding Nike on extended right hand. HGC 7, 1182g. Face of Antiochus slightly off flan, but with an arresting head of the murderous queen Cleopatra Thea.
Starting Bid: \$150

32143 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Demetrius III Eucairus (97/6-88/7 BC). AR tetradrachm (15.42 gm). NGC XF 4/5 - 4/5. Damascus. Diademed, lightly bearded head of Demetrius right / Cult statue of Atargatis facing, grain ears at shoulders; monograms in outer left field. HGC 9, 1305. Rare.
Starting Bid: \$250



32144 SYRIA. Seleuceia Pieria. Ca. 105-82 BC. AR tetradrachm (14.57 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5. Dated CY 10 (100-99 BC). Bust of Tyche right, draped and veiled, wearing turreted crown, within fillet border / Filleted thunderbolt on throne, date I within. HGC 9, 1382. Struck on a broad flan and lightly toned.
Starting Bid: \$250



32145 PHOENICIA. Byblus. Ozbaal or Azbaal (ca. 400-340 BC). AR shekel (13.24 gm). NGC AU 3/5 - 4/5. War galley proceeding left with prow terminating in lion's head, containing three hoplites with crested helmets and round shields, on zigzag line of waves; below, Phoenician inscription OZ above back of hippocamp left, murex shell below / Phoenician inscription 'ZBL' MLK GBL, lion left attacking bull. SNG Copenhagen 132. HGC 10, 133.
Starting Bid: \$250

32146 PHOENICIA. Tyre. Ca. 126/5 BC-AD 67/8. AR shekel (12.66 gm). NGC AU 4/5 - 2/5. Dated CY 137 (AD 11/2). Laureate bust of Melqart right / Eagle standing left on prow, palm over right wing; to left, PAZ (date) above club; KP and monogram to right. DCA Tyre Supplement 325. HGC 10, 357. RPC I Suppl. 4654A. Very rare date, with no other examples found in auction archives!
Starting Bid: \$400

32147 PHOENICIA. Tyre. Ca. 126/5 BC-AD 67/8. AR shekel (13.64 gm). NGC XF 4/5 - 3/5. Dated CY 144 (AD 18/9). Bust of Melqart right, wearing laurel wreath, lion-skin around neck / Eagle standing left on prow, palm frond over wing; to left, PMΔ (date) above club; to right, KP above monogram; Phoenician B between legs. DCA Tyre supplement 337. HGC 10, 357. RPC 4657. Scarce date! Starting Bid: \$250

32148 PHOENICIA. Tyre. Ca. 126/5 BC-AD 67/8. AR shekel (14.22 gm). NGC VF 4/5 - 4/5. Dated CY 179 (AD 53/4). Bust of Melqart right, wearing laurel wreath, lion-skin around neck / Eagle standing left on prow, palm frond over wing; to left, POΘ (date) above club; to right, KP above Eph monogram; Phoenician A between legs. DCA Tyre supplement 431. HGC 10, 357. RPC 4657. Extremely rare date, with only three other examples recorded! Dark toning. Starting Bid: \$250

32149 PHOENICIA. Tyre. Ca. 126/5 BC-AD 65/6. AR half-shekel (6.98 gm). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 4/5. Dated CY 124 (2/1 BC). Laureate head of Melqart right / Eagle standing left on prow; palm frond behind; to left, PKΔ (date, the last two letters conjoined) over club; to left, KP over monogram; uncertain letter between legs. Cf. HGC 10, 358 (unlisted date). Cf. DCA Tyre supplement 522-523 (years 123 - 126). Unrecorded date! Decent strike and attractive toning.

The date is very difficult to make out on this piece because a rather careless die cutter engraved the Δ (4) over the K (20), thus creating an almost unreadable mess. This is one possible reason why half-shekels for this date have not yet been recorded in any reference covering this period — this might have been the only die used for this year, and poor preservation on other examples made it impossible to make out this mangled date.
Starting Bid: \$200

32150 PHOENICIA. Tyre. Ca. 126/5 BC-AD 65/6. AR half-shekel (7.16 gm). NGC XF 2/5 - 3/5, graffiti. Uncertain year after 19 BC. Laureate head of Melqart right / Eagle standing left on prow; palm frond behind; to left, date over club (obliterated by mis-strike); to left, KP over monogram; uncertain letter between legs. Cf. HGC 10, 358 (all dates after 19 BC). Probably overstruck over an earlier half-shekel, with obverse struck off-center and reverse partially obscured by remnants of undertype. Starting Bid: \$150

32151 ARABIA. Qataban. Yad'ab Dhubyan Yuhargib (ca. 155-135 BC). AR hemidrachm (1.99 gm). NGC XF 4/5 - 4/5. Bare male head right with curly hair / Bearded male head right, royal monogram to left, X (mark of value?) to right. HGC 10, 713 (R2). Huth 358, 362. Very rare and exceptional! No Minimum Bid

32152 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy I Soter (305-282 BC). AV third chryson or hemidrachm (1.77 gmh). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 2/5, scratches. Alexandria, ca. 294-285 BC. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis around neck / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; MI monogram to left. Svoronos 197. SNG Copenhagen 45. Light scratches in obverse field, otherwise quite decent for these. Starting Bid: \$400



32153 PTOLEMAIC KINGS of EGYPT. Ptolemy VI Philometor (180-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (13.74 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5. Alexandria. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, aegis on neck / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Svoronos 1489. SNG Copenhagen 262-8. Boldly struck and attractively toned, with deep gray hues and flashy blue iridescence.

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (14 July 1993), lot 105.
Starting Bid: \$250

32154 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Diodotus I Soter (ca. 255-235 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.95 gm). VF, burnished. In the name of Seleucid King Antiochus II, ca. 255-246 BC. Diademed head of Diodotus right / Zeus advancing left, hurling thunderbolt; to inner left, monogram above eagle standing left. HGC 9, 244. Bopearachchi 2E. Reserve: \$700

32155 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Euthydemus I (ca. 225-200 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.15 gm). Nearly VF. Diademed head of Euthydemus I right, with young features / Heracles seated left on rock, right hand balancing club on pile of rocks before him, monogram to lower right. Bopearachchi Series 5D. SNG ANS 124-5. Some surface corrosion and marks, mostly confined to obverse. Reserve: \$400

32156 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Demetrius I (ca. 200-185 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.02 gm). VF, burnished. Diademed and draped bust right, wearing elephant's skin headdress / Heracles standing facing, crowning himself with wreath held in right hand and cradling club in left arm draped with lion skin; monogram to inner left. Bopearachchi Série 1D. SNG ANS 188. Struck on a huge, 36mm flan, mottled toning, the surfaces somewhat consolidated by burnishing. Reserve: \$800



32157 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Eucratides I the Great (ca. 170-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.57 gm). Choice XF. Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, wearing crested Bactrian helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear / The Dioscuri on rearing horses right, each holding palm branch and wearing pileus, monogram before. Bopearachchi Série 6X. SNG ANS 472. Deeply struck on an immense flan. Starting Bid: \$400

32158 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Eucratides I the Great (ca. 170-145 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.57 gm). Choice VF. Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Eucratides right, wearing crested Bactrian helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear / The Dioscuri on rearing horses right, each holding palm fronds and spears, monogram before. Bopearachchi Série 6E. SNG ANS 465. HGC 12, 131. An impressive piece, perfectly centered on an broad 34mm flan. Starting Bid: \$300

32159 GRECO-BACTRIAN KINGDOM. Heliocles I (ca. 145-130 BC). AR tetradrachm (16.89 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5, edge bend. Diademed and draped bust of Heliocles right / Zeus standing facing, holding thunderbolt and scepter, monogram to left. HGC 12, 169. Bopearachchi Série 1U. SNG ANS 643-4. Scarce. Well struck in sound metal, one edge slightly bent. Reserve: \$500

JUDAEA

32160 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR zuz (3.31 gm). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 4/5. Undated issue of Year 3 (AD 134/5). Paleo-Hebrew *Simon* within a wreath of thin branches wrapped around eight almonds, medallion at top, tendrils at bottom / *For the freedom of Jerusalem*, fluted jug, handle on left, willow branch on right. Mildenberg 234, 126 (these dies). Hendin 1427. Overstruck on a denarius of Vespasian, with name partly readable on reverse periphery. Starting Bid: \$300

32161 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR zuz (2.73 gm). NGC AU 3/5 - 4/5. Undated issue of Year 3 (AD 134/5). Paleo-Hebrew *Simon* within wreath / *For the Freedom of Jerusalem*, palm branch. Hendin 1425. Mildenberg 115 (same dies). TJC 279. Overstruck on a denarius of Trajan, with his profile visible on reverse. Reserve: \$650



32162 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132 - 135). AR zuz (3.11 gm). NGC Choice XF 3/5 - 4/5. Undated issue of Year 3 (AD 134/135). Paleo-Hebrew *Simon*, bunch of grapes in three lobes hanging from branch, which has a tendril to the left and a leaf to the right / *For the freedom of Jerusalem*, palm branch. Mildenberg 248, 150 (these dies). Hendin 1430. Overstruck on a denarius of Trajan, with his profile partly visible on reverse.

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (10 November 1993), lot 104.
Starting Bid: \$300

32163 JUDAEA. Bar Kokhba Revolt (AD 132-135). AR zuz (3.36 gm). NGC Choice XF 3/5 - 4/5. Undated issue of Year 3 (AD 134/5). *Simon*, bunch of grapes in three lobes hanging from branch, which has a tendril to the left and a leaf to the right / *For the freedom of Jerusalem*, elongated lyre (kinor or kithara) with three strings. Mildenberg p. 253, 160. Hendin 1435. TJC 274. Light tan toning in fields. Starting Bid: \$300

ORIENTAL

32164 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Orodes II (ca. 57-38 BC). AR tetradrachm (15.41 gm). Choice VF. Seleukeia on Tigris. Diademed and draped bust of Orodes left, wearing neck torque ending in sear horse and elaborate robe embroidered with pearls and griffin, / Orodes seated left, holding Nike, who crowns him with wreath, and scepter. Sellwood 48.1. Sunrise 375. Shore 212. Reserve: \$350

32165 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Gotarzes II (AD 40-51). AR tetradrachm (14.39 gm). NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 5/5. Seleukeia on the Tigris, SE 357 (AD 45/6). Diademed and draped bust of Gotarzes II left / King enthroned right, receiving diadem from Tyche standing left, holding cornucopia; above, ZNT (date); in exergue, month DIKAIIOY. Sellwood 65.6. Cf. Shore 359. Deeply struck and detailed. No Minimum Bid

32166 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Varhran II (AD 276-293). AR drachm (3.10 gm). Crowned jugate busts of Varhran II and his queen right, facing bust of prince left, holding diadem / Fire altar with ribbon between king and queen; above to left, Taurus symbol. SNS Tyoe VII/5. Sunrise 791. Rare issue showing entire royal family! Dark toning. Reserve: \$300

32167 SASANIAN KINGDOM. Peroz (Fīrūz) I (AD 457-484). AR drachm (3.93 gm). Choice AU. Crowned bust of Peroz right / Fire altar flanked by attendants; star and crescent flanking flames. Göbl Type III/1. Sunrise 941. Deeply struck and lightly toned. Choice Mint State. No Minimum Bid

32168 ISLAMIC DYNASTIES. Abbasid governors of Tarbaristan. Umar Ibn Al-Ala (AD 771-780). AR hemidrachm (1.96 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Decorated Sasanian-style bust right, wearing winged tiara / Fire altar decorated with ribbons; at sides, two attendants. Album 56. Crisply struck on a broad flan and brilliant. No Minimum Bid

32169 INDIA. Kushan Empire. Shaka (ca. AD 325-345). AV dinar (7.80 gm). Choice MS. Shaka standing facing, head left, sacrificing over altar and holding standard; filleted trident to left / Goddess Ardoxsho seated facing, holding filleted investiture garland and cornucopia; tamgha to left above. Göbl 589. MIG 579/3. Sharply struck and lustrous. Starting Bid: \$300

ROMAN PROVINCIAL



32170 CILICIA. Tarsus. Caracalla (AD 198-217). AE 31mm (22.34 gm). Choice XF, smoothing. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right / Ciliarch Crown decorated with 11 imperial heads and 1B. SNG France 1484-5. SNG Levante 1033. Rare! Choice natural green patina, with smoothing in fields and at base of bust.

The Ciliarch Crown was worn by the honorary High Priest of Tarsus on special occasions; it was usually presented to the Roman Emperor whenever he chose to visit. By Caracalla's time, 11 emperors had been given the honor, and small effigies of their heads are shown adorning the crown on this rare medallic bronze.
Starting Bid: \$250

32171 **CYPRUS.** Koinon of Cyprus. Antononis Pius (AD 138-161), with Marcus Aurelius Caesar. AE 32mm (26.36 gm). NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 3/5. Struck AD 141-161. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Pius right / Bareheaded, draped, and cuirassed bust of Aurelius right. SNG Copenhagen 84-8. BMC Cyprus 42. Brown patina with light green overlay. No Minimum Bid

32172 **SYRIA.** Antioch. Nero (AD 54-68). AR tetradrachm (14.44 gm). XF. Dated RY 10 (AD 63-64). Laureate bust of Nero right, wearing aegis / Eagle standing facing on thunderbolt, head right, wings spread; in right field, palm branch. McAlee 265. Prieur 89. RPC 4189. Crisp strike and attractive light toning. Starting Bid: \$150



32173 **SYRIA.** Antioch. Caracalla (AD 198-217). AR tetradrachm (12.15 gm). NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5. Struck AD 215-217. Laureate head of Caracalla right / Eagle standing facing on small club, head right, with wings spread, holding wreath in beak; star between legs. McAlee 686. Prieur 233. Superb strike in sound metal, with lustrous fields and razor sharp devices. Starting Bid: \$300



32174 **SYRIA.** Antioch. Philip I (AD 244-249). AR tetradrachm (10.80 gm). NGC Choice MS★ 5/5 - 5/5, Fine Style. Struck AD 246. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Philip right / Eagle standing facing, head left, wreath in beak; S to upper right, S C across field; MON VRB in exergue. Prieur 310. McAlee 901f. Boldly struck from dies of superior style, fully lustrous, an impeccable example. Starting Bid: \$150

32175 **SYRIA.** Laodiceia ad Mare. Septimius Severus (AD 193-211). AR tetradrachm (14.43 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 5/5. Struck AD 208-209. Laureate head of Severus right / Eagle standing facing, head turned left, holding wreath in beak, star between legs. Prieur 1139. Well struck and lustrous. Starting Bid: \$250

32176 **PHOENICIA.** Sidon. Elagabalus (AD 218-222). AE 29mm (16.89 gm). Choice XF. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus right / Three legionary standards, each topped by crescent and eagle (aquila). SNG Copenhagen 258. Beautiful natural green patina with varying earthen hues, with no tooling or smoothing. Starting Bid: \$300

32177 **EGYPT.** Alexandria. Tiberius (AD 14-37), with Divus Augustus. AR tetradrachm (13.09 gm). NGC XF 4/5 - 3/5. Alexandria, dated RY 7 (AD 20/1). Laureate head of Tiberius right, date L Z before / Radiate head of Augustus right. RPC 5089. Dattari 78. Milne 38. Toned, lightly porous surfaces. Starting Bid: \$150

32178 **EGYPT.** Alexandria. Nero (AD 54-68). BI tetradrachm (13.90 gm). NGC XF 4/5 - 4/5. Dated RY 12 (AD 65/6). Radiate bust of Nero right, wearing aegis / Draped bust right of Alexandria, wearing elephant-skin cap; L IB (date) before. Dattari 204. RPC I 5289. Emmett 109.12. Smooth surfaces, medium-gray toning. No Minimum Bid

32179 **EGYPT.** Alexandria. Nero (AD 54-68). BI tetradrachm (13.39 gm). NGC XF 4/5 - 4/5. Dated RY 13 (AD 66/7). Radiate bust of Nero left, wearing aegis; L II (date) before / Laureate head of Tiberius right. Dattari 185. RPC I 5295. Emmett 134.13. Dark gray toning. Starting Bid: \$150

32180 **EGYPT.** Alexandria. Vespasian (AD 69-79), with Titus Caesar. BI tetradrachm. NGC Choice VF. Dated RY 8 (AD 75/6). Laureate head of Vespasian right; L H (date) below chin / Laureate head of Titus right. Dattari 347-9. RPC 2447. Toned, somewhat porous surfaces. No Minimum Bid

32181 **EGYPT.** Alexandria. Hadrian (AD 117-138). BI tetradrachm (13.49 gm). NGC VF 5/5 - 4/5. Dated RY 9 (AD 124/5). Laureate, draped bust of Hadrian right / Canopic vessel of Osiris right; ET ENAT (date) around. Milne 1097. Emmett 827. Rare! Starting Bid: \$150

32182 **EGYPT.** Alexandria. Hadrian (AD 117-138). BI tetradrachm (12.63 gm). NGC XF 5/5 - 4/5. Dated RY 20 (AD 135/6). Laureate head of Hadrian left / Nilus reclining left on rocks, holding reed and cornucopia; L K (date) to left, crocodile below. Dattari 7453. Emmett 879. Sharp, detailed portrait, dark gray toning. No Minimum Bid

32183 **EGYPT.** Alexandria. Hadrian (AD 117-138). BI tetradrachm (13.79 gm). NGC XF 4/5 - 4/5. Dated RY 21 (AD 136/7). Laureate head of Hadrian left, slight drapery on far shoulder / Triptolemus in car pulled by serpents right, L - KI. Dattari 1484. Rare! Medium gray toning. No Minimum Bid

32184 **EGYPT.** Alexandria. Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). BI tetradrachm (13.08 gm). NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 3/5. Dated RY 2 (AD 138/9). Bareheaded bust of Antoninus right / Draped bust right of Sarapis; ETO VC B (date) around. Dattari 8238. Emmett 1426.2. Dark gray patina, slightly rough surfaces. No Minimum Bid

32185 **EGYPT.** Alexandria. Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). BI tetradrachm (13.49 gm). NGC VF 5/5 - 4/5. Dated RY 21 (AD 157/8). Laureate head of Antoninus left / Isis Pharia advancing right, head left, holding billowing sail; L K-A (date). Dattari 2264 var. (draped bust right). Evidently a very rare variant. No Minimum Bid

32186 **EGYPT.** Alexandria. Commodus (AD 177-192). BI tetradrachm. NGC XF. Dated RY 30 of Marcus Aurelius (AD 189/90). Laureate head of Commodus right / Radiate and draped bust right of Helios; L A (date) before. Dattari 3865. Emmett 2543.30. Dark gray patina. No Minimum Bid

ROMAN REPUBLIC

32187 **Anonymous.** Ca. 211-208 BC. AR victoriat (3.46 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Rome. Laureate head of Jupiter right / Victory standing right crowning trophy. Crawford 53/1. RSC 9. BMCRR Rome 297-9. Well centered and struck in good metal. Starting Bid: \$250



32188 Anonymous. Ca. 211-208 BC. AR victoriat (3.41 gm). NGC MS. Luceria mint. Laureate head of Jupiter right / Victory standing right, placing wreath on trophy; L between. Crawford 97/1a. RSC 36e*. Well centered, deeply struck and brilliant. Starting Bid: \$300



32189 L. Sempronius Pitio (148 BC). AR denarius (3.86 gm). Choice AU. Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; below chin, denomination mark X / The Dioscuri on horseback galloping right. Crawford 216/1. Sydenham 402. RSC Sempronia 2. Nicely struck on a broad, round flan and beautifully toned. Starting Bid: \$200



32190 Cn. Lucretius Trio (136 BC). AR denarius (3.91 gm). NGC Choice MS 4/5 - 4/5. Rome. Head of Roma right in winged helmet decorated with griffin crest, mark of value X below chin / Dioscuri with couched lances galloping right. RCV 114. Crawford 237/1a. RSC 1. With luster. Struck from fresh dies on compact flan. Starting Bid: \$200

32191 C. Malleolus (96 BC). AR denarius (3.84 gm). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5. Rome. Head of Mars right, wearing crested broad-brimmed helmet with side plumes, mallet (malleolus) above, * (mark of value) below chin / Warrior standing left, with right foot on cuirass, holding spear; trophy to left, caduceus above prow to right. Crawford 335/3c. RSC Poblicia 6. A scarce type, particularly so in high grade. No Minimum Bid

32192 Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius (81 BC). AR denarius (3.75 gm). NGC AU 4/5 - 5/5. Uncertain mint in northern Italy. Diademed head of Pietas right; to right, stork standing right / Elephant standing left, wearing bell around neck. Crawford 374/1. Sydenham 750. Caecilia 43. Scarce in high grade. Darkly toned. Reserve: \$600



32193 P. Sulpicius Galba (69 BC). AR denarius (3.98 gm). NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5. Rome. Veiled head of Vesta right; SC behind / AE CVR across, P. GALB in exergue; knife, simpulum and ornamental axe. Crawford 406/1. Sydenham 839. Sulpicia 7. Scarce. Deeply struck in sound metal, with rich golden toning. Deserving of a strong bid! Starting Bid: \$300



32194 Q. Pomponius Musa (66 or 56 BC). AR denarius (4.10 gm). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 5/5. Rome. Laureate head of Apollo right; behind, star / Q. POMPONI MVSA, Urania, the Muse of Astronomy, standing left, with wand pointing to globe set on tripod. Crawford 410/8. Sydenham 823. RSC Pomponia 22. Urania's head partially off flan, otherwise crisply struck, with original luster.

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (14 July 1993), lot 207.
Starting Bid: \$300

32195 L. Furius Cn.f. Brocchus (63 BC). AR denarius (3.93 gm). NGC Choice XF★ 5/5 - 5/5. Rome. Head of Ceres right between wheat ear and barley grain / Curule chair between fasces. Crawford 414/1. Sydenham 902. Furia 23. Perfectly centered, with lovely iridescent toning over lustrous surfaces. Reserve: \$400

32196 C. Memmius C.f. (56 BC). AR denarius (4.02 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5. Rome. Head of Ceres right, wearing grain wreath; C · MEMMI C · F / Trophy of arms; below, bound captive kneeling right; C · MEMMIVS to right, IMPERATOR to left. Crawford 427/1. Sydenham 920. RSC Memmia 10. Struck in high relief, attractive old cabinet toning. Reserve: \$300

32197 Mn. Acilius Glabrio (49 BC.) AR denarius (3.91 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5, **graffito.** rome. Laureate head of Salus right, wearing cruciform earring and bead necklace / Valetudo standing half-left before low column, holding snake. RRC 442/1a. RCV 412. Light scratches before face, otherwise a lovely coin with beautiful iridescent tone. Starting Bid: \$150



- 32198 Q. Sicinius and C. Coponius (49 BC). AR denarius (3.87 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5, brushed.** Military mint traveling with Pompey the Great. Diademed head of Apollo right; below, star / Lion's skin draped over club between arrow and bow. Crawford 444/1a. Sear 3. Sydenham 939. Sicinia 1. Well-centered on a large flan, with gorgeous light iridescent toning.

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (10 November 1992), lot 243.

This attractive type was struck to help finance Pompey's campaigns after fleeing Rome when Caesar was marching on the city, and was most likely issued at Ephesus, from where it borrowed the club and lion's skin type from the fractional cistophori of Asia Minor. The S C found on the coins was an attempt at legitimacy, and may have had senatorial approval, although from senators who had also fled Rome along with the Pompeian faction.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 32199 Q. Sicinius (49 BC). AR denarius (3.97 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5.** Rome. Diademed head of Fortuna right / Palm-branch and caduceus crossed, laurel wreath above. Crawford 440/1. Sydenham 938. RSC Sicinia 5. Well-struck in good metal, with light iridescence.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 32200 L. Valerius Acisculus (45 BC). AR Denarius (4.28 gm). NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5.** Rome. Head of Apollo Soranus right, hair in parallel corkscrew curls and held in taenia, lightly bearded; dolabra (pickaxe) to left, star above forehead, wreath border / Europa riding bull right, holding her billowing veil above with both hands. Crawford 474/1b. RSC Valeria 16. Rare with wreath border, very rare in high grade!
Reserve: \$500



- 32201 Julius Caesar, as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (3.81 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5.** Military mint moving with Caesar in North Africa, 46-47 BC. Diademed head of Venus right / CAESAR, Aeneas advancing left, holding palladium and Anchises on his shoulder. Crawford 458/1. CRI 55. Sydenham 1013. RSC 12. Attractive iridescent toning.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 32202 Julius Caesar, as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (3.70 gm). NGC XF 4/5 - 4/5.** North Africa (Utica?), 46 BC. COS TERT DICT ITER, head of Ceres right, wreathed with grain ears / AVGVR PONT MAX, simpulum, sprinkler, capis and lituus; in right field, M. Crawford 467/1b. HCRI 57a. RSC 4. Crisp devices and lustrous fields.

Although this coin type does not name Caesar, the titles mentioned (Dictator for the Third Time, Consul, Pontifex Maximus, Augur) can only refer to him. It was likely minted at the North African capital of Utica after it fell to Caesar's forces in April of 44 BC.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32203 Julius Caesar, as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (3.53 gm). Nearly VF.** Rome, issue of P. Sepullius Macer, February-April 44 BC. Veiled and laureate head of Caesar right / Venus standing left, holding Victory and scepter, shield at feet. Crawford 480/13. RSC 39. CRI 107d. Somewhat abraded surfaces, heavy scratch at Caesar's neck (ancient damnatio mark?), otherwise a decent example with a clear portrait.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32204 Julius Caesar, as Dictator (49-44 BC). AR denarius (3.15 gm). VF, broken.** Military mint traveling with Caesar in northern Italy, 49 BC. Elephant advancing right, trampling horned serpent; CAESAR in exergue / Pontifical implements: ladle (simpulum), sprinkler (aspergillum), axe (securis), and pontiff's cap (apex). Crawford 443/1. CRI 9. Sydenham 1006. RSC 49. Metal crystallized; one edge broken and repaired. LOT SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.
No Minimum Bid

- 32205 Octavian, as Triumvir and Imperator (43-31 BC). AR/Æ fourrée denarius (2.61 gm). NGC AU 4/5 - 4/5, core visible.** Imitating issue of military mint in Greece, autumn 42 BC. Helmeted and draped bust of young Mars right, spear over left shoulder / Aquila (eagle) between two signa, all set on ground line; above, trophy, holding oval shields; S-C flanking aquila. Crawford 497/3. CRI 138. Sydenham 1320. RSC 248. Small area of surface breakage on obverse, revealing copper core, otherwise identical to a regular issue.
Starting Bid: \$200

ROMAN IMPERIAL

- 32206 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AR denarius (3.81 gm). NGC MS 3/5 - 3/5.** Lugdunum, ca. AD 18-35. Laureate head of Tiberius right / Livia (as Pax), holding scepter and olive branch, seated right on chair, feet on footstool; ornate chair legs, single line below. RIC 30. RSC 16a. A little off-center to left on obverse, otherwise crisply struck in decent metal.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32207 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AR denarius (3.73 gm). NGC Choice VF 5/5 - 4/5.** Lugdunum, ca. AD 18-35. Laureate head of Tiberius right / Livia (as Pax), holding scepter and olive branch, seated right on chair, feet on footstool; ornate chair legs, single line below. RIC 30. RSC 16a. Struck on a broad flan, with nice light toning.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32208 Tiberius (AD 14-37). AR denarius (3.73 gm). Choice VF.** Laureate head of Tiberius right / Livia (as Pax), holding scepter and olive branch, seated right on chair, feet on footstool; ornate chair legs, single line below. RIC 30. RSC 16a.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32209 Divus Augustus (died AD 14). Orichalcum dupondius (17.04 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 2/5, smoothing.** Rome, struck by Gaius 'Caligula,' AD 37-41. Radiate head of the deified Augustus left, dividing S-C / Caligula seated left on curule chair, holding palm branch. RIC (Gaius) 56. BMCRE (Gaius) 88. BN 134. Glossy brown patina, with some smoothing in fields.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 32210 Claudius I (AD 41-54). AE as (10.86 gm). NGC Choice VF 4/5 - 3/5.** Rome, AD 42-43. Bare head of Claudius left / S - C, Minerva advancing right, brandishing spear held in right hand and holding shield on left arm. RIC 116. Deep green patina, struck on a broad flan, with a portrait of pleasing style.
No Minimum Bid



- 32211 Vespasian (AD 69-79). AR denarius (3.42 gm). NGC XF 5/5 - 2/5, light smoothing.** Judaea Capta issue. Rome, AD 70. Laureate head of Vespasian right / IVDAEA in exergue, mourning Judaea, veiled and supporting head with left hand, seated right on ground before military trophy consisting of helmet, cuirass, two shields, and greaves mounted on pole, two more shields at base. RIC 2. BMCRE 35. BN 23. Hendin 1479. Nicely centered and toned, area of minor smoothing in reverse field.

From the Northern California Collection; ex Coin Galleries (16 February 1994), lot 291.
Starting Bid: \$350

- 32212 Vespasian (AD 69-79), with Titus and Domitian. AR denarius (2.86 gm). NGC VF 5/5 - 4/5.** Rome, January-June AD 70. Laureate head of Vespasian right / Bare heads of Titus and Domitian, confronting. RIC 16. RSC 5. Rare! Well centered, with complete inscriptions.
Reserve: \$300

- 32213 Vespasian (AD 69-79). AE as (9.69 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 3/5, Fine Style, light smoothing.** Rome, AD 71. Laureate head of Vespasian right / Clasped hands over winged caduceus and grain ears. RIC 300. Very attractive apple-green patina, lightly smoothed in fields.
Starting Bid: \$175

- 32214 Domitian, as Caesar (AD 69-81). AR denarius (3.46 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 5/5.** Rome, under Titus, AD 80-81. Laureate head of Domitian right / Goat standing left within laurel wreath. RIC (Titus) 267. BMCRE (Titus) 88. RSC 390. Well centered and cleanly struck, with light golden toning.
Reserve: \$550

- 32215 Domitian (AD 81-96). AR denarius (2.97 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5.** Rome, AD 90. Laureate head of Domitian right / Minerva advancing right with shield in left hand and spear in right. RIC 689. Scarce variety! Toned surfaces with fiery luster around devices.
Reserve: \$300

- 32216 Domitian (AD 81-96). AR denarius (3.27 gm). NGC Choice XF 5/5 - 4/5.** Rome, AD 92. Laureate head of Domitian right / Minerva standing left with spear and thunderbolt. RIC 733. RSC 271. Attractively toned, nicely modeled portrait.
Reserve: \$300

- 32217 Domitian (AD 81-96). AE dupondius (12.14 gm). NGC VF 5/5 - 4/5.** Rome, AD 86. Radiate head of Domitian right / Fortuna standing left, holding rudder and cornucopia. RIC 753. Toned orichalcum surfaces.
No Minimum Bid

- 32218 Trajan (AD 98-117). Orichalcum sestertius (33mm, 24.77 gm, 6h). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 4/5.** Rome, ca. AD 104/5-107. IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P, laureate bust of Trajan right, slight drapery on left shoulder / S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, Pax standing left, right foot on bound Dacian to left, branch downward in right hand, cornucopia in left. RIC 503 var. (without slight drapery). Woytek 200bD-I. Banti 134. Obverse boldly struck; reverse a little weak at top. Smooth even brown patina.
Starting Bid: \$250



- 32219 Hadrian (AD 117-138). AR denarius (3.29 gm). NGC AU★ 5/5 - 5/5.** Rome, AD 125-128. Laureate bust of Hadrian right, slight drapery on far shoulder / COS III, eagle standing on thunderbolt, head right. RIC 190. RSC 428. A scarce to rare type for Hadrian, the reverse far more typical of a posthumous consecration issue than a reigning emperor. Well struck in sound metal and beautifully toned.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 32220 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). AR denarius (3.28 gm). NGC Choice MS 5/5 - 5/5.** Rome, AD 152-153. Laureate head of Antoninus right / Vesta standing left, holding simpulum and palladium. RIC 219. RSC 197. Sharply struck, with wonderfully lustrous surfaces and full "mint bloom."
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32221 Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). AE sestertius (24.36). NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5, light smoothing.** Rome, AD 153-154. ANTONINVS AVG-PIVS P P TR P XVII, laureate head of Antoninus right / LIBERTAS-COS IIII, Libertas standing facing, head right, pileus in right hand, extending open left hand; S-C across fields. RIC 916a; BMC 1944; C 535; Sear 4191.

Ex E.A. Sydenham Collection (Glendining Auction, 10 December 1941), lot 154.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32222 Commodus (AD 177-192). Orichalcum sestertius (21.75 gm). NGC VF 4/5 - 4/5.** Rome, AD 192. Laureate head right / Commodus as Hercules, standing left, holding club and lion skin, crowning trophy. RIC 640. MIR 18, 859-6/30. BMCRE 714. Scarce! Light brown patina.
No Minimum Bid

- 32223 Caracalla (AD 198-217). Orichalcum sestertius (24.92 gm). NGC Choice XF 4/5 - 3/5, light smoothing.** Rome, AD 213-214. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right / Securitas seated right, resting head on right hand and holding scepter, altar before. RIC 536b. Glossy deep brown patina, lightly smoothed in fields. Elaborate, detailed bust and powerful portrait!
Starting Bid: \$250



32224 Pupienus (AD 238). AR denarius (3.22 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 4/5. Rome, April-June AD 238. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Pupienus right / Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and long scepter. RIC 6. RSC 26. Rare! Sharply struck, with decent luster in fields.
Starting Bid: \$200

32225 Philip I (AD 244-249). Æ sestertius (19.76 gm). NGC AU★, Fine Style. Rome, AD 244. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Philip right / Pax standing left, holding olive branch and scepter. RIC 184a. Banti 26. Glossy brown patina with areas of light earthen deposit.
No Minimum Bid

32226 Otacilia Severa (Augusta, AD 244-249). AE sestertius (17.74 gm). Choice XF. Rome, under Philip I, AD 249. Draped bust of Otacilia right, wearing stephane / Pietas standing left, raising hand and holding incense box. RIC (Philip I) 208a. Deep brown patina with light green overlay, a highly attractive piece.
No Minimum Bid

32227 Trebonianus Gallus (AD 251-253). AE sestertius (17.41 gm). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 3/5. Rome, AD 252-253. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gallus right / Salus standing right, feeding serpent held in arms. RIC 121a. Cohen 115. Medium brown patina, deep flan split before face.
Starting Bid: \$150

32228 Probus (AD 276-282). BI antoninianus. NGC Choice VF. Serdica, AD 277 (Pink) or AD 280-281 (Gysen). Radiate, mantled bust of Probus left / Emperor galloping right, spearing enemy whose shield lies beneath horse; KAB in exergue. RIC —. Unlisted obverse legend in RIC, should appear around RIC 885.
No Minimum Bid

32229 Diocletian (AD 284-305). BI follis (9.51 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5, silvering. Rome, Abdication Issue, 4th officina, group II, class II (a), c. AD 306. Laureate bust right in imperial mantle, olive branch in right hand, mappa in left / Providentia standing right, branch upward in right hand, vertical scepter in left, extending right hand to Quies standing left; S-F across fields, R wreath Q in exergue. RIC 131a. Partially silvered.
No Minimum Bid



32230 Maximianus (first reign, AD 286-305). AR argenteus (2.64 gm). NGC Choice AU 3/5 - 4/5. Rome, AD 300. Laureate head of Maximianus right / XC - • - VI in three lines, surrounded by laurel wreath terminating in large jewel. RIC 15b (Carthage). Rare!

This issue was originally attributed to Carthage by the authors of RIC, but new evidence, including a specimen with PR in the exergue discovered in an English excavation, makes the attribution to Rome more likely. The reverse legend is thought to be describing the argenteus denomination valued at 96 coins to the pound of silver.
Reserve: \$1,000

32231 Galerius as Caesar (AD 293-305). AR argenteus (2.96 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 3/5. Cyzicus, 1st emission, ca. AD 294-295. Laureate head of Galerius right / The four Tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod before city enclosure with six turrets; C M in exergue. RIC 6. Attractively toned.
Starting Bid: \$250

32232 Constantine I the Great (AD 307-337). BI follis. NGC XF. London, ca. AD 310-312. Laureate, cuirassed bust of Constantine I right, seen from front / Prince on horseback riding left, spear in left hand, right hand raised, captive before; star in right field, PLN in exergue. RIC 133. Glossy brown patina.
No Minimum Bid

32233 Vetrano (AD 350). BI centenionalis (5.88 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 5/5. Siscia, March-December AD 350. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Vetrano right, seen from front, A behind / Emperor, diademed and in military dress standing facing, head left, holding standard in each hand inscribed with Christogram on banner; star above, A in left field, BSIS star in exergue. RIC 277. A superb example and unlisted in RIC for 2nd officina.
No Minimum Bid

32234 Imitating Julian II (AD 360-363). AR "barbarous" siliqua. ANACS EF 40. Unofficial mint in Celtic Roman Britain, ca. 3rd-4th Century AD. Pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Julian II right, seen from front / VOTI V MVLTI X in four lines within wreath terminating in large jewel; LVG in exergue. Prototype RIC 218 (Lugdunum/Lyons). Beautifully toned and nearly correctly executing the official legends and style.
Starting Bid: \$200

32235 Valentinian I (AD 364-375). AV solidus (4.31 gm). Fine, grafito. Antioch, 7th officina, AD 364-367. Rosette-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian I right, seen from front / Emperor in military dress standing facing, head right, labarum inscribed with a cross in right hand and Victory on globe in left; stauogram in left field, ANTZ in exergue. RIC 2b.ix. Unlisted officina for issue in RIC.
Starting Bid: \$200

32236 Valentinian II (AD 375-392). AV solidus (21mm, 4.43 gm, 6h). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5. Constantinople, 6th officina, AD 388-392. D N VALENTINI-ANVS P F AVG, rosette-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Valentinian right, seen from front / CONCORDIA AVGVS S, helmeted Constantinopolis seated to front, head right, foot on prow, with scepter and globe, CONOB in exergue. RIC 69b. Starting Bid: \$400



32237 Valentinian II (AD 375-392). AV solidus (21mm, 4.44 gm). About VF, **graffito**. Constantinople, 7th officina, AD 388-392. Rosette-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Valentinian right, seen from front / Constantinopolis seated facing on chair with lions' heads, helmeted head right, right foot on prow, scepter in right hand, globe in left; CONOB in exergue. RIC 67b3. Starting Bid: \$250

32238 Theodosius I the Great (AD 379-395). AV solidus. ANACS AU 58, **smoothed**. Constantinople, 3rd officina, AD 383-388. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Theodosius right, seen from front / Constantinopolis seated facing, helmeted head right, right foot on prow, scepter in right hand, shield in left inscribed VOT X MVLTV; CONOB in exergue. RIC 71b3. Starting Bid: \$300

32239 Arcadius, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 383-408). AV solidus. ANACS AU 50, **graffito**. Constantinople, 5th officina, ca. AD 397-402. Pearl-diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Arcadius facing, head slightly right, spear in right hand over shoulder, shield in left decorated with horseman motif / Constantinopolis seated facing, head right, right foot on prow, scepter in right hand, Victory on globe in left; CONOB in exergue. RIC 7. Flan a trifle wavy. Starting Bid: \$300

32240 Honorius, Western Roman Emperor (AD 393-423). AV solidus (4.45 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 2/5, **tooled**. Rome, Milan style, ca. AD 404, 407-408. Pearl-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Honorius right, seen from front / Emperor standing right, left foot on captive, vexillum in right hand, Victory on globe in left; R-M across fields, COMOB in exergue. RIC 1252.

An interesting variant where the two figures on the reverse were engraved so large the M of the mint mark is awkwardly wedged between the arm of the emperor and the head of the captive.
Starting Bid: \$350



32241 Honorius, Western Roman Emperor (AD 393-423). AV solidus (4.46 gm). AU. Ravenna, ca. AD 395-423. Pearl-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Honorius right, seen from front / Emperor standing relaxed right, left foot on captive with bent knees and large bust, vexillum in right hand, Victory on globe in left; R-V across fields, COMOB in exergue. RIC 1321. Crisply struck and generally problem-free. Starting Bid: \$400

32242 Honorius, Western Roman Emperor (AD 393-423). AV solidus (4.46 gm). AU, **bent**. Milan, AD 395-402. Pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Honorius right, seen from front / Emperor standing facing, head right, left foot on captive, labarum in right hand, Victory on globe in left; M-D across fields, COMOB in exergue. RIC 1206. Depeyrot 16/2. Flan a little creased behind portrait. Starting Bid: \$250



32243 Theodosius II, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 402-450). AV solidus (4.48 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5, **light graffito**. Constantinople, 3rd officina, AD 430-440. Pearl-diademed, helmeted, cuirassed bust of Theodosius II facing, head slightly right, spear in right hand over shoulder, shield in left decorated with horseman motif / Constantinopolis enthroned left, left foot on prow, globus cruciger in right hand, scepter in left, shield beside; star behind, CONOB in exergue. RIC 257. Depeyrot 81/1. Magnificent strike and style. Starting Bid: \$370

32244 Theodosius II, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 402-450). AV solidus (4.39 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5, **clipped**. Constantinople, officina 8, AD 430-440. Pearl-diademed, helmeted, cuirassed bust of Theodosius II facing, head slightly right, spear in right hand over shoulder, shield in left decorated with horseman motif / Constantinopolis enthroned left, left foot on prow, globus cruciger in right hand, scepter in left, shield beside; star behind, CONOB in exergue. RIC 257. Depeyrot 81/1. Starting Bid: \$250

ROMAN IMPERIAL - BYZANTINE

32245 Theodosius II, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 402-450). AV solidus (4.07 gm). About VF, clipped. Constantinople, AD 430-440. Pearl-diademed, helmeted, cuirassed bust of Theodosius II facing, head slightly right, spear in right hand over shoulder, shield in left decorated with horseman motif / Constantinopolis enthroned left, left foot on prow, globus cruciger in right hand, scepter in left, shield beside; star behind, CONOB in exergue. RIC 257. Depeyrot 81/1. Note: A variant with no officina mark. Reserve: \$350

32246 Theodosius II, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 402-450). AV solidus (4.39 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Constantinople, group II, 4th officina, AD 443-445. Pearl-diademed, helmeted, cuirassed bust of Theodosius II facing, head slightly right, spear in right hand over shoulder, shield in left decorated with horseman motif / Constantinopolis enthroned left, left foot on prow, globus cruciger in right hand, scepter in left, star before, shield beside; CONOB in exergue. RIC 312. Depeyrot 84/1.

Ex Marc Poncin Collection (CNG, E Auction 135, March 2006), lot 260.
Starting Bid: \$250



32247 Valentinian III, Western Roman Emperor (AD 425-455). AV solidus. ANACS AU 50. Ravenna, ca. AD 430-445. Rosette-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian III right, seen from front / Emperor standing facing, long cross in right hand, Victory on globe in left with drapery unequally bunched, right foot on man-headed serpent; R-V across fields, COMOB in exergue. RIC 2018. Depeyrot 17/1. A pleasing piece for the last of the long-reigning Western Roman emperors. Starting Bid: \$500

32248 Marcian, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 450-457). AV solidus (4.46 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 3/5, graffito. Constantinople, 5th officina. Pearl-diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Marcian facing, head slightly right, spear in right hand over shoulder and shield decorated with horseman motif / Victory standing facing, head left, long jeweled cross in right hand; star in right field, CONOB in exergue. RIC X 510. Depeyrot 87/1. Starting Bid: \$250

32249 Leo I the Great, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 457-474). AV solidus (4.43 gm). NGC AU 4/5 - 2/5, light graffito. Constantinople, 3rd officina, ca. 462-466. Pearl-diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Leo I facing, head slightly right, spear in right hand over shoulder, shield in left decorated with horseman motif / Victory standing facing, head left, tall jeweled cross in right hand; star behind, CONOB in exergue. RIC 605. Faint reverse graffito. Starting Bid: \$200



32250 Zeno, Eastern Roman Emperor (AD 474-491). AV solidus (4.47 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Constantinople, second reign, 10th officina. Pearl-diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Zeno facing, frontal helmet jewels, head slightly right, spear in right hand, shield in left decorated with horseman motif / Victory standing facing, head left, tall jeweled cross in right hand, star behind; CONOB in exergue. RIC 910. Crisply struck and lustrous. Starting Bid: \$250

BYZANTINE

32251 Anastasius I (AD 491-518). AV solidus (4.47 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5, scratched. Constantinople. Helmeted, cuirassed bust to front, head slightly right, armed with spear and shield / Victory standing left, holding long cross, star to right. Sear 3. Clear, sharp portrait with considerable luster in fields; reverse scratch near Victory's head. Starting Bid: \$300



32252 Anastasius I (AD 491-518). AV solidus (4.43 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5, crimped. Constantinople, officina 10, ca. AD 491-498. Pearl-diademed, helmeted, cuirassed bust of Anastasius facing, head slightly right, spear in right hand over shoulder, shield in left decorated with horseman motif / Victory standing facing, head left, long jeweled cross in right hand; star to right, CONOB in exergue. Sear 3. Minor edge bend, otherwise well-struck and attractive, with an especially pleasing reverse. Starting Bid: \$250

32253 Justin I (AD 518-527). AV solidus (4.49 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Constantinople, 6th officina. Pearl-diademed, helmeted, cuirassed bust of Justin I facing, head slightly right, spear in right hand over shoulder, shield on left arm decorated with motif of horseman spearing soldier / Angel standing facing, long cross in right hand, globus cruciger in left; star to right, CONOB in exergue. Sear 56. Starting Bid: \$250



32254 Justinian I the Great (AD 527-565). AV solidus (4.53 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5, crimped. Constantinople, 6th officina, AD 542-546. Pearl-diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian I facing, globus cruciger in right hand, shield in left decorated with horseman motif / Angel standing facing, staff terminating in staurogram in right hand, globus cruciger in left; star to right, CONOB in exergue. Sear 140. DOC 9f. Struck on a broad, slightly wavy flan. Starting Bid: \$250

32255 Justin II (AD 565-578). AV solidus (4.46 gm). NGC Choice MS 4/5 - 5/5. Constantinople, 3rd officina, ca. AD 567-578. Pearl-diademend, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin II facing, Victory on globe in right hand, shield in left / Constantinopolis seated facing, head right, scepter in right hand, globus cruciger in left; CONOB in exergue. Sear 345. Starting Bid: \$250

32256 Justin II (AD 565-578). AV solidus (4.48 gm). NGC Choice MS 5/5 - 4/5, clipped. Constantinople, 3rd officina, ca. AD 565-567. Pearl-diademend, helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin II facing, Victory on globe in right hand, shield in left / Constantinopolis seated facing, head right, scepter in right hand, globus cruciger in left; star in left field, CONOB in exergue. Sear 346. Starting Bid: \$250



32257 Tiberius II Constantine (AD 578-582). AV solidus (4.46 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5. Constantinople, 9th officina, 579-582. Crowned and cuirassed facing bust of Tiberius Constantine, globus cruciger in right hand, shield in left decorated with horseman motif / Cross potent set on four steps; CONOB below. Sear 422. DOC 4f. Scarce! Surfaces a bit brushed, otherwise boldly struck and pleasing. Starting Bid: \$370

32258 Maurice Tiberius (AD 582-602). AV solidus (4.41 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5, light scratch. Constantinople, 10th officina, ca. AD 583/4-602. Pearl-diademend, helmeted, draped, and cuirassed bust of Maurice facing, globus cruciger in right hand / Angel standing facing, long staff terminating in staurogram in right hand, globus cruciger in left; CONOB in exergue. Sear 478. DOC 5a1. Starting Bid: \$250

32259 Maurice Tiberius (AD 582-602). AV solidus (4.47 gm). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 3/5. Constantinople, 10th officina, ca. AD 583-602. Draped and cuirassed bust facing, wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger / Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff terminating in staurogram; I//CONOB. DOC 5h. SB 478. Starting Bid: \$200

32260 Phocas (AD 602-610). AV solidus (4.41 gm). NGC Choice MS 5/5 - 4/5, clipped. Constantinople, 6th officina, AD 604-607. Draped and cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, wearing crown surmounted by cross, holding globus cruciger in right hand / Angel standing facing, holding staff topped by staurogram and globus cruciger; S//CONOB. Sear 618. DOC 5h. MIB 7. Exceptionally clean strike and lustrous fields; one edge very slightly trimmed. Starting Bid: \$250

32261 Phocas (AD 602-610). AV solidus (4.47 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5, wavy flan. Constantinople, 9th officina, AD 604-607. Crowned, draped and cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cruciger / Angel standing facing, holding staff terminating in staurogram and globus cruciger. Sear 618. Starting Bid: \$220

32262 Heraclius (AD 610-641), with Heraclius Constantine. AV solidus (4.40 gm). Choice VF. Constantinople, 9th officina, ca. AD 616-625. Crowned and draped facing busts of Heraclius (on left) and Heraclius Constantine, of nearly equal size; cross above / Cross potent set on three steps; Θ//CONOB. Sear 738. DOC 13h. MIB 11. Scarce variety, slightly wavy flan. Starting Bid: \$150

32263 Heraclius (AD 610-641), with Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas as Caesar. AV solidus (4.38 gm). NGC XF, graffito. Constantinople, 5th officina, dated IY 10 (AD 636/7). Full length figures of Heraclonas, Heraclius, and Heraclius Constantine standing facing, the second and third crowned, each holding globus cruciger, cross in above left field / Cross potent set on three steps; monogram to left, I (date) to right; C//CONOB. Sear 761. DOC 36e. Scratches in reverse field. Starting Bid: \$150

32264 Heraclius (AD 610-641). AV solidus (4.50 gm). NGC MS 3/5 - 5/5. Carthage, dated RY 1 and IY 14/1 (AD 610/11). Helmeted, crowned and cuirassed bust of Heraclius facing, holding globus cruciger; ΙΑ at end of legend / Cross potent set on three steps, legend ending in Α (regnal year) //CONOB. Sear 866. Cf. DOC 202 for obverse and (203) for reverse. Extremely rare, dated to the first year of the reign (and the 14th Indiction, a 15-year cycle recognized in Egypt and Carthage). Starting Bid: \$300

32265 Heraclius (AD 610-641), with Heraclius Constantine. AV solidus (4.53 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5, graffito. Carthage, dated IY 8 (AD 619/20). Crowned and draped facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine; cross above / Cross potent set on three steps; h//CONOB. Sear 867. DOC 210. MIB 84a8. Rare! Well struck and lustrous, light scratch in reverse field. Starting Bid: \$300

32266 Heraclius (AD 610-641), with Heraclius Constantine. AV solidus (4.48 gm). NGC Choice MS 5/5 - 5/5. Carthage, dated IY 14 (AD 625/6). Crowned and draped facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine; cross above / Cross potent on two steps; ΙΑ (date) // CONOB. Sear 867. DOC 216. Rare. Unusually well struck from fresh dies, and displaying no wear. Starting Bid: \$300



32267 Heraclius (AD 610-641), with Heraclius Constantine. AV solidus (4.41 gm). NGC Choice MS 4/5 - 5/5. Carthage, dated IY 1/2 (AD 627/8 or AD 628/9). Crowned, draped, and cuirassed busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing; cross above, A at end of legend / Cross potent set on three steps; A//CONOB. Sear 867 (unlisted indictional year). Cf. DOC 219 (for rev.). cf. MIB 861 (same). Starting Bid: \$300

32268 Heraclius (AD 610-641), with Heraclius Constantine. AV solidus (4.37 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 5/5. Carthage, dated IY 7 (AD 633/4). Crowned and draped facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine; cross above, Z (Indictional Year 7) at end of legend / Cross potent set on three steps; • to left; retrograde Z//CONOB. Sear 867. DOC -. MIB 89. Very rare date, not listed in DO! Well struck on a typically globular Carthaginian planchet. Starting Bid: \$300

32269 Heraclius (AD 610-641), with Heraclius Constantine. AV solidus (4.40 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Carthage, dated IY 10 (AD 636/7). Crowned and draped facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine; cross above, I (Indictional Year 10) at end of legend / Cross potent set on three steps; I//CONOB. Sear 867. DOC 226. Well struck on a typically globular Carthaginian planchet. Starting Bid: \$300

32270 Constans II Pogonatus (AD 641-668). AV solidus. NGC Choice AU. Constantinople, 6th officina. Crowned bust facing, with long beard and mustache, holding globus cruciger / Cross potent on three steps. Sear 956. Retrograde R in reverse legend. Starting Bid: \$175

32271 Constans II Pogonatus (AD 641-668), with Constantine IV. AV solidus (4.34 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5, clipped. Constantinople, 2nd officina, AD 662-667. Draped facing busts of Constans, wearing plumed helmet with integral crown and long beard, and Constantine, beardless and crowned; cross above / Cross potent set on three steps; B//CONOB. Sear 959. DOC 25b. Detailed and lustrous, very slightly clipped. Starting Bid: \$200

32272 Constans II Pogonatus (AD 641-668), with Constantine IV. AV solidus (4.37 gm). NGC MS 3/5 - 4/5. Constantinople, 7th officina, AD 662-667. Crowned busts facing of Constans II, on left, with long beard, and Constantine IV, beardless, cross in field above / Cross potent on three steps. Sear 959. Minor peripheral flatness, but two clear portraits. Starting Bid: \$250



32273 Constans II Pogonatus (AD 641-668), with Constantine IV, Heraclius and Tiberius. AV solidus (4.48 gm). NGC Choice MS 5/5 - 5/5. Constantinople, 5th officina, AD 662-667. Draped facing busts of Constans, wearing plumed helmet with integral crown and long beard, and Constantine, crowned; cross above / Cross potent set on three steps; at sides, crowned and draped figures of Heraclius and Tiberius standing facing, each holding globus cruciger in right hand; C//CONOB. Sear 964. DOC 30d. MIB 31. Well centered on a broad flan, sharply struck and lustrous. Starting Bid: \$250

32274 Constans II Pogonatus (AD 641-668), with Constantine IV, Heraclius and Tiberius. AV solidus (4.48 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5, graffito. Constantinople, 7th officina, AD 661-663. Crowned facing busts of Constans, bearded, and Constantine IV, beardless, crown of Constans surmounted by plume; cross above / Cross potent on three steps; Heraclius, holding long cross, and Tiberius, holding globus cruciger, standing facing on either side, Z//CONOB in exergue. Sear 964. DOC 30f. Crisply struck and lustrous, graffito X in reverse field. Starting Bid: \$250

32275 Constans II Pogonatus (AD 641-668), with Constantine IV, Heraclius and Tiberius. AV solidus (4.37 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 3/5, graffiti, clipped. Constantinople, 9th officina, AD 659-668. Draped facing busts of Constans, on left, bearded and wearing plumed helmet, and Constantine, beardless and crowned, cross in field above / Cross potent on three steps between Heraclius and Tiberius, each crowned and holding globus cruciger. Sear 964. Light graffiti in the reverse outer margin. Starting Bid: \$250



32276 Constans II Pogonatus (AD 641-668). AV semmissis (2.17 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5. Constantinople. Diademed and draped bust of Constans right / Cross potent on globe. Sear 983. DOC 44. An unusually sharp example, crisply struck and lustrous, with complete legends and a detailed bust. NOTE: NGC notes as possibly a coin of Constantine IV (who struck a nearly identical semmissis, Sear 1161). Starting Bid: \$150

32277 Constans II Pogonatus (AD 641-668), with Constantine IV. AV solidus (4.28 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 3/5, clipped. Constantinople, 2nd officina, AD 662-667. Draped facing busts of Constans, wearing plumed helmet with integral crown and long beard, and Constantine, crowned; cross above / Cross potent set on three steps; B//CONOB. Sear 959. DOC 25b. Starting Bid: \$250

32278 Constans II Pogonatus (AD 641-668). AV tremissis (1.46 gm). NGC MS★ 5/5 - 5/5. Constantinople. Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Constans right / Cross potent; CONOB. SB 984. DOC 45. Cleanly struck on a broad flan, quite exceptional for this normally poorly struck issue. No Minimum Bid

32279 Theophilus (AD 829-842). AV solidus (3.85 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 5/5. Syracuse, AD 831-842. Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, wearing chlamys pinned at right shoulder, holding globus cruciger / Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, wearing loros, holding cross potent. Sear 1670. DOC 24. Crisply struck on a broad flan. Starting Bid: \$350



32280 Theophilus (AD 829-842). AV solidus (3.83 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 5/5. Syracuse, AD 831-842. Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, wearing chlamys pinned at right shoulder, holding globus cruciger / Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, wearing loros, holding cross potent. Sear 1670. DOC 24. Well struck, with attractive matte surfaces. Starting Bid: \$300

32281 Theophilus (AD 829-842). AV semissis (1.74 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Syracuse, AD 831-842. ΘEO-FIAOC, bust of Theophilus facing, bearded, wearing chlamys and crown with cross atop and holding globus cruciger in right hand. / ΘEO-FIAOC, similar bust, but wearing loros instead of chlamys. Sear 1674. DO 26c3. Small earthen deposits, otherwise nearly pristine. Starting Bid: \$250

32282 Theophilus (AD 829-842). AV semissis (1.79 gm). NGC Choice AU 5/5 - 4/5. Syracuse, AD 831-842. Bust of Theophilus facing, bearded, wearing chlamys and crown with cross atop and holding globus cruciger in right hand / Similar bust, but wearing loros instead of chlamys. Sear 1674. DO 26c3. Crisply struck; bright, clean surfaces. Starting Bid: \$300

32283 Isaac I Comnenus (AD 1057-1059). AV histamenon nomisma (4.43 gm). NGC AU 4/5 - 5/5. Constantinople. Christ Pantocrator enthroned facing on backless throne, with cruciform nimbus, raising right hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels cradled in left arm / Isaac standing facing, wearing scale cuirass, corselet with pteruges, and military cloak, and holding sword in right hand and resting left on sheath. Sear 1843. DOC 2. Scarce. Starting Bid: \$250

32284 Constantine X Ducas (AD 1059-1067). AV histamenon nomisma (4.47 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5. Constantinople. Christ Pantocrator seated facing on square-backed throne, wearing cruciform nimbus and holding Gospels cradled in left arm / Constantine standing facing, wearing crown, saccos, and loros, holding labarum in right hand and globus cruciger in left. Sear 1847. DOC 1a. Light scratches in outer periphery, otherwise an exceptional example, well struck in decent alloy. Starting Bid: \$200

32285 Constantine X Ducas (AD 1059-1067). AV histamenon nomisma (4.39 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5, brushed. Constantinople. Christ Pantocrator seated facing on square-backed throne, wearing cruciform nimbus and holding Gospels cradled in left arm / Constantine standing facing, wearing crown, saccos, and loros, holding labarum in right hand and globus cruciger in left. Sear 1847. DOC 1a. Faint brush marks on reverse, otherwise well struck and pleasing. Starting Bid: \$200



32286 Constantine X Ducas (AD 1059-1067). AV histamenon nomisma (4.42 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 3/5, scuff. Constantinople. Christ Pantocrator enthroned facing on lyre-backed throne, wearing cruciform nimbus, holding book of Gospels cradled in left arm / Standing facing figures of Constantine, on left, crowned and wearing saccos and loros, holding globus cruciger in left hand, and the Virgin Mary, nimbate, wearing pallium and maphorium, standing slightly left, raising right hand to bless the emperor. Sear 1848. DOC 2. Very slight scuff at high points of obverse, otherwise nearly perfect. Starting Bid: \$200

32287 Constantine X Ducas (AD 1059-1067). AV histamenon nomisma (4.39 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 3/5, scuffs. Constantinople. Christ Pantocrator enthroned facing on lyre-backed throne, wearing cruciform nimbus, holding book of Gospels cradled in left arm / Standing facing figures of Constantine, on left, crowned and wearing saccos and loros, holding globus cruciger in left hand, and the Virgin Mary, nimbate, wearing pallium and maphorium, standing slightly left, raising right hand to bless the emperor. Sear 1848. DOC 2. Edge split and minor scratches in outer margins. Starting Bid: \$150



32288 Romanus IV Diogenes (AD 1068-1071), with Eudocia, Michael VII, Constantius and Andronicus. AV histamenon nomisma (4.40 gm). NGC MS 5/5 - 4/5, edge crimp. Constantinople. Three figures of Michael VII (center), Constantius and Andronicus standing facing, feet on circular cushions, each crowned and wearing loros; central figure of Michael holds transverse jeweled vexillum and akakia, the other two each hold globus cruciger in outer hand / Central figure of nimbate Christ, standing facing on dais, reaching up with both hands to crown Romanus, on left, and Eudocia, on right, each wearing crown and loros and holding globus cruciger. Sear 1859. DO 1. In exceptional condition for this issue. Starting Bid: \$300

32289 Michael VII Ducas (AD 1071-1078). AV histamenon nomisma (4.47 gm). NGC AU 5/5 - 2/5, brushed. Constantinople. Facing half-length bust of Christ Pantocrator, with cruciform nimbus, five pellets within each bar / Crowned facing bust of Michael, holding labarum and globus cruciger. Sear 1868. DOC 2a. Hairlines from brushing on obverse, visible only under magnification; otherwise quite handsome. Starting Bid: \$200

BYZANTINE - ANCIENT LOTS

32290 Manuel I Comnenus (AD 1143-1180). AV hyperpyron (4.45 gm). NGC Choice AU 4/5 - 2/5, graffiti. Constantinople, AD 1143-1152. Facing bust of youthful, beardless Christ Emmanuel, with cruciform nimbus, five pellets in each arm of cross, wearing pallium and colobium, raising right hand in benediction and holding scroll in left; barred IC - XC in fields / Manuel standing facing, wearing crown, divitision and chlamys, holding labarum and globus surmounted by patriarchal cross: in upper field to right, Manus Dei. Sear 1956. DOC 1a. With an arresting and "Buddha-like" depiction of Christ. Light graffiti in outer margins of both sides.
Starting Bid: \$200

32291 Isaac II Angelus, first reign (AD 1185-1195). EL aspron trachy (3.22 gm). NGC MS 4/5 - 4/5. Constantinople. Full length figure of the Virgin Mary seated facing on throne, holding nimbate head of infant Christ on lap; barred MHP (ligate) - ΘV across fields / Full-length figures of Isaac (on left) and the Archangel Michael standing facing, the former wearing crown and jeweled chlamys, holding cruciform scepter, the latter wearing nimbus crown and military attire, reaching up with right hand to crown Isaac, X/M to lower right. Sear 2002. DOC 2a. Attractive deep toning.
Reserve: \$600

ANCIENT LOTS

32292 ROMAN EMPIRE: Domitian (AD 81-96). Lot of ten (10) AR denarii. VF - XF. Includes the following reverses: Minerva left with thunderbolt (4), Minerva right brandishing spear (3), Minerva left with spear (2), Minerva right with owl (1). Generally even wear and decent surfaces, nice toning overall. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.

From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 10 coins)
Starting Bid: \$370

32293 ROMAN EMPIRE: Domitian (AD 81-96). Lot of ten (10) AR denarii. VF - XF. Includes the following reverses: Minerva standing left with thunderbolt, Minerva standing right brandishing spear, Minerva standing left with spear (2), Minerva standing right on column with owl (5), herald advancing left (Secular Games issue, irregular flan with punches). Generally even wear and decent surfaces, nice toning overall. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.

From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 10 coins)
Starting Bid: \$370

32294 ROMAN EMPIRE: Trajan (AD 98-117). Lot of ten (10) AR denarii. Fine-Choice Fine. A diverse group from an old European collection. Reverse types include: Felicitas with caduceus (2), Aequitas seated left. Pax with kneeling Dacian, nude Genius sacrificing, Victory seated left, Victory right on prow, Emperor on horseback left, Mars advancing right, Fortuna Redux seated left. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.

From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 10 coins)
Starting Bid: \$150

32295 ROMAN EMPIRE: Trajan (AD 98-117). Lot of ten (10) AR denarii. Fine-Nearly VF. A diverse group from an old European collection; group includes one Cappadocian drachm. Reverse types include: Pax holding branch (2, including the drachm), Victory enthroned left, Dacia seated on shield (2), Arabia and camel, Pietas sacrificing, Felicitas with caduceus, Providentia with globe, and nude Genius sacrificing. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.

From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 10 coins)
Starting Bid: \$150

32296 ROMAN EMPIRE: Hadrian (AD 117-138). Lot of ten (10) AR denarii. Fine - VF. A diverse group from an old European collection, with many bust types. Includes the following reverses: Aequitas with scales, Annona with modius, Salus standing right feeding serpent, Salus seated left, Victory seated left, Justitia seated left, Fortuna with rudder, Concordia with patera, Libertas with pileus, Libertas Publica seated. Generally even wear and decent surfaces, an attractive group with several scarce varieties, should be examined closely. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.

From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 10 coins)
Starting Bid: \$200

32297 ROMAN EMPIRE: Hadrian (AD 117-138). Lot of ten (10) AR denarii. Fine - VF. A diverse group from an old European collection, with many bust types. Includes the following reverses: Salus standing right feeding serpent, Victory seated left, Fortuna with rudder (2), Fortuna Redux seated with rudder, Pietas seated with patera, Patientia seated left, nude Genius sacrificing, Mars advancing right, Felicitas with caduceus. Generally even wear and decent surfaces, an attractive group with several scarce varieties, should be examined closely. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.

From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 10 coins)
Starting Bid: \$175

32298 ROMAN EMPIRE: Hadrian (AD 117-138). Lot of ten (10) AR denarii. Fine - Choice VF. A diverse group from an old European collection, with many bust types. Includes the following reverses: Nemesis advancing right, spitting into gown (2), Pietas seated, Felicitas with caduceus, Victory standing with palm branch, goddess sacrificing, with cornucopia, Roma seated left, Hadrian holding spear and rudder, Aequitas with scales, modius with five grain ears. An interesting group with several scarce or rare varieties, should be examined closely. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.

From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 10 coins)
Starting Bid: \$175

32299 ROMAN EMPIRE: Hadrian (AD 117-138). Lot of ten (10) AR denarii. Fine - About VF. A diverse group from an old European collection. Includes the following reverses: Aequitas with scales, filled modius, Liberalitas standing with cornucopia, Spes walking left with flower, Indulgentia seated with scepter, Victory seated with wreath, Fides standing with fruits and grains, Hercules seated with club, Pietas seated with veil, Diana standing with bow and arrow. Generally even wear with decent surfaces and nice toning. SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.

From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 10 coins)
Starting Bid: \$175

32300 ROMAN EMPIRE: Hadrian (AD 117-138). Lot of twenty five (25) AR denarii. VF - Choice VF. A handsome and diverse group from an old European collection, with several rare bust and reverse types. Reverses include: Hadrian on platform distributing cash to citizens, Salus feeding serpent (2, Salus facing opposite ways), Liberalitas with abacus (2), eagle on thunderbolt, Pax holding branch, Roma seated right with parazonium, Roma seated left with branch, Pudicitia seated left, Pietas standing left sacrificing, Pietas standing right with hands raised, togate emperor sacrificing, Felicitas clasping hands with Hadrian, Felicitas with caduceus, Tellus holding rudder, Aequitas with scales, Mars (Roma?) holding Victory, Fides with basket, Romulus advancing right with trophy, Fortuna Redux with emperor, galley sailing left, Providentia with globe, Spes raising skirt. A whole collection in one lot, with one extremely rare bare head left obverse (Vota Publica reverse) and several other important and rare historical types. Should be examined closely! SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.

From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 25 coins)
Starting Bid: \$500

32301 ROMAN EMPIRE: Marcus Aurelius as Caesar (AD 139-161). Lot of seven (7) AR denarii. VF - XF. A diverse group from an old European collection. Includes the following reverses: Spes walking left with flower (2), priestly implements, Honos standing with branch (2), Clementia standing with patera, Genius Populi Romani standing with scepter. Generally very attractive group with nice toning. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

*From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 7 coins)
Starting Bid: \$250*

32302 ROMAN EMPIRE: Marcus Aurelius (AD 161-180). Lot of ten (10) AR denarii. VF - Choice VF. An attractive group from an old European Collection. Reverse types include: German captive seated by trophy, Salus standing right feeding serpent, Fortuna Redux seated left with rudder, Felicitas with short caduceus (2), Felicitas with long caduceus, Mars advancing right with spear and trophy (2), Mars (or soldier) standing with spear and shield (2). Worthy of a close look! **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

*From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 10 coins)
Starting Bid: \$175*

32303 ROMAN EMPIRE: Marcus Aurelius (AD 161-180). Lot of fourteen (14) AR denarii. Choice VF - Choice XF. An extremely attractive and diverse group from an old European collection. Includes several examples of Marcus as Caesar (AD 139-161). Reverse types include: PRIMI DECENNALES in wreath, Providentia with globe (3), Aequitas with scales (3), Victory seated left (2), Minerva standing (or advancing) right (2), Salus feeding serpent, Fides with fruit basket, nude Genius sacrificing. All well struck in good metal and nicely toned, with several approaching AU. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

*From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 14 coins)
Starting Bid: \$400*

32304 ROMAN EMPIRE: Marcus Aurelius (AD 161-180). Lot of fifteen (15) AR denarii. VF - XF. A diverse group from an old European collection, including six of Marcus as Caesar under Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161). Reverses include: Minerva standing right, Minerva left with branch, Honos sacrificing, Virtus with parazonium, Clementia with patera, Concordia seated left, Roma seated left, Aequitas with scales, Justitia seated left, Genius of the Senate, Mars (or Roma?) with Victory, Providentia with globe, and Liberalitas with abacus. A pleasing group with several scarce to rare varieties, should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

*From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 15 coins)
Starting Bid: \$300*

32305 ROMAN EMPIRE: Commodus (AD 177-192). Lot of twelve (12) AR denarii. Fine - VF+. Includes the following reverses: Victory standing with shield and captive, Roma standing with Victory (2), Roma seated with Victory (2), captives and trophy, Hercules and trophy, Mars walking, Minerva brandishing spear, Providentia standing, Aequitas standing, Fides standing. Generally even wear with decent surfaces and nice toning. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

*From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 10 coins)
Starting Bid: \$150*

32306 ROMAN EMPIRE: Caracalla (AD 198-217), lot of ten (10) AR denarii. Nearly XF - AU. A diverse and attractive lot from an old European collection. With a variety of obverse bust types spanning his adolescence through mid-20s, reverses include: Virtus with parazonium (2), Sol standing left, Sol or nude genius standing left with scepter, Concordia (?) sacrificing, Mars standing left, Fortuna Redux standing left, Roma seated left with Palladium, Jupiter seated left with Victory, prince standing left in armor, captive at feet. All crisply struck in sound metal. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

*From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 10 coins)
Starting Bid: \$175*

32307 ROMAN EMPIRE: Caracalla (AD 196-217). Lot of ten (10) AR denarii. Fine - XF. A diverse group from an old European collection, with many bust types and a nice mix of Caesar and Augustus. Includes the following reverses: Priestly implements (with extremely rare bust seen from front), Spes standing with flower, trophy with captives, Jupiter standing with eagle and thunderbolt, Securitas standing with spear and shield, Fortuna standing with rudder, Felicitas standing with caduceus, Mars standing with spear, Mars standing with spear and shield, Securitas seated with scepter. Generally even wear and decent surfaces, an attractive group with several scarce varieties, should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

*From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 10 coins)
Starting Bid: \$150*

32308 ROMAN EMPIRE: Caracalla (AD 193-217) and Elagabalus (AD 218-222). Lot of seven (7) AR antoniniani. About VF-About XF. A diverse group of 7 antoniniani. Includes the following Caracalla reverses: Venus standing with helmet and captives, Venus standing with Victory, Sol standing with globe (2), Jupiter seated with Victory and eagle. Includes the following Elagabalus reverses: Fortuna seated with rudder and wheel, Fides seated with eagle and signa. Generally even wear with decent surfaces and nice toning. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

*From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 7 coins)
No Minimum Bid*

32309 ROMAN EMPIRE: Elagabalus (AD 218-222). Lot of seventeen (17) AR antoniniani and denarii. Choice XF-AU. A diverse group of 10 antoniniani and 7 denarii, featuring many scarce to rare varieties. Antoniniani reverses: Mars striding right (2), Felicitas standing left, Roma seated left (3), Laetitia with wreath, Victory advancing right, Fides seated left, Fortuna with wand and globe. Denarii reverses: Pax advancing left (2), Elagabalus as priest sacrificing right (2), Elagabalus as priest sacrificing left (2), Elagabalus togate sacrificing left. All well struck in sound metal, with some coins approaching MS. Worthy of close examination and a strong bid! **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

*From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 17 coins)
Starting Bid: \$400*

32310 ROMAN EMPIRE: Maximinus I Thrax (AD 235-238). Lot of six (6) AR denarii. Choice AU - MS. A superb group from an old European collection. All coins deeply struck in good metal, most attractively toned. Reverse types include: Emperor standing left amid standards (2), Victory advancing right, Pax standing left, Providentia left with globe, Liberalitas left with abacus. A very handsome group, deserving of close attention. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

*From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 6 coins)
Starting Bid: \$200*

32311 ROMAN EMPIRE: Philip I (AD 244-249). Lot of eight (8) AR antoniniani. About XF-AU. From an old European collection. Includes the following reverses: Aequitas standing with scales, Felicitas standing with caduceus (2), Roma seated with Victory, mahout on elephant, four standards (2), Spes walking left with flower (Antioch mint). Generally very little wear and nice surfaces, an attractive group with several scarce varieties, should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

*From the Paul Balla Collection. (Total: 8 coins)
Starting Bid: \$200*

AFGHANISTAN

- 32312 Amanullah gold Amani SH 1304 Year 7 (1925) MS64 NGC**, KM912. Nearly pristine with the exception of a thin scratch that runs from the edge near 9 o'clock to the tougrah.
Ex. Eliasberg Collection
Starting Bid: \$150

ALBANIA

- 32313 Zog I Republic 5 Franga Ari 1926-R MS63 NGC**, Rome mint, KM8.1. Star Below Bust variety. Amber tones highlight the silver surfaces distinctly as can be seen from the images.
Starting Bid: \$250

ALGERIA

- 32314 French Occupation 3-Piece NGC-Certified copper-nickel Piefort Essai Lot 1949 and 1950**,
1) 20 Francs - MS65 NGC, KM-PE1
2) 50 Francs - MS63 NGC, KM-PE2
3) 100 Francs - MS65 NGC, KM-PE3

Three certified coins are included within this lot with the 100 Francs coin being prooflike and the remainder of the coins have a satin finish. (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$200

ARGENTINA

- 32315 Republic 1/2 Real 1815 PTS-F XF40 NGC**, Potosi mint, KM1.2. The surfaces are toned charcoal grey with the struck up details being distinctly contrasted.
No Minimum Bid
- 32316 Republic Real 1813 PTS-J XF Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Potosi mint, KM2. Surfaces appear to lightly toned and there seems to be some hairlines present.
No Minimum Bid
- 32317 Republic Sol 1815 PTS-FL VF Details (Removed from Jewelry) NGC**, Potosi mint, KM11. Despite the designation by NGC the details are well defined on this scarce denomination.
No Minimum Bid
- 32318 Republic 4 Reales 1815 PTS-F XF Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Potosi mint, KM4. A scarce denomination from this series with traces of luster remaining in the peripheries.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32319 Republic 8 Reales 1815 PTS-F AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Potosi mint, KM14. There are remnants of luster and it seems the obverse was spared more than the reverse of a cleaning.
Starting Bid: \$200



- 32320 Republic 8 Reales 1813 PTS-J XF40 NGC**, Potosi mint, KM5. Original for the issue with moderate gray color over both sides and no marks that grab the eye's attention.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32321 Republic 8 Reales 1835 RA-P AU Details (Repaired) PCGS**, La Rioja mint, KM20. A myriad of small marks pepper the reverse surfaces, presumably to make once-damaged surfaces appear more uniform. The surface remains nice and bold.
Starting Bid: \$150



- 32322 Republic silver Pattern Real 1827 MS63 NGC**, KM-Pn6. Plain Edge. Highly original tone sweeps over both sides of this rare pattern issue and all that prevents a finer grade is a touch of softness in the center of the reverse.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 32323 Republic 4 Centavos 1854 AU58 Brown NGC**, Heaton mint, KM25. One-year type. Appealingly designed with variegated tone over the surfaces.
No Minimum Bid
- 32324 Republic copper Essai Centavo 1878 MS65 Brown NGC**, KM-E1. Significant mint red exists around the legends on the obverse.
Ex. Pittman Collection
No Minimum Bid
- 32325 Republic copper Essai Centavo 1878 MS64 Red and Brown NGC**, KM-E1. The eye-appeal is gorgeous which is aided by fiery colors of orange, blueish purples, magentas, and hints of faint yellow.
No Minimum Bid
- 32326 Republic aluminum "Essai De Monnaie" Essai Centavo 1892 AU58 NGC**, Paris mint, KM-E7. Well struck with numerous small marks.
No Minimum Bid
- 32327 Republic copper "Essai de Monnaie" Essai Centavo 1892 MS61 Red and Brown NGC**, Paris mint, KME7a. Well struck, with reflective lustrous surfaces and noticeable spotting. All of the reverse lettering is double-struck.
No Minimum Bid
- 32328 Republic aluminum "Un Centavo" Essai Centavo 1892 AU58 NGC**, Paris mint, KM-Pn30. NGC has listed this as Pn33, but that is a copper-nickel pattern. This appears to be KM-Pn30. Fully brilliant with a number of small marks.
No Minimum Bid
- 32329 Republic aluminum "1 Centavo" Essai Centavo 1892 MS60 NGC**, KM-Pn34var. Fairly standard quality for aluminum patterns, with myriad tiny ticks over the surfaces that result from striking in such a soft metal.
No Minimum Bid
- 32330 Republic silver Pattern Peso 1880 MS62 NGC**, KM-Pn20, Janson-31. The surfaces are toned a bit more on the obverse and the reverse is slightly frostier but the surfaces appear quite nice to view.
Starting Bid: \$400
- 32331 Republic silver Pattern Peso 1880 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, KM-Pn20, Janson-31. Appear to be a pocket piece or a coin that circulated and colorfully toned over time.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32332 Republic Peso 1882 AU Details (Artificial Toning) NGC**, Casa de Moneda, KM29. Luster still seems to be present underneath the artificial toning and the details are bold.
Starting Bid: \$170

- 32333 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1885 MS62 NGC, KM31.** Also known as an "Argentino" this example is very well struck with pleasant fields. AGW .2355 oz.
No Minimum Bid

BUENOS AIRES

- 32334 Buenos Aires. Provincial copper Proof Pattern Decimo 1822 PR63 Brown NGC, KM1.** Medal Rotation. A popular pattern struck during the early Republic period. Nearly pristine on the obverse, with several flyspeck marks around date defining the grade.
Starting Bid: \$200

CORDOBA

- 32335 Cordoba. Provincial 1/4 Real 1839-PP AU55 PCGS, KM2.2.** A highly original example of this crudely engraved issue.
No Minimum Bid
- 32336 Cordoba. Provincial 2 Reales 1844 AU53 PCGS, KM23.** Perhaps finer than the stated grade in terms of wear, but somewhat crudely accomplished, which undoubtedly influenced the grade.
No Minimum Bid



- 32337 Cordoba. Provincial "Large Surface" 4 Reales 1851 MS62 NGC, KM24.3.** Lightly toned, showcasing a sharp strike for the type and bold surface design. An underrated type in pleasing Mint State.
Starting Bid: \$200



- 32338 Cordoba. Provincial 4 Reales 1852 MS64 PCGS, KM-A31.** A choice example with colorful iridescent toning and bright underlying mint luster. Rarely seen in this superior quality.
Reserve: \$850
- 32339 Cordoba. Provincial copper Pattern 4 Reales 1852 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC,** Cordoba mint, KM-Pn10 (of KM31), Janson-5.2. Cleaned at one time, but rarely encountered, with the surface motif being more pronounced than nearly all the regular issue strikings in silver.
Starting Bid: \$200

LA RIOJA

- 32340 La Rioja. Provincial 8 Reales 1838-R AU Details (Harshly Cleaned) NGC,** La Rioja mint, KM8. No luster remains on the surfaces but the details are mostly all visible.
No Minimum Bid

- 32341 La Rioja. Provincial 8 Reales 1840-R VF Details (Cleaned) PCGS,** La Rioja mint, KM8. Toned at the edges with brightened centers that result from a past cleaning. The final date of this type.
Starting Bid: \$150

PATAGONIA

- 32342 Patagonia. New France Pattern 2 Centavos 1874 MS64 Red and Brown NGC, KM-X-1, VG-3859.** A fantasy issue struck by Orlié-Antonie de Tounens with appealing tone and Choice surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 32343 Patagonia. New France bronze Essai 2 Centavos 1874 MS63 Brown NGC, KM-X-1.** A razor sharp striking that has tinges of blue and traces of red that cover the attractive glossy surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 32344 Patagonia. New France bronze Proof Essai 2 Centimes 1874 PR64 Brown NGC, KM-X-1.** The surfaces are superbly well struck up and glossy. Reds are present on the surfaces which add to the eye-appeal of the coin.
Starting Bid: \$350

ARMENIA

- 32345 Republic gold "Libra" Proof 10000 Drams 2008 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM175.** Libra colorized issue with all the astrological signs depicted on the reverse AGW .2488 oz.
No Minimum Bid
- 32346 Republic gold "Scorpio" Proof 10000 Drams 2008 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM175.** Scorpio colorized issue with all the astrological signs depicted on the reverse AGW .2488 oz.
No Minimum Bid

AUSTRALIA

- 32347 British Colony. Flavell Bros. & Co. copper Penny Token ND (c. 1865) VF30 Brown NGC, KM-Tn69.1.** The surfaces are chocolate brown and wear is present on the highpoints.
No Minimum Bid



- 32348 Victoria gold Sovereign 1857-SYDNEY AU50 NGC, KM4, Fr-10.** The obverse features a young portrait of Queen Victoria, while the reverse has Crowned AUSTRALIA within a wreath with SYDNEY MINT above. Lustrous, with a nice strike for the issue and light contact marks on both sides.
Starting Bid: \$350
- 32349 Victoria gold Sovereign 1863-SYDNEY AU Details (Obverse Damage) NGC,** Sydney mint, KM4. Obverse damage consists of some form of dig to the right of the neck of Victoria. A difficult date to acquire.
Starting Bid: \$175
- 32350 Victoria gold Sovereign 1870-SYDNEY MS62 NGC,** Sydney mint, KM4. This luster is beautiful on both sides and swirls with radiance/brilliance and most notable is the eye-appeal which is uniform to view.
Starting Bid: \$400

- 32351 Victoria gold Sovereign 1870-SYDNEY MS61 PCGS**, Sydney mint, KM4. The cartwheel luster almost fully radiates throughout the surfaces with minimal breaks.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32352 Victoria gold Sovereign 1870-SYDNEY MS61 NGC**, Sydney mint, KM4. A highly lustrous example without the heavy bag-marks or nicks one would expect from this grade. AGW .2353 oz.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32353 Victoria gold Sovereign 1870-SYDNEY AU58 PCGS**, Sydney mint, KM4. Some hairlines in the fields are present but the remainder of the coin is lustrous.
No Minimum Bid
- 32354 Victoria gold "Shield" Sovereign 1877-S MS61 NGC**, Sydney mint, KM6. Surfaces aren't as "busy" for the grade as one may expect and the luster is evenly distributed on the surfaces creating very pleasant eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32355 Victoria gold "Shield" Sovereign 1878-S MS63 NGC**, Sydney mint, KM6. A somewhat fuller struck obverse that portrays splendid cartwheel luster to the viewer on both sides.
Starting Bid: \$180
- 32356 Victoria gold "St. George" Sovereign 1877-M MS63 PCGS**, Melbourne mint, KM7. A well centered strike that is lustrous with attractive subtle patina.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32357 Victoria gold "St. George" Sovereign 1878-M MS62 NGC**, Melbourne mint, KM7. For the assigned grade this coin exhibits above average lustrous surfaces. AGW .2355 oz.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32358 Victoria gold "St. George" Sovereign 1879-M AU50 NGC**, Melbourne mint, KM7. Young Head type with st. George and the Dragon on reverse. Exhibiting minimal wear. AGW 0.2355 oz.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32359 Victoria gold "St. George" Sovereign 1882-M MS61 NGC**, Melbourne mint, KM7. Luster is mainly in the peripheries and the obverse has some chatter. AGW .2355 oz.
Starting Bid: \$200



- 32360 Victoria gold "St. George" Sovereign 1883-M MS62 PCGS**, Melbourne mint, KM7, S-3857C. WW complete. A laudable example from this popular series, the Queen's portrait and the reverse design show choice detailing while notable mint bloom that washes over the fields.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32361 Victoria gold Sovereign 1894-M MS61 PCGS**, Melbourne mint, KM13. Veiled Head type. Fully brilliant with a bit of cameo present. AGW 0.2355 oz.
No Minimum Bid
- 32362 Victoria gold Sovereign 1899-M MS63+ PCGS**, Melbourne mint KM13. Veiled Head type. Slightly Prooflike in appearance with full mint brilliance.
Starting Bid: \$175

- 32363 Edward VII Three-piece PCGS-Certified Lot 1910**,
1) 3 Pence - MS66 PCGS, KM18
2) 6 Pence - MS64 PCGS, KM19
3) Shilling - MS65 PCGS, KM20

All coins are brilliant uncirculated or better with attractive light amber and amber toning. (Total: 3 coins)
No Minimum Bid

- 32364 Edward VII Florin 1910 AU58 NGC**, London mint, KM21. A highly sought after one year type, especially this close to mint state. Light silvery toning with just a touch of wear.
No Minimum Bid



- 32365 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1902-P MS62 NGC**, Perth mint, KM15. A scarcer date at the Mint State grade, with the last example we offered at the same grade bringing \$1,116.25 in our April 2016 Chicago auction.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 32366 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1904-S MS62 PCGS**, Sydney mint, KM15, S-3973. For the issue the effigy seems to be boldly struck and exhibits pleasing luster on both sides. AGW .2355 oz.
No Minimum Bid

- 32367 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1905-M MS62 NGC**, Melbourne mint, KM15. A bright example of the issue.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32368 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1906-S MS63 NGC**, Sydney mint, KM15. A pleasing example that is scarce in this and finer grades.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32369 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1907-S MS63 NGC**, Sydney mint, KM15. The reverse is especially nice.
Starting Bid: \$175

- 32370 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1909-S MS62 PCGS**, Sydney mint, KM15. With full mint brilliance and a noteworthy appearance. AGW 0.2355 oz.
Starting Bid: \$160

- 32371 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1910-P MS62 NGC**, Perth mint, KM15. Somewhat elusive at this grade and extremely challenging in Select (MS63) quality with our last offering at that level coming in 2015 and bringing \$1,527.50.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32372 George V Penny 1915 MS63 Red and Brown PCGS**, London mint, KM23. Nice reds present on the obverse with sharp details.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32373 George V Penny 1929 MS63 Brown NGC**, Melbourne mint, KM23. A sharply struck example with pleasing color and no spots.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$150



32374 George V Shilling 1925/3 MS65 NGC, Melbourne mint, KM26. Coveted quality for the date, featuring satiny white luster in the fields with a partial overlay of multicolored tone on both sides. While unattributed as such on the NGC insert, this appears to be the 5/3 overdate variety that appears to show a small portion of a 3 near the upper left portion of the 5.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$300

32375 George V Shilling 1927 (m) MS64 PCGS, Melbourne mint, KM26. Gunmetal patina from the center blends into steel blue peripherals on the obverse. The reverse has more blues present as well creating attractive aesthetics overall.
Starting Bid: \$150

32376 George V Florin 1925 MS62 NGC, KM27. Light silvery gray toning with a splendid appearance. A difficult date to locate in mint state. A sterling portrait of the king.
Starting Bid: \$200

32377 George V Florin 1934-35 MS65 NGC, Melbourne mint, KM33. Struck upon the centenary of the founding of Victoria and Melbourne. Much of the original mintage was later melted. Seldom encountered at this level of preservation.
Starting Bid: \$350

32378 George V Florin 1934-35 MS62 NGC, Melbourne mint, KM33. Struck for the centennial of Melbourne and Victoria, this lightly-toned example features mauve-tinged, silvery-gray coloration and remnants of luster that illuminate the fields.
No Minimum Bid

32379 George V Florin 1936 MS62 NGC, Melbourne mint, KM27. Full, gleaming mint luster beneath light golden patina. The strike is sharp and the surfaces exhibit only minor marks. A very nice example of the grade.
Starting Bid: \$150

32380 George V gold 1/2 Sovereign 1915-S MS65 NGC, Sydney mint, KM28. This tiny Gem has full cartwheel luster and flashy eye-appeal.
No Minimum Bid

32381 George V gold Sovereign 1918-S MS63+ NGC, Sydney mint, KM29. Boasting a superb appearance for the grade.
Starting Bid: \$175

32382 George V gold Sovereign 1920-P MS62 NGC, Perth mint, KM29. A flashy example that is appealing. AGW .2355 oz.
No Minimum Bid

32383 George V gold Sovereign 1922-S MS62 PCGS, Sydney mint, KM29. Two tones of golden honey provide the patina to this radiant example. AGW .2355 oz.
No Minimum Bid

32384 George V gold Sovereign 1930-P MS62 PCGS, Perth mint, KM29. With impressive golden brilliance and an admirable strike. AGW 0.2355 oz.
Starting Bid: \$160

32385 Elizabeth II 6 Pence 1953 (m) MS66 PCGS, Melbourne mint, KM52. A key issue for Elizabeth II, with our last offering, a NGC-graded MS65, bringing \$282.
No Minimum Bid

32386 Elizabeth II Four-Piece Proof Set 1955-(M),
1) Penny, KM56
2) 3 Pence, KM57
3) 6 Pence, KM58
4) Shilling, KM59

Melbourne mint, KM-PS16. A scarce set with a mintage of 1200, each coin Proof but bearing signs of light handling. Housed in a custom lucite holder. **Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.** (Total: 4 coins)
No Minimum Bid



32387 Andor Mezaros silver Unofficial Pattern Dollar 1967 MS65 NGC, KM-XM2. A beautifully toned example of this popular fantasy type, Gem in technical quality, and with a dappling of lilac-gray color that covers both sides. Reportedly from a mintage of 1,500 pieces in this circulation-quality finish, complete with exceptional designs that find endless favor among collectors.
Starting Bid: \$300

32388 Elizabeth II silver "Year of the Snake" Specimen 30 Dollars (1 Kilo) 2013-P SP70 NGC, Perth mint. First Release. Featuring a colorized snake with a gemstone in its eye. 1 kilo of silver.
Starting Bid: \$250

32389 Elizabeth II silver Proof Koala 30 Dollars (1 Kilo) 2014-P PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, Perth mint. One of the first 150 struck. A massive full kilo of silver depicting a koala bear.
Starting Bid: \$250

32390 Elizabeth II gold Proof Three-Piece "Discover Australia" Lot 2008,
1) \$5 Dollars (1/25th oz.) KM1176
2) \$15 Dollars (1/10th oz.) KM1186
3) \$50 Dollars (1/2 oz.) KM1196

All three of coins were the first of 350 struck at the Perth Mint. AGW 0.6250 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$350

32391 Elizabeth II platinum Koala 100 Dollars 1991 MS70 NGC, KM149. Essentially flawless with bright mirrors and velvety cameo surfaces. APW 1.0016 oz.
Starting Bid: \$470

32392 Elizabeth II platinum Koala 100 Dollars 1994 MS69 NGC, KM253. Borderline pristine with an inverse cameo appearance over the surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$500

32393 Elizabeth II gold "High Relief" Koala 100 Dollars 2008-P Gem Proof Deep Cameo PCGS, Perth mint, KM348. Mintage: 2,000. No cloudiness, nicks, or spotting. Simply beautiful golden mirrored fields with frosted features and pristine surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$500

32394 Elizabeth II gold "High Relief" Koala Proof 100 Dollars (1 oz) 2009-P PR70 Deep Cameo PCGS, Perth mint, KM-unlisted. Mintage: 2,000. Struck on a thick planchet, with obviously concave surfaces. A majestic presentation that has been certified as a "First Strike" by PCGS.
Starting Bid: \$650

32395 Elizabeth II gold 100 Dollars 2012 MS70 PCGS, Perth mint. A flawless specimen which has matte fields and mirrored design motifs. AGW 1.0 oz.
Starting Bid: \$500

32396 Elizabeth II gold Proof “Kangaroo Prestige Set” 2010, Perth mint. This set includes each Kangaroo denomination from 5 Dollars through 100 Dollars as well as a 1 oz silver mint medal. This set is housed in its case of issue with COA #86. AGW 1.9 oz. (Total: 6 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,200

32397 Five-Piece Group lot of Mixed Denominations Certified by ICCS,

- 1) George V 1925 Penny - F15 ICCS, KM23
 - 2) George V 1925 Penny - VF20 ICCS, KM23
 - 3) George VI 1944-S Florin - MS63 ICCS, KM40
 - 4) Elizabeth II 1963 3 Pence - PR64 ICCS, KM58
 - 5) Elizabeth II 1961 Florin - MS66 ICCS, KM60 (Total: 5 coins)
- No Minimum Bid

AUSTRIA

32398 Ferdinand I Guldentaler of 60 Kreuzer 1563 VF Details (Environmental Damage) NGC, Klagenfurt mint, Dav-35. Moderately circulated with some porosity around the devices.
No Minimum Bid

32399 Ferdinand I cast silver Medal ND (c. 1550's) VF, Markl-1983, Hess auction 1891, Lot 760, 110.20gm, 57mm. Obv. Armored bust of Charles V right, dividing two pillars with cherubs. Armored bust of Ferdinand I Left, dividing two pillars with cherubs. A massive medal with bold relief and no significant flaws. Rare.
Reserve: \$500

32400 Archduke Ferdinand Taler ND (1564-95) MS63 NGC, Hall mint, Dav-8097. Incredibly well preserved with argent-white coloration, needle-like sharpness detected across the raised illustrations, and original mint luster that fills the fields. An altogether stunning survivor and wholly coveted when offered so fine.
Starting Bid: \$200

32401 Archduke Ferdinand Taler ND (1564-95) MS61 NGC, Hall mint, Dav-8097. The accent tones on the obverse are slightly colorful and pleasant to view. If not for some hairlining in the right fields the grade may have been boosted.
No Minimum Bid

32402 Rudolf II gold Ducat 1581 AU Details (Removed from Jewelry) NGC, Prague mint, Fr-12. An unnaturally bright coin with sharp details overall.
Starting Bid: \$250

32403 Archduke Leopold Taler 1632 MS63 NGC, Hall mint, Dav-3338. Exceptional for this type with every ornament on Leopold's tunic sharply defined.
Starting Bid: \$350

32404 Archduke Leopold Taler 1632 AU55 NGC, Hall mint, KM629.4, Dav-3338B. Visually choice for the grade, with multicolored iridescent highlights on both sides.
Starting Bid: \$150

32405 Ferdinand Charles silver 2 Taler ND (1646) XF45 NGC, Hall mint, KM984, Dav-3363. Obv. Armored bust of Ferdinand right. Rev. Crowned eagle, with wings spread. Sharply struck with mottled gray toning and surfaces free of all but a few barely noticeable marks.
Starting Bid: \$300



32406 Leopold I Taler 1694-IAK MS61 NGC, Hall mint, KM1303.4, Dav-3245. An appealing example of the type with sharp details and nearly full luster over bright surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$400

32407 Leopold I Taler 1695-IAK AU55 NGC, Hall mint, KM1303.4, Dav-3245. Old time envelope toning with all the detail in the intricate wig well defined.
Starting Bid: \$150

32408 Leopold I Taler 1696/5 XF45+ PCGS, KM1303.5, Dav-3245A. Hall mint. Primarily gunmetal patina as can be seen with some light amber tones and hints of blue.
No Minimum Bid

32409 Leopold I Taler 1704/3 MS61 NGC, Hall mint, KM1303.4, Dav-1003. Fully detailed and lightly toned, yet with wispy lines from handling in the fields that limit the grade.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$200

32410 Joseph I Taler 1711 AU53 PCGS, KM1438.3, Dav-1018. Hall mint. Well struck on both sides with faint ginger ale tones that are attractive.
No Minimum Bid

32411 Karl VI Taler 1718/7 AU58 NGC, Hall mint, KM1570, Dav-1051. Precisely detailed with little tone and vibrant luster around the protected portions of the design.
Starting Bid: \$200

32412 Maria Theresa Taler 1750 AU55 PCGS Hall mint, KM1742, Dav-1120. Wholly natural with pleasing old collection toning. A surprisingly scarce type that only appears at auction a few times every year it seems.
Starting Bid: \$200



32413 Maria Theresa Taler 1765 MS63 NGC, Hall mint, KM1816, Dav-1122. Frost luster enlivens the fields.
Starting Bid: \$300

32414 Maria Theresa Taler 1765 MS62 NGC, Hall mint, KM1816, Dav-1122. Sharply struck on a perfect flan with very few noticeable marks for the grade.
Starting Bid: \$250

32415 Maria Theresa Taler 1769 IC-SK MS61 NGC, Vienna mint, KM1849, Dav-1115. Highly lustrous and attractive. Some scattered hairlines, though we should note that most of the marks you may see in the photo are actually adjustment marks done at the mint. A small area of weak striking at 12:00 on the obverse, but otherwise sharp, and with pleasing tone beginning to form along the edges to highlight the devices.
Starting Bid: \$150

32416 Maria Theresa Taler 1780 AH-GS VF30 NGC, Karlsburg mint, KM1866.3, Dav-1146. NGC has listed this piece as Transylvania, but whereas the mint for this coin was Karlsburg (in the Transylvania area of Romania since 1918, it has not been a separate entity since the 1600's. Davenport lists this coin under Austria, as does KM, and also Voglhuber. Because of this, we are also listing it under Austria. Variegated gray patina, with light marks. A scarcer one-year type.
No Minimum Bid



32417 Leopold II gold Ducat 1790-A AU58 PCGS, Vienna mint, KM1883. Choice in hand and likely worthy of a Mint State designation, with virtually no wear to speak of and still-fresh luster throughout the expanses. Closer inspection reveals a bold striking on both sides and few post-strike imperfections in the reflective fields.
Starting Bid: \$200

32418 Franz I Taler 1815-C AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Karlsburg mint, KM2161. Some original luster remains on both sides despite being lightly cleaned.
No Minimum Bid

32419 Franz I gold Ducat 1830-A MS64 NGC, Vienna mint, KM2171. A relatively short-lived series that is not often encountered at this level of Mint State, showing the impossibly-bold illustrations of the Emperor and reverse double-headed eagle motif, all in high-definition. Seemingly endless luster surrounds the devices, providing a warm, golden background for the motifs. Scarce so fine, and desirably thusly.
Reserve: \$650

32420 Franz Joseph I 2 Florin 1876 MS63 NGC, KM2233. The appearance approached that of a Gem. A slightly scarcer date for the type.
No Minimum Bid

32421 Franz Joseph I 2 Florin 1883 MS63 NGC, KM2233. Toned over both sides with visible pockets of brilliance.
No Minimum Bid

32422 Franz Joseph I 2 Florin 1886 MS64 NGC, KM2233. Pinkish-copper tone is sprinkled over prooflike surfaces. A scarce grade.
No Minimum Bid

32423 Franz Joseph I Taler 1852-A MS62 NGC, Vienna mint, KM2243. Lustrous surfaces with some wisps in the obverse fields and complimented by faint hints of light amber tones that accentuate the peripheral characters delicately.
Starting Bid: \$150

32424 Franz Joseph I 5 Corona 1908 MS63 NGC, Vienna mint, KM2809. The surfaces are primarily gunmetal tones with colorful peripheries that exhibit splendid cartwheel luster.
No Minimum Bid

32425 Franz Joseph I gold Ducat 1848/1898-A MS61 NGC, Vienna mint, KM2268. An attractive Mint State example of this issue commemorating the Golden Jubilee of Franz Joseph's reign.
Starting Bid: \$150

32426 Franz Joseph I gold Ducat 1901 MS66 NGC, KM2267. The slight amber peripheral tone around the rims, watery fields (on both sides), sharp strike, and splendid patina all together produce : gorgeous eye-appeal to marvel.
Starting Bid: \$200

32427 Franz Joseph I gold Ducat 1914 MS65 NGC, KM2267. Sharply struck on both sides the prooflike surfaces contrasty the slight frost on the raised characteristics beautifully.
No Minimum Bid

32428 Franz Joseph I gold Restrike 4 Ducat 1915 MS68 NGC, KM2276. Only a few tiny marks that are barely invisible, as one would expect for such an elite grade. AGW 0.4426 oz.
Starting Bid: \$250

32429 Franz Joseph I silver "Shooting Festival" Medal 1880 MS64 PCGS, 36mm, by Scharff, Wurzb-9360, Hauser-5101. An enchanting example of this popular medal, lustrous with light russet tone.
Starting Bid: \$150

32430 Franz Joseph I silver "Shooting Festival" Medal 1885 MS63 NGC, Peltzer-1879. Seems conservatively graded to us as there seems to be no indication of any wear on the highpoints nor excessive hairlines in the fields.
No Minimum Bid



32431 Franz Joseph I silver Specimen "Shooting Festival" Medal 1885 SP65 PCGS, Peltzer-1879. Toned with earthtones and hints of blue this Gem medallion issue is well struck with superb detail.
Starting Bid: \$170

32432 Franz Joseph I silver Specimen "Hapsburg Tower" Medal 1888 SP63 PCGS, 36.5mm, by Scharff, Hauser-2424, Horsky-3843. Struck to commemorate the construction of the Hapsburg lookout tower.
No Minimum Bid

32433 Republic gold Prooflike 100 Schilling 1927 PL58 NGC, Vienna mint, KM2842. Though the issue has some hairlines in the fields the characters and designs seem to be bold. AGW .6807.
Starting Bid: \$350

32434 Republic gold 100 Schilling 1928 MS62 NGC, KM2842. The fields appear slightly prooflike and brilliantly display the bold strike. AGW .6807 oz.
Starting Bid: \$350

32435 Republic gold Prooflike 100 Schilling 1931 PL64 NGC, KM2842. Well struck with beautiful fields that are watery portraying cameo like eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$450

32436 Republic gold 1000 Schilling 1976 MS66 NGC, KM2933. A non-circulating issue struck depicting Duke Friedrich II. AGW .3906 oz.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32437 Republic gold 1000 Schilling 1976 MS66 NGC, KM2933.** A non-circulating issue struck depicting Duke Friedrich II. AGW .3906 oz. Starting Bid: \$200

SALZBURG

- 32438 Salzburg. Ernst von Bayern Guldiner 1553 AU50 PCGS,** Salzburg mint, Dav-8168. Lightly circulated with some striking weakness and residual luster. Reserve: \$400
- 32439 Salzburg. Paris of Lodron 1/4 Taler 1642 AU Details (Holed) NGC, KM103.** Light silver gunmetal patina covers the surfaces with slight wear on the highpoints can be seen. No Minimum Bid
- 32440 Salzburg. Paris von Lodron Taler 1621 AU53 NGC, KM61, Dav-3497.** The surfaces exhibit splendid luster for the issue and the grade may have been higher if not for the planchet flaw on the reverse. No Minimum Bid
- 32441 Salzburg. Maximilian Gandolph Taler 1670 MS63 NGC,** KM190, Dav-3508. Certainly above average for the type, with strong luster and relatively good details. The single finest graded example by NGC. A fine addition for any taler collection. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32442 Salzburg. Franz Anton gold 1/4 Ducat 1714 MS65 NGC,** Salzburg mint, 0.84g, KM297, Fr-846. An enticing Gem example of this diminutive fractional issue. No Minimum Bid
- 32443 Salzburg. Sigismund Taler 1759-MK MS62 NGC, KM393,** Dav-1251. Attractive old collection toning with underlying luster. A small area of weak striking in the center of the obverse should not be mistaken for circulation wear. Overall quite pleasing. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32444 Salzburg. Hieronymus gold Ducat 1788-M UNC - Scratched,** Salzburg mint, KM463, Fr-880. A well-struck example with some reflectivity left in the fields and a small scratch just to the left of the bust of Hieronymus. No Minimum Bid

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

- 32445 Insurrection Florin 1790 MS64 NGC, Brussels mint, KM48.** The central design motifs on both sides are showcased gorgeously by the illuminated satin frosted fields. Outstanding eye-appeal is represented by this florin. No Minimum Bid
- 32446 Franz II Kronentaler 1795-H MS61 NGC, KM62.1.** Without a trace of an adjust mark this remarkable crown exhibits fully radiant cartwheel luster with faint champagne patina on both sides. An immaculate strike is accentuated by scant peripheral tones that create this visual masterpiece for ones eyes to possibly envy over and over. Starting Bid: \$200

AZORES

- 32447 Portugese Administration Counterstamped 120 Reis ND (1887) VF, KM24.1 var. (unlisted host coin).** An attractive example of this scarce type with minor striking weakness in the stamp. No Minimum Bid
- 32448 Portuguese Administration Counterstamped 300 Reis ND (1887) VF25 PCGS, KM25.2.** Crowned GP counterstamp on Portugal 1763 200 Reis. The coin is an evenly worn VF, while the counterstamp is AU. No Minimum Bid

BAHRAIN

- 32449 Isa bin Salman gold 10 Dinars AH 1388//1968 AU55 NGC,** KM-X1. Opening of Isa Town. AGW 0.4717 oz. Starting Bid: \$300

BARBADOS

- 32450 British Commonwealth. 1/2 Penny 1792 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM-Tn9.** Despite the details grade we do not see hairlines on the surfaces and the coin does appear AU or better in our opinion. No Minimum Bid

BELARUS

- 32451 Republic gold Proof "Bison" 50 Roubles 2006 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM144.** A frosted proof with a mintage of 3,000 pieces commemorating the European Bison. AGW 0.2315 oz. No Minimum Bid
- 32452 Republic gold Proof 200 Roubles 2007 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM407.** Struck to commemorate the Belarusian ballet, with a reported mintage of just 1,500 pieces. AGW 1.00 oz. Starting Bid: \$600
- 32453 Republic gold Proof 200 Roubles 2007 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM407.** A few tony carbon spots on the surface, but otherwise a very attractive design featuring a frosted ballerina in cameo with her silhouette as a reflective field. AGW 1.00 oz. Starting Bid: \$600

BELGIAN CONGO

- 32454 Congo Free State - Leopold II silver Pair 1887-1891,**
1) Franc, KM6 - MS63 NGC
2) 2 Francs, KM7 - MS63 NGC
- A very appealing pair, both Choice with full luster and light tone. (Total: 2 coins)
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32455 Congo Free State - Leopold II 5 Francs 1887 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM8.1.** The fields are lustrous and exhibit hairlines as noted on the holder. However the surfaces are accentuated by attractive peripheral tones. Starting Bid: \$200
- 32456 Belgian Colony. Leopold III 50 Francs 1944 MS62 NGC,** Philadelphia mint, KM27. Attractively toned with radiant luster which is attractive to view. No Minimum Bid



- 32457 Ruanda-Urundi. U.N Trust Territory aluminum Essai 5 Francs 1956-DB MS64 NGC, KM-E4, Bog-290.** Identical to the adopted design (KM3), with the addition of 'ESSAI' in the field above the 19 in the split date. An attractive example and the first of its type that we have offered. No Minimum Bid

BELGIUM

- 32458 Leopold I 5 Centimes 1853 MS62 Brown NGC, KM5.1.** With glossy chocolate brown color and pleasing underlying luster. A type normally found well circulated. No Minimum Bid
- 32459 Leopold I 10 Centimes 1848/38 AU50 Brown NGC, KM2.1.** Boldly struck with all features sharply defined. Clear overdate. Celebrating the nation's independence. No Minimum Bid
- 32460 Order of the Crown Commander's Badge, Established 1897, Wer-137, Vernon-23, Barac-205.** Gilt rays, with blue and white enamel, green wreath, and ribbon with crossed sabers. Good XF with case. No Minimum Bid

BERMUDA

- 32461 Elizabeth II gold Proof 30 Dollars 1996 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM97.** Bermuda Triangle issue minted in a triangular shape. Mintage estimated at 1,500 pieces. AGW 0.4995 oz. Starting Bid: \$250
- 32462 Elizabeth II 3-Piece gold & silver "San Pedro" Shipwreck Set 2007, Royal mint, silver \$3, \$9, and gold \$3.** In the original custom wooden case with COA. Mintage of only 300 sets. The coins are all Superb Cameo Proof (Total: 3 coins) Starting Bid: \$150

BOLIVIA

- 32463 Spanish Colonial 5-piece Lot of silver Cobs 1/2 Real-8 Reales, all are Bolivia, but the 2 Reales which is Peru. The 1/2, 1, 2, & 4 Reales are Philip V, and the 8 Reales is Charles II. Grades from Fine-VF. (Total: 5 coins)** Starting Bid: \$300
- 32464 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1825 PTS-J MS60 NGC, Potosi mint, KM83.** The surfaces are reflective with slight amber tones which are mainly in the character design motifs. The final year of colonial coinage with a scarce assayer and a conditional scarcity. Starting Bid: \$250



- 32465 Republic 4 Soles 1853 PTS-MF MS63 NGC, Potosi mint, KM123.2.** Elusive quality for this often-crude issue, showcasing bright luster in the fields and unusually sharp detail over the design. As the single finest example thus far graded by NGC or PCGS, a coin that should excite the collector of coins in top condition. No Minimum Bid
- 32466 Republic 8 Soles 1827 PTS-JM AU53 NGC, Potosi mint, KM97.** For the assigned grade this is example exhibits gorgeous luster and outstanding eye-appeal. No Minimum Bid
- 32467 Republic 8 Soles 1849 PTS-FM MS61 NGC, Potosi mint, KM109.** A scarce and highly coveted type at the Mint State tier. Starting Bid: \$300

- 32468 Republic copper Pattern 1/2 Melgarejo 1865 MS62 Brown NGC, KM-Pn6 (of KM145).** Featuring the conjoined portraits of Melgarejo and Munoz. The copper striking of the regular silver issue. No Minimum Bid
- 32469 Republic silver Pattern 5 Centavos 1868-CT MS64 NGC, La Paz mint, KM-Pn14 (incorrect on NGC insert).** Sharply struck and mostly brilliant, with a small patch of tone over the arms of Bolivia. A scarce pattern, made more interesting by the unusual die clash marks that are visible beneath the obverse legends. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32470 Republic silver Pattern 10 Centavos 1868-CT MS63 NGC, La Paz mint, KM-Pn17.** NGC has this incorrectly listed as KM-Pn13, but that is the number for a pattern Onza. Lustrous, with much of the legends re-cut. Fully lustrous, with light spotting. A scarce issue. Starting Bid: \$175
- 32471 Republic silver Pattern 10 Centavos 1868-CT MS62 NGC, KM-Pn17.** Brownish patina with rubbing on the high points and a number of edge bumps. No Minimum Bid
- 32472 Republic silver Pattern 20 Centavos 1868-CT MS63 NGC, La Paz mint, KM-Pn20 (incorrect on NGC insert).** Boldly struck with brilliant luster and tones of ginger ale that sporadically cover the surfaces delicately. Starting Bid: \$170



- 32473 Republic silver Pattern 20 Centavos 1868 C-T MS63 NGC, La Paz mint, KM-Pn20.** Reeded Edge. A fully original example of this scarce pattern, with dusky tan tone over both sides that reveals some multicolored iridescence when rotated beneath a light. Ex. Eric P. Newman Collection Starting Bid: \$200
- 32474 Republic silver-plated copper Proof Pattern Boliviano 1868-CT PR65 NGC, La Paz mint.** KM does not list a silver-plated copper pattern, and we assume NGC did a Specific Gravity test on this piece, as there does not appear to be any evidence of copper peaking through the silver surfaces. Sharply struck, and lustrous, with only tiny marks. Starting Bid: \$300
- 32475 Republic copper Proof Pattern Boliviano 1868 CT-E PR63 Red and Brown NGC, La Paz mint, KM-Pn34.** Reflective surfaces, with considerable remaining mint-red color and minor spotting. Starting Bid: \$250
- 32476 Republic silver Proof 5 Centavos 1884 PTS-FE PR65 Cameo NGC, Potosi mint, KM-Pn40.** Premium quality for the grade, with variegated tone atop highly reflective fields and evidently frosted raised surfaces. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32477 Republic Specimen 5 Centavos 1935 SP66 PCGS, KM178.** A bright example with delicately frosted surfaces. A premium example of this presentation issue, presently tied with one other example for the finest certified at PCGS. No Minimum Bid
- 32478 Republic Boliviano 1872 PTS-FE MS65 NGC, Potosi mint, KM155.4.** A frosty, brilliant Gem with a splendid strike for the issue. Conditionally scarce this fine. No Minimum Bid

BOLIVIA

- 32479 Republic Boliviano 1872 PTS-FE MS65 NGC**, Potosi mint, KM155.4. Exquisite cartwheel luster sweeps along the Gem surfaces brilliantly.
No Minimum Bid
- 32480 Republic Boliviano 1872 PTS-FE MS65 NGC**, Potosi mint, KM155.4. A Gem the exhibits radiant luster on both sides with slightly frosty features.
No Minimum Bid
- 32481 Republic Boliviano 1872 PTS-FE MS65 NGC**, Potosi mint, KM155.4. A highly lustrous Gem with beaming luster that is impressive to view.
No Minimum Bid
- 32482 Republic Boliviano 1872 PTS-FE MS63 NGC**, Potosi mint, KM155.4. The toning is beautiful as our images will show with gorgeous radiant luster that is impressive to view in person.
No Minimum Bid
- 32483 Republic Boliviano 1872 PTS-FE MS63 NGC**, Potosi mint, KM155.4. A frosty white coin with impressive cartwheel luster.
No Minimum Bid
- 32484 Republic gold Proof 4000 Pesos Bolivianos 1979 PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC**, KM199. Year of the Child issue. Mintage of 6,315 pieces. Not too often encountered in the market. AGW 0.4968 oz. Starting Bid: \$250

BRAZIL

- 32485 Jose I gold 6400 Reis 1771-R AU Details (Mount Removed) NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM172.2. One can barely notice evidence of the mount being removed near the 12 o'clock position. The splendid mint bloom from the surfaces are noted and complimented by a full strike. Creating splendid eye-appeal to be viewed. AGW .4229 oz.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 32486 Maria I & Pedro III gold 6400 Reis 1778-R AU Details (Removed from Jewelry) NGC**, Rio mint, KM199.2. Polished fields and likely mounted at 12:00, although not possible to say for certain as the coin is in the NGC holder. Just minimal wear visible however. AGW 0.4229 oz.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 32487 Maria I gold 6400 Reis 1793-R AU55 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM226.1, LMB-O531. Noteworthy for its bright reddish tone.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 32488 Minas Gerais. João Prince Regent 960 Reis 1791-1808 VF30 NGC**, KM242. The host coin has attractive tones of faint light blue, blue, and light amber on the obverse. Reverse is primarily tones light amber and gunmetal.
No Minimum Bid
- 32489 João VI 960 Reis 1817-B MS64 PCGS**, Bahia mint, KM307.1. Light grey tones with frosty white pearl luster that is appealing to the eye.
No Minimum Bid
- 32490 João VI 960 Reis 1821-B MS63 NGC**, Bahia mint, KM326.2. Overstruck an 8 Reales the surfaces seem to be a bit conservatively graded. The eye-appeal is above average for the issue which appear to be free any apparent abrasions or heavy marks.
No Minimum Bid
- 32491 Pedro I 40 Reis 1826-R MS64 Brown NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM363.1. Variety with star on crown. An excellent near-Gem example of this issue, much more scarce in Mint State than the variety with the cross on the crown.
No Minimum Bid
- 32492 Pedro I 960 Reis 1824-R MS64 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM368.1. Overstruck a "Pillar Dollar" the columns can be seen above the leaves and the crown in the center. The patina is a colorful grey with some faint blues mixed within the surfaces.
No Minimum Bid
- 32493 Pedro II nickel Pattern 20 Reis 1869 MS63 NGC**, KM-Pn135. A gleaming example of the circulating design struck in nickel instead of the standard copper.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32494 Pedro II white-metal Obverse Die Trial 200 Reis 1871 AU/UNC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, cf. KM-Pn147 for type. An unusual splashed trial with luster throughout and little evidence of handling.
No Minimum Bid



- 32495 Pedro II gold 6400 Reis 1832-R AU55 PCGS**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM387.1. Well-struck and attractive with considerable original mint luster. Very scarce and popular type featuring the youthful bust of Pedro II.
Reserve: \$1,500
- 32496 Pedro II gold 10000 Reis 1875 AU55 NGC**, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM467. No major flaws have entered the surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$175

- 32497 Pedro II gold 20000 Reis 1851 AU55 NGC, KM461.** Three year type with larger portrait of the Emperor. Note the stylish high ruffled collar. AGW 0.5286 oz. Starting Bid: \$350
- 32498 Pedro II gold 20000 Reis 1852 AU58 NGC, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM463.** Boldly struck with attractive, lustrous surfaces. AGW 0.5286 oz. Starting Bid: \$350
- 32499 Pedro II gold 20000 Reis 1865 AU58 NGC, KM468.** Sharply struck with a noteworthy depiction of the Emperor. Worthy of a premium bid. AGW 0.5286 oz. Starting Bid: \$350
- 32500 Pedro II Santa Casa Hospital bronze Medal 1840 MS63 Brown NGC, by Azevedo, Forer I:96, Calcavanti-128. 48mm.** Young portrait of Pedro II in military attire. Rev. Image of the new hospital. Issued to commemorate the laying of the cornerstone for the new hospital. Rich chocolate-brown toning, with bold high relief and surfaces displaying only minor marks. No Minimum Bid
- 32501 Republic 400 Reis 1914 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM515.** Despite the minor cleaning on the obverse the remainder of the surfaces are very pleasing. A scarce one year type that is difficult to find. No Minimum Bid
- 32502 Republic "Discovery Anniversary" 4000 Reis 1900 MS62 NGC, KM502.1, Russo-68016 Rays.** Boldly struck, with nice luster and mottled russet patina. Minor marks are noted. Starting Bid: \$500
- 32503 Republic "Discovery Anniversary" 4000 Reis 1900 AU58 NGC, KM502.2, 20 Rays.** Well struck, with noticeable remaining luster light marks. Starting Bid: \$200
- 32504 Republic gold 10000 Reis 1889 AU50 NGC, Rio de Janeiro mint, KM496, Russo-688.** This scarce type still has luster present on both sides with a few abrasions here and there but still pleasing. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32505 Republic gold 20000 Reis 1894 UNC Details (Rim Filing) NGC, KM497.** A scarce date with 4,267 pieces minted. Fully brilliant with impressive details present and resplendent golden luster. Starting Bid: \$400
- 32506 Republic gold 300 Cruzeiros 1972 MS68 NGC, KM584.** Struck to celebrate the 150th anniversary of independence. AGW 0.4925 oz. Starting Bid: \$320
- 32507 Republic SANPEX Countermarked 960 Reis 1949 AU Details (Scratch) PCGS, KM584.1.** The scratches that are noted on the holder appear near 12 o'clock on the reverse. However the remainder of the coin appears quite pleasing to the eye. No Minimum Bid

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- 32508 British Protectorate Specimen Cent 1888 SP65 Red and Brown NGC, Heaton mint, KM2.** The strike has a sharp contrast from the fields which has gorgeous colors of emerald green, lime, magenta, and light amber. Business strikes and specimens of this denomination have similar characteristics as a note. Starting Bid: \$150

BULGARIA

- 32509 Ferdinand I copper Pattern 10 Stotinki 1887-AB MS64 Red and Brown NGC, Brussels mint, KM-Pn2.** The look of the coin is uniform with the patina being very pleasant to view in person which is complimented by a sharp striking. Starting Bid: \$200

- 32510 Ferdinand I copper Pattern 10 Stotinki 1887-AB MS64 Red and Brown NGC, Brussels mint, KM-Pn2.** Plenty of reds covers the surfaces to provide this sharply struck coin splendid eye-appeal to view. Starting Bid: \$200
- 32511 Ferdinand I copper Specimen Pattern 10 Stotinki 1887-AB SP63 Red and Brown PCGS, Brussels mint, KM-Pn2.** Struck to commemorate the election of Ferdinand I of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha as the Prince of Bulgaria, this is a lustrous example of the issue with little evidence of handling. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32512 People's Republic 2 Stotinki 1981 MS68 NGC, KM85.** A rare offering from a mintage of a mere 20 pieces. This type is differentiated from KM112 by the upper obverse legend. No Minimum Bid
- 32513 People's Republic gold Proof 100 Leva 2010 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM311.** 3,000 Pieces were minted honoring St. Naum who was one of the Apostles of the First Bulgarian Empire and missionary among the Slavs. AGW .2775 oz. Starting Bid: \$200

BURMA

- 32514 Marquess of Dufferin and Ava silver Pattern Presentation Medal ND (c. 1888) UNC - Brushed, 51mm.** An appealing pattern medal, likely produced around 1888 when Burma was made an Indian province under Frederick Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood as Viceroy of India. The obverse is beautifully toned and the reverse, lacking the inscriptions of the issued medals, exhibits some hairlines from a past brushing. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32515 Burma Athletic Association gold Prize Medal 1907 Choice XF,** Issued by the Burma Athletic Association to BR PEACH, 9.30gm including suspension mount. Obv. Temple in circle with surrounding legend, BURMA ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION UNITY IS STRENGTH. Rev. Engraved legend, WALTER LOCKE CHALLENGE SHIELD 1907-BR PEACH. Choice XF, with the reverse hand engraved. Starting Bid: \$270

CAMBODIA



- 32516 Norodom I silver Restrike Medallic 4 Francs 1860 MS64 NGC, KMX-8.** As pleasing as this restrike issue comes. A conservatively graded example. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32517 Norodom I silver Medallic 4 Francs 1860 VF30 NGC, KMX-M8.** An attractive example of this issue, moderately circulated but lacking the heavy die rust that plagues the restrikes of this type. No Minimum Bid

CANADA



- 32518 Wellington Peninsular copper 1/2 Penny Token 1812 MS65 Red and Brown NGC, WE-11A5.** Well centered with splendid surfaces that display some reds.
No Minimum Bid

- 32519 Victoria Cent 1859 MS62 Red and Brown NGC, London mint, KM1.** These sharply struck luminous surfaces are toned with hints of emerald, plum, and leaf browns. Creating superlative eye-appeal for the viewer.
No Minimum Bid

- 32520 Victoria Cent "Repunched 9" 1859/8 AU58 PCGS, London mint, KM1.** Most of the glossy luster is located within the peripheries and this variety has a 9 repunched over another 9 within the date.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32521 Victoria Cent 1891 MS63 Red and Brown NGC, London mint, KM7.** A planchet flaw is noted on the reverse above the "E" with some incompleteness in strike near the same area. Despite the minor flaws the overall eye-appeal is pleasing and there seems to be more brilliant red on the surfaces than there are colors of brown.
Starting Bid: \$180

- 32522 Victoria Cent 1893 MS64 Red PCGS, London mint, KM7.** A gorgeous near-Gem of the date, with choice surfaces and attractive rose-violet toning on both sides. We once sold this coin in 2008 for \$690.
Starting Bid: \$150



- 32523 Edward VII Cent 1909 MS65 Red PCGS, Ottawa mint, KM8.** Sharply struck and satiny, with essentially full original color. Very elusive quality, this being the first PCGS-graded MS65 Red that we have ever offered of this date.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32524 Edward VII Cent 1909 MS64 Red and Brown NGC, Ottawa mint, KM8.** Well struck and lustrous with most of the reds located on the obverse.
No Minimum Bid

- 32525 Victoria 5 Cents 1880-H MS63 NGC, Heaton mint, KM2.** The surfaces are splendid and exhibit full cartwheel luster.
From the Doug Robins Collection
No Minimum Bid

- 32526 Victoria 5 Cents 1899 MS63 NGC, London mint, KM2.** The obverse has beautiful blues, greenish-blues, yellows, and some magentas. Reverse has crescent luster and both sides radiate with splendid luster.
No Minimum Bid

- 32527 Victoria 5 Cents 1900 MS64 PCGS, London mint, KM2.** Variety with small date and narrow 9. Sporadic tones of amber and faint amber cover the frosty radiating pearl-like cartwheel luster.
From the Doug Robins Collection
No Minimum Bid

- 32528 George V 5 Cents 1915 MS63 PCGS, Ottawa mint, KM22.** Strong luster with hints of deep blue toning beginning to appear along the edges.
No Minimum Bid

- 32529 George V 5 Cents 1922 MS65 PCGS, Ottawa mint, KM29.** This Gem has fields that display superb cartwheel luster to the viewer.
No Minimum Bid

- 32530 George V 5 Cents 1924 MS64 PCGS, Ottawa mint, KM29.** A sharp representative that just missed the Gem grade.
No Minimum Bid

- 32531 George V 5 Cents 1927 MS64 PCGS, Ottawa mint, KM29.** A Gem in terms of eye-appeal.
From the Doug Robins Collection
No Minimum Bid

- 32532 George VI 5 Cents 1938 MS64 NGC, Royal Canadian mint, KM33.** Just shy of the Gem designation the surfaces are fully lustrous and slightly satin-like by nature.
No Minimum Bid

- 32533 Victoria "Large Pointed 6" 10 Cents 1886 XF45 NGC, London mint, KM3.** An appealing example of this scarce variety, mildly circulated with a small spot of patination on the reverse.
No Minimum Bid

- 32534 Victoria 10 Cents 1898 MS63 PCGS, London mint, KM3.** Pleasantly toned with a bold strike. This coin has some darker tones that are lustrous as well.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32535 Edward VII 10 Cents 1902-H MS63 PCGS, Heaton mint, KM10.** Very light toning with strong residual luster.
No Minimum Bid

- 32536 Edward VII 10 Cents 1903 AU55 PCGS, London mint, KM10.** The surfaces are very pleasant to view and the grade was probably assigned because of abrasions on the face/cheek area.
No Minimum Bid

- 32537 George V 10 Cents 1913 MS65 NGC, Ottawa mint, KM23.** This Gem offering has luster which radiates directly from the center accentuating the light grey tones and peripheral colors pleasantly.
No Minimum Bid

- 32538 George V 10 Cents 1921 MS65 NGC, Ottawa mint, KM23a.** A blast white Gem that is fully struck and well centered.
From the Law Collection
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32539 George V 10 Cents 1921 MS63 PCGS, Ottawa mint, KM23a.** Highly lustrous, and with nearly blast white surfaces.
No Minimum Bid

- 32540 George V 10 Cents 1932 MS65 PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM23a.** Wholly original, and with multi-hued toning that pushes this coin above the others at the same grade level.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32541 George V 10 Cents 1934 MS64 NGC, Royal Canadian mint, KM23a.** Swirling luster on both sides exists with tones of moss and amber that tone the slightly frosty surfaces.
From the Law Collection
Starting Bid: \$250



32542 George VI 10 Cents 1939 MS66 PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM34. A lovely Gem that is enhanced by shades of amber tone that accentuate frosty surfaces. An elegant looking piece.
Starting Bid: \$250

32543 George VI 10 Cents 1942 MS65 PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM34. A lovely and original Gem, with light toning and great cartwheel luster.
No Minimum Bid

32544 Victoria 20 Cents 1858 AU58 NGC, London mint, KM4. An estimable representation of the type with select silvery gray toning and a near perfect strike.
Starting Bid: \$150



32545 Victoria 25 Cents 1872-H MS62 NGC, Heaton mint, KM5. Mauve and yellow patina fills the centers, while a ring of blue sits at the far peripheries. A scarce date in Mint State.
Starting Bid: \$300

32546 Victoria 25 Cents 1881-H AU55 NGC, Heaton mint, KM5. Some of the friction on the highpoints prevents this from the next grade. However the fields are very nice and toned steel grey primarily.
No Minimum Bid

32547 Victoria 25 Cents 1900 MS62 NGC, London mint, KM5. A high-end example for the grade that shows pinpoint detail throughout and few significant marks. Attractive prooflike surfaces are noted on the reverse.
Starting Bid: \$200

32548 George V 25 Cents 1913 MS64 NGC, Ottawa mint, KM24. The obverse is flashier than the reverse which appears slightly muted in terms of luster because of the greyish tones. Still quite attractive and a condition sensitive rarity in this grade.
Starting Bid: \$200

32549 George VI "Narrow Date" 50 Cents 1948 MS64+ PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM45. A frosty appearing coin with wavy luster that is just shy of the Gem designation.
Starting Bid: \$170

32550 George V Dollar 1935 MS66 ICCS, Royal Canadian mint, KM30. Sharply defined with deep multicolored patina over both the obverse and reverse.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$150

32551 George V Dollar 1935 MS66 NGC, Royal Canadian mint, KM30. A premium coin, even at this lofty grade, with silky-smooth luster over vibrant, tone-free surfaces. An exceptional type coin!
Starting Bid: \$200

32552 George V Dollar 1936 MS65 ICCS, Royal Canadian mint, KM31. Premium for the grade with white centers and light golden tone at the edges.
From the Doug Robins Collection
No Minimum Bid

32553 George VI Dollar 1938 MS64 PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. Gray and copper tones are mixed on both sides to create an attractive appearance.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$150

32554 George VI Dollar 1945 MS63 ICCS, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. The surfaces are toned a faint light amber near the peripheries as can be seen from our images.
From the Doug Robins Collection
No Minimum Bid

32555 George VI Dollar 1946 MS64 PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. A near-Gem example with blast-white color, frosted central designs, and exquisite flash that beams from the fields.
Starting Bid: \$250

32556 George VI Dollar 1947 MS64 ICCS, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. Electric tobacco leaf orange with some blues mixed in the peripheries creates attractive patina for the toning enthusiast to view.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$300



32557 George VI "Blunt 7" Dollar 1947 MS64 PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. Minimally marked with blazing luster that enlightens the surfaces. Scarce in this near-Gem state.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$200

32558 George VI "Blunt 7" Dollar 1947 MS64 PCGS, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. An enchanting example of the date with full-bodied luster and few marks noted for the grade. Near-gem and highly collectible as such.
Starting Bid: \$250

32559 George VI "Blunt 7" Dollar 1947 MS64 ICCS, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. Toned a light silver grey on the obverse with the reverse having the same type of toning in the water under the canoe. A virtually mark free specimen that is attractive.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$350

32560 George VI "Blunt 7" Dollar 1947 MS64 ICCS, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. Milky tone adorns the centers with purple peripheral color.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$200

32561 George VI "Blunt 7" Dollar 1947 MS63 ICCS, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. A good-looking example with minor cabinet friction on the cheek but pleasant fields.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32562 George VI "Blunt 7" Dollar 1947 MS63 ICCS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. Light amber tones are present in the peripheries and the surfaces are slightly prooflike.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32563 George VI "Pointed 7 - 4xHP" Dollar 1947 MS62 NGC**, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. Fully brilliant luster, with sharply struck details and light contact marks.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 32564 George VI "Pointed 7" Dollar 1947 MS62 NGC**, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. Variety with the "HP". The surfaces have a great degree of luster that appears slightly frosty.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 32565 George VI "Maple Leaf" Dollar 1947 MS63 PCGS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. A popular variety, deeply toned in green, gold, blue and purple hues.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 32566 George VI "Maple Leaf" Dollar 1947 MS63 PCGS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. Doubled "HP" variety. Almost entirely brilliant.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32567 George VI "Maple Leaf" Dollar 1947 MS62 PCGS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM37. Well struck and slightly prooflike in nature with sporadic peripheral tones.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32568 George VI Dollar 1948 UNC Details (Rim Damage) NGC**, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. The damage is at the 12 o'clock position on the rim/edge but the remainder of the surfaces seem to be Uncirculated,
No Minimum Bid
- 32569 George VI Dollar 1948 AU58 NGC**, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. Well-struck and toned on both sides with derivatives of amber patina contributing to the appearance.
Starting Bid: \$400



- 32570 George VI Specimen Dollar 1949 SP65 PCGS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM47. A dazzling white example of this commemorative issue that is common in Prooflike (PL) format, but much scarcer in this Specimen (SP) state.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 32571 George VI Specimen Dollar 1949 SP64 PCGS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM47. The regal strikes and watery mirrors dominate any minor nicks the surfaces may possess creating "moi-bien" eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32572 George VI Dollar 1950 MS66 ICCS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. Elusive quality for the issue, with delicate speckled tone over the surfaces.
From the Doug Robins Collection
No Minimum Bid
- 32573 George VI Dollar 1950 MS66 ICCS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. The cartwheel luster swirls fully around both sides with some faint peripheral tones present. Some of the tones appear cloudy on the obverse.
From the Doug Robins Collection
No Minimum Bid

- 32574 George VI Prooflike Dollar 1951 PL66 ICCS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. Primarily a blast white specimen with slight hints of sporadic tones within the peripheries.
From the Doug Robins Collection
No Minimum Bid
- 32575 George VI Prooflike Dollar 1951 PL66 ICCS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. A well struck blast white example that is brilliant to view in person.
From the Doug Robins Collection
No Minimum Bid
- 32576 George VI Prooflike Dollar 1951 PL65 PCGS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. The fields provide a slight cameo appearance of the effigy and canoe to the viewer.
No Minimum Bid
- 32577 George VI Prooflike Dollar 1952 PL66 ICCS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM46. A well struck up Gem with design characteristics that are cameo by nature.
From the Doug Robins Collection
No Minimum Bid
- 32578 Elizabeth II "Arnprior" Prooflike Dollar 1955 PL66 NGC**, Royal Canadian mint, KM54. The obverse toning is an interesting color combo of electric blue, tangerine, plum, and hints of purple the surround the frosted effigy creating interesting eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 32579 Elizabeth II "Small Beads" Proof Dollar 1965 PR67 Cameo PCGS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM76.1. Type II variety. A popular and scarce issue in proof.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32580 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912 MS64 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM26. Bank Hoard of Canada issue. A superlative example of the type with remarkable cartwheel luster adorning eye-candy like surfaces with peripheral amber accents.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32581 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912 MS64 PCGS**, Ottawa mint, KM26. An example with full cartwheel luster which is slightly toned. AGW 0.2419 oz.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32582 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912 MS64 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM26. Bank Hoard of Canada issue. A well struck example that beams with luster.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32583 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913 MS64 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM26. Bank Hoard of Canada issue. The peripheries near the rim are slightly deeper in terms of patina than the remainder of the lustrous surfaces. AGW 0.2419 oz.
No Minimum Bid
- 32584 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913 MS63 PCGS**, Ottawa mint, KM26. A radiant example with satin type luster with few bagmarks. AGW .2419 oz.
No Minimum Bid
- 32585 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913 MS63 PCGS**, Ottawa mint, KM26. A brilliant example that has flashy luster and some deeper honey tones on the reverse. AGW 0.2419 oz.
No Minimum Bid
- 32586 George V gold 5 Dollars 1914 MS64 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM26. The patina of this coin appears uniform as it seamlessly blends tones to create nice eye-appeal. AGW 0.2419 oz.
Ex. Bank of Canada Hoard
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32587 George V gold 5 Dollars 1914 MS62 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM26. Lustrous example with some bagmarks within the fields. AGW .2419 oz.
No Minimum Bid

- 32588 George V gold 10 Dollars 1912 MS61 NGC**, Royal Canadian mint, KM27. Mild handling is observed on this selection that ultimately sparkles with rose-tinged coloration and Mint State design elements. Starting Bid: \$250



- 32589 George V gold 10 Dollars 1913 MS64 PCGS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM27. Sparkling golden luster and a bold strike. Worthy of a strong bid. Ex. Canadian Gold Reserve Starting Bid: \$400

- 32590 George V gold 10 Dollars 1913 MS64 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM27. Bank Hoard of Canada issue. A flashy coin with a small bag mark at the 6 o'clock position on the rim. AGW .4837 oz. Starting Bid: \$400

- 32591 George V gold 10 Dollars 1913 MS63 PCGS**, Ottawa mint, KM27. Bank Hoard of Canada issue. Well struck overall this specimen has a slight tone and lustrous surfaces. AGW .4837 oz. Starting Bid: \$350

- 32592 George V gold 10 Dollars 1913 MS63 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM27. Another example that has full cartwheel luster. AGW .4837 oz. Starting Bid: \$350

- 32593 George V gold 10 Dollars 1913 MS62 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM27. Some amber patina is mixed in with the golden surfaces creating distinct eye-appeal. AGW .4837 oz. Starting Bid: \$250

- 32594 George V gold 10 Dollars 1914 MS64 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM27. Bank Hoard of Canada issue. A flashy example with brilliant luster and somewhat uniform surfaces. Starting Bid: \$400

- 32595 George V gold 10 Dollars 1914 MS63 PCGS**, KM27. An earlier certified coin with glamorous golden luster and a most delightful appearance. Starting Bid: \$350

- 32596 George V gold 10 Dollars 1914 MS63 PCGS**, Ottawa mint, KM27. Bank Hoard of Canada issue. Brilliant cartwheel luster is present on both sides of this coin. AGW .4837 oz. Starting Bid: \$350

- 32597 George V gold 10 Dollars 1914 MS63 PCGS**, Royal Canadian mint, KM27. Bank Hoard of Canada issue. A radiant example with flashy luster that is appealing. AGW 0.4838 oz. Starting Bid: \$350

- 32598 George V gold 10 Dollars 1914 MS62 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM27. A highly lustrous offering that portrays appealing cartwheel luster. AGW .4837 oz. Starting Bid: \$250

- 32599 George V gold Sovereign 1911-C MS63 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM20. A lustrous example that is attractive to view. Starting Bid: \$150

- 32600 George V gold Sovereign 1911-C MS63 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM20. Lustrous example that exhibits brilliant surfaces. Starting Bid: \$150

- 32601 George V gold Sovereign 1911-C MS62 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM20. Brilliant golden example with attractive luster. AGW 0.2355 oz. No Minimum Bid



- 32602 George V gold Sovereign 1917-C MS63 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM20. Fully lustrous with some minuscule cabinet friction but attractive. AGW .2355 oz. Starting Bid: \$170

- 32603 George V gold Sovereign 1918-C MS62 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM20. An uncirculated example with light golden yellow surfaces. AGW 0.2355 oz. No Minimum Bid

- 32604 George V gold Sovereign 1918-C MS61 NGC**, Ottawa mint, KM20. A lustrous example with a few nicks which are not distracting overall. AGW .2355 oz. No Minimum Bid



- 32605 George V gold Sovereign 1919-C MS64 PCGS**, Ottawa mint, KM20. If one compares the last few MS64's we have sold, this one appears to have fewer nicks on the obverse and possibly the reverse as well. The patina is deeper than usual and attractive. AGW .2355 oz. Starting Bid: \$300

- 32606 Elizabeth II gold "25th Maple Leaf Anniversary" 50 Dollars (1 oz) 2004 MS69 NGC**, KM-Unlisted. Certified as one of the first 1000 struck and produced in ultra-refined "four nines" purity. AGW 0.9999 oz. Starting Bid: \$600

- 32607 Elizabeth II gold Proof 100 Dollars 1979 Gem Cameo Proof**, KM126. Year of the Child issue. With original sachet and a German-language COA. AGW 0.5002 oz. Starting Bid: \$350

- 32608 Elizabeth II gold Proof 100 Dollars 1980 PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Royal Canadian mint, KM129. A watery frosty proof that may have been penalized for some reddish tones near the center on the obverse. AGW .5002 oz. Starting Bid: \$250

- 32609 Elizabeth II gold Proof 150 Dollars 2012 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Royal Canadian mint, KM1184. The patina is champagne as can be seen with highly frosted features. AGW .3282 oz. Starting Bid: \$200

- 32610 Elizabeth II gold Proof 300 Dollars 2003 Gem Cameo Proof, KM-Unlisted.** Mintage of 1000 pieces. Featuring the Great Seal of Canada, this coin is housed in its original case of issue with COA #809. AGW 1.125 oz. Starting Bid: \$700
- 32611 Elizabeth II Six Coin Prooflike Set 1954, KM-PL3.** Cent to Dollar. An appealing set which includes the no shoulder-fold variety of the Cent. Housed in a custom lucite holder. **Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.** (Total: 6 coins) No Minimum Bid
- 32612 Elizabeth II Lot of Six Prooflike Sets 1955-1960,** including one set from each date. The 1955 set includes the Arnprior Dollar. An appealing group with each set housed in a lucite holder. **Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.** (Total: 36 coins) Starting Bid: \$150
- 32613 Elizabeth II 6-Piece gold and silver Bi-metallic Maple Leaf Set 2004,** including denominations from 50 Cents through 50 Dollars. This set was struck to commemorate the 25th anniversary of Maple Leaf coinage and is housed in its case of issue with COA #615. AGW 1.9394 oz. (Total: 6 coins) Starting Bid: \$1,200

NEW BRUNSWICK

- 32614 New Brunswick. Victoria 1/2 Cent 1861 MS62 Brown PCGS, KM5.** A one year type with Victoria sharply defined and wearing her hair in the Bun Head style. Virtually never encountered in mint state and most desirable thus. Starting Bid: \$200

NEWFOUNDLAND

- 32615 Newfoundland. Victoria 10 Cents 1870 VF35 PCGS,** London mint, KM3. ND1, 3 Dots variety. The patina is light slate grey and shows some wear on the reverse. This variety is listed with a considerably higher value than the other variety above Fine condition in the Charlton reference. Starting Bid: \$400
- 32616 Newfoundland. George VI 10 Cents 1947-C MS65 PCGS,** Royal Canadian mint, KM20a. A lovely Gem that displays blushes of plum and coppery tone that sweep across the surfaces. Rarely found finer. No Minimum Bid
- 32617 Newfoundland. Victoria 20 Cents 1894 AU50 NGC, KM4.** Somewhat better date. With old time collector toning and pleasing underlying luster. No Minimum Bid



- 32618 Newfoundland. Victoria "Large 96" 20 Cents 1896 AU58 PCGS,** London mint, KM4. Large 96 variety. Extremely close to Mint State with essentially no visible highpoint friction and strong luster in the fields. A crescent of attractive tone on both sides further boosts the appearance of this scarce variety. Previously sold in our January 2006 New York auction for \$920. Starting Bid: \$200

- 32619 Newfoundland. George V 25 Cents 1917-C MS64 PCGS,** Ottawa mint, KM17. Fantastic russet toning which should elevate this particular piece above its peers at the 64 level. No Minimum Bid
- 32620 Newfoundland. Edward VII 50 Cents 1907 AU55 PCGS,** London mint, KM11. Some very light rub and handling marks, but otherwise a more than presentable example of the type. No Minimum Bid
- 32621 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1882-H MS61 PCGS,** Heaton mint, KM5. The patina is an alluring golden honey which enhances the eye-appeal and the cartwheel luster brilliantly. Starting Bid: \$300
- 32622 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1885 MS61 PCGS,** KM5. A scarcer date of this short lived type with a mintage of just 10,000 pieces. Not a trace of wear with sparkling golden luster. A premium coin in mint state. Starting Bid: \$250
- 32623 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888 MS61 ANACS,** London mint, KM5. A brilliant example that showcases superlative golden luster. Starting Bid: \$250
- 32624 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888 MS61 NGC,** KM5. A well struck specimen that is fully lustrous that sparkles. Starting Bid: \$250
- 32625 Newfoundland. Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888 AU58 ANACS,** KM5. Most of the luster is concentrated near the peripheries but the overall brilliance is attractive to view. No Minimum Bid

CENTRAL AMERICAN STATES

- 32626 Confederation bronze Essai Centavo 1889 MS64 Red and Brown NGC, KMX-E21.** Significant amounts of mint red remain over the surfaces. One of two coin types produced for this proposed economic union. No Minimum Bid
- 32627 Confederation bronze Essai 2 Centavos 1889 MS64 Red and Brown NGC, KMX-E22.** No marks are seen and a small spot below the U in UNION is noted for accuracy's sake. No Minimum Bid

CEYLON

- 32628 British Colony. George III 1/48 Rixdollar 1802 AU50 Brown NGC, KM75.** The surfaces exhibit some rusting that is mixed throughout the surfaces which contrasts the strike. No Minimum Bid
- 32629 British Colony. George III 1/48 Rixdollar 1802 VF30 Brown NGC, KM75.** Some greenish patina is mixed within the brown surfaces which exhibit some porosity. No Minimum Bid
- 32630 British Colony. George III 1/24 Rixdollar 1803 VF25 Brown NGC, KM70.** A crack in the flan exists all the way across the obverse and the surfaces show some porosity being struck from a rusty die. No Minimum Bid



32631 British Colony. George III 1/12 Rixdollar 1811 VF30 Brown NGC, KM65. Patina is a dark chocolate with most details being visible and a slight crack in the flan exists as well at 4 o'clock.
No Minimum Bid

32632 British Colony. George III 24 Stivers 1808 AU55 NGC, KM76. A scarce silver issue with a charming depiction of an elephant.
No Minimum Bid

32633 British Colony. George III 24 Stivers 1808 XF45 NGC, KM76. A few of the highpoints on the obverse seem a little smoothed from friction. However, the surfaces and overall look is quite nice for the issue as luster is present underneath the patina as well.
No Minimum Bid

32634 British Colony. George V 1/2 Cent 1926 SP65 Red PCGS, Kings Norton mint, KM106. A superbly struck Gem displaying sharp cartwheel luster and beautiful copper reds peppered with some alluring sporadic magenta tones. Splendid eye-appeal is noted.
No Minimum Bid



32635 British Colony. George V Specimen Cent 1926 SP65 Red PCGS, Kings Norton mint, KM106. Both sides have attractive tones of magenta, tangerine, and golden yellow which are pleasant to view in person.
No Minimum Bid

CHILE

32636 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1758/7 So-J VF Details (Repaired Ex-Jewelry) NGC, Santiago mint, KM3. A scarcer date of this type. Polished surfaces, yet seldom encountered.
Starting Bid: \$750

32637 Charles IV 1/4 Real 1791/0-So F15 NGC, Santiago mint, KM43. A seldom encountered colonial silver type.
No Minimum Bid

32638 Charles IV 4 Reales 1807 So-FJ XF45 NGC, Santiago mint, KM60. A distinctive colonial 4 Reales of Chile. Well struck with even wear and pleasing surfaces. Scarce in all grades.
Starting Bid: \$200

32639 Charles IV 8 Reales 1800 So-AJ XF40 NGC, Santiago mint, KM51. All colonial 8 Reales from the Santiago mint are highly sought after. Even wear and a sharp portrait of the king.
Starting Bid: \$250

32640 Charles IV 3-Piece NGC Certified 8 Reales Group,
1) 1798 So-DA - Fine Details (Graffiti) NGC, KM51
2) 1799 So-DA - VF Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM51
3) 1802 So-JJ - VF Details (Obverse Graffiti, Polished) NGC, KM51 (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$250

32641 Ferdinand VII 1/4 Real 1817-So MS64 NGC, Santiago mint, KM73. Exceptional for this normally crude type. Both lion and castle exhibit superb details and a strong strike.
Starting Bid: \$250



32642 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1810 So-FJ AU Details (Scratches) NGC, Santiago mint, KM75. Well-detailed for this elusive type, however cleaned at one time, showing light areas of corrosion over both sides and scratches around portions of the legends.
Starting Bid: \$200

32643 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1812 So-FJ VF25 NGC, Santiago mint, KM80. A bit flatly struck, yet with attractive light graphite gray toning and exhibiting even wear.
No Minimum Bid

32644 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1813 So-FJ VF Details (Polished) NGC, Santiago mint, KM80. Scarce as a type and highly in demand.
No Minimum Bid

32645 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1814 So-FJ AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Santiago mint, KM80. A sharply defined portrait of the king with complementary golden toning.
Starting Bid: \$150

32646 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1814 So-FJ VF Details (Environmental Damage) NGC, Santiago mint, KM80. Some corrosion noted at the peripheries. Decent portrait and very collectible.
No Minimum Bid

32647 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1816 So-FJ XF45 NGC, Santiago mint, KM80. Quite clean fields with a notable portrait of the king. An excellent candidate for a type coin.
Starting Bid: \$175

32648 Charles III/IV 3-Piece NGC-Certified 4 Reales Trio,
1) Charles III 1789 So-DA - VG10 NGC, KM34
2) Charles IV 1796 So-DA - VG10 NGC, KM60
3) Charles IV 1802 So-JJ - G6 NGC, KM60 (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$150

32649 Lot of Chilean Silver with Problems,
1) Charles III 8 Reales 1791 So-DA, KM50
2) Charles III 8 Reales 1801 So-AJ, KM51
3) Charles III 8 Reales 1804/3 So-FJ, KM 51
4) Ferdinand VII 4 Reales 1808/7 So-FJ, KM60.
Inverted 'J' variety.
5) Republic 2 Reales 1850/49 So-LA/ML, KM100.2

Each coin has significant condition issues. Inspection is a must.
Sold as is, No returns. (Total: 5 coins)
Starting Bid: \$150

32650 Republic Volcano Peso 1817-FJ XF Details (Smoothed) PCGS, Santiago mint, KM82.2. Patina is primarily gunmetal and the details are still visible even though the coin has been smoothed.
No Minimum Bid

- 32651 Republic 1/2 Real 1842 So-IJ MS63 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM98.3. With abundant silvery color and resplendent underlying luster. Far better than most of this type extant.
No Minimum Bid
- 32652 Republic 1/2 Real 1844 So-IJ MS62 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM98.2. Boldly struck with all of the condor's feathers fully visible.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32653 Republic 1/2 Real 1846 So-IJ AU58 ANACS**, Santiago mint, KM98.2. Lightly toned with a partially detached lamination of note near the obverse rim at 3 o'clock. A scarce coin when approaching the Mint State grade.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32654 Republic Real 1844-So XF45 ANACS**, Santiago mint, KM94.2. Moderately toned with bright underlying luster.
No Minimum Bid
- 32655 Republic Real 1849 So-ML AU55 PCGS**, Santiago mint, KM94.2. The Chilean condor is breaking the chains of Spanish rule. A fairly common type in lower grades, but quite uncommon when found this choice.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32656 Republic 2 Reales 1851 So-LA VF25 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM100.2. Slate gray surfaces with even wear throughout. Quite scarce.
No Minimum Bid
- 32657 Republic 8 Reales 1848 So-JM AU Details (Harshly Cleaned) NGC**, Santiago mint, KM96.2. Despite being cleaned the surfaces appear prooflike because of the patina that had developed and the light amber tones accentuate the coin pleasantly.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32658 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1834 So-IJ VF25 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM86. Mintage of 4,648 pieces. Note the sun shining between the volcanic mountains of the Andes.
Starting Bid: \$175
- 32659 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1838 So-IJ VF Details (Rim Damage) NGC**, Santiago mint, KM97. Hand on book type. Mintage of just 3,449 pieces. A most elusive type with even wear and all details well defined.
Starting Bid: \$175
- 32660 Republic bronze Pattern 8 Escudos 1836 So-IJ MS64 Brown NGC**, Santiago mint, KM-Pn4 (incorrect on NGC insert). High-end quality for the issue, showing little evidence of past handling and remnants of original mint red within the arm of Chile. Very similar to the design adopted in 1839.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32661 Republic copper Pattern 8 Escudos 1836 So-IJ MS62 Brown NGC**, Santiago mint, KM-Pn4. Bold details, with minimally marked chocolate-brown surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32662 Republic 1/2 Centavo 1851 MS61 Brown NGC**, KM118. Variety with raised star. Common in lower grades, most uncommon in mint state.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32663 Republic Centavo 1886-So MS64 Red and Brown NGC**, Santiago mint, KM146a. Common in lower grades, not at all common at this level of mint state. A type that was spent, not saved.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 32664 Republic 1/2 Decimo 1856-So AU55 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM121. An outstanding example of this normally circulated type. Not a rare coin, but of a condition that merits a strong bid.
No Minimum Bid



- 32665 Republic copper Proof Pattern 1/2 Decimo 1868-So PR66 Brown NGC**, Santiago mint, KM-Pn13 (of KM137.2). Reeded Edge. A dazzling jewel, with eye-catching tone over superb surfaces. Very rare.
Ex. Pittman Collection
Starting Bid: \$250
- 32666 Republic copper Specimen Pattern Decimo 1868-So SP63 Red and Brown PCGS**, Santiago mint, KM-Pn14 (of KM136.2). Reeded Edge. Electrifying tone enlivens the surfaces. Rare as a type with the added of appeal of previous placement in a famous collection.
Ex. Pittman Collection
Starting Bid: \$250
- 32667 Republic Peso 1877-So MS64 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM142.1. Light milky tone wisps across near-Gem surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32668 Republic Peso 1879-So MS64 PCGS**, Santiago mint, KM142.1. This frosty example is beautiful and has faint champagne tones that are impressive to view.
No Minimum Bid
- 32669 Republic Peso 1881-So MS64 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM142.1. Light amber tones combined with a sharp strike contrasted from the fields produces distinct eye-appeal to the viewer.
No Minimum Bid
- 32670 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1856-So XF45 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM132. A handsome circulated example of this first date of issue for this type, with even wear and a few stray marks. (Total: 2 coins)
No Minimum Bid
- 32671 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1857-So AU55 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM132. Standing figure of Miss Liberty before the constitution. Far better than most of this normally heavily circulated type.
No Minimum Bid
- 32672 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1865-So MS62 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM130. Unusually choice for this normally well circulated type. Miss Liberty standing before the constitution with all features crisply defined. AGW 0.2207 oz.
Starting Bid: \$150



- 32673 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1867-So XF40 Details (Cleaned) ANACS**, Santiago mint, KM144. A transitional issue, considered rare with the modified arms. Unpriced in the *Standard Catalog of World Coins*.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32674 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1895-So MS63 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM153. Common in circulated grades, not so common this choice. A fully struck up example.
No Minimum Bid
- 32675 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1859-So MS62+ NGC**, KM131. A well struck example that has brilliant luster.
Reserve: \$550
- 32676 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1896-So XF45 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM157. Strong golden color and just minimal wear to be seen. AGW 0.1766 oz.
No Minimum Bid
- 32677 Republic gold 100 Pesos 1951-So MS63 NGC**, Santaigo mint, KM175. With a bold portrait of Miss Liberty. AGW 0.5885 oz.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 32678 Copiapo. Siege Coinage 4-Piece NGC-Certified Variety Lot**,
1) 50 Centavos (1859) - VF30 NGC, KM1.2
2) Peso (1859) - XF Details (Polished) NGC, KM2.2. Inverted Shield.
3) Peso (1859) - XF40 NGC, KM2.3. Inverted Star.
4) Restrike Peso 1865 - AU55 NGC, KM4 (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$150

CHINA

- 32679 Kiau Chau. A Pair of Mint State German Occupation Minors 1909**,
1) 5 Cents 1909, KM1 - MS62 PCGS
2) 10 Cents 1909, KM2 - MS62 PCGS

An appealing lot with both coins being very closely matched in appearance. (Total: 2 coins)
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32680 Tibet. Theocracy gold 20 Srang BE 15-52 (1918) AU Details (Removed from Jewelry) NGC**, Ser-Khang mint, KM-Y22, Fr-1. Variety without dot. The mount was removed near the 12 o'clock area on the both sides and one can see evident "work" was done. Despite the "removal" the surfaces are that of an AU+ coin or better and the eye-appeal is attractive to say the least.
Starting Bid: \$400

- 32681 Republic Yuan Shih-kai 50 Cents Year 3 (1914) AU55 NGC**, KM-Y328, L&M-64. The surfaces are toned champagne mixed with some darker highlights that can be seen. A scarce denomination that is always in high demand and attractive overall for the assigned grade.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32682 Republic Yuan Shih-kai Dollar Year 3 (1914) MS63+ NGC**, KM-Y329, L&M-63. The cartwheel luster is as full as can be with light amber tones that add to the noteworthy eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$180

- 32683 Republic Yuan Shih-kai Dollar Year 9 (1920) MS63 NGC**, L&M-77, KM-Y329.6. This slightly frosty coin has slight champagne tone to it with brilliant cartwheel luster.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32684 Republic Sun Yat-sen "Junk" Dollar Year 22 (1933) MS61 NGC**, KM-Y345, L&M-109. Light grey tones with hints of champagne are accentuated by the lustrous surfaces.
No Minimum Bid

- 32685 People's Republic silver Unicorn Proof 10 Yuan 1994-P PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, KM675. A lovely proof example. From an estimated mintage of 10,000 pieces.
No Minimum Bid

- 32686 People's Republic silver Proof Dragon & Phoenix 20 Yuan (2 oz) 1990 PR63 Ultra Cameo NGC**, KM318. Mintage: 5,000. A most popular design amongst collectors within this series.
No Minimum Bid

- 32687 People's Republic gold "Small Date" 10 Yuan (1/10 oz) 1997 MS70**, KM987. Watery fields, frosted features accurately describe this perfect specimen and only 11 of 170 graded at NGC have reached the perfect level.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32688 People's Republic gold "Swimming" Proof 150 Yuan 2008-Z PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, KM1696. Struck for the 2008 Summer Olympics in Beijing.
No Minimum Bid

- 32689 People's Republic gold & silver Four-Piece Proof Unicorn Set 1994**,
1) gold 5 Yuan (1/20 oz), KM674
2) gold 10 Yuan (1/10 oz) KM676
3) gold 25 Yuan (1/4 oz), KM678
4) silver 10 Yuan (1 oz), KM675

Included in the set is a small gold-plated Unicorn. A sparkling, Gem Cameo Proof set, housed in the original wooden case with COA 2037. AGW 0.4 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$400

- 32690 People's Republic 4-piece silver-plated brass Proof Goldfish Medal Set ND (1984)**,
1) Pearl Scales
2) Red High-Head
3) Bubble Eyes
4) Dragon Eyes

An impressive official mint set still sealed in the original mint packaging, but lacking the case of issue. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$200

COLOMBIA

- 32691 Ferdinand VI gold 2 Escudos 1759 NR-J VF Details (Polished) NGC**, Nuevo Rio mint, KM30.1. Amber patina covers the peripheries to attractively highlight the golden patina of this denomination. AGW .1994 oz.
From the Doug Robins Collection
No Minimum Bid



- 32692 Charles III gold Escudo 1772 P-JS MS62 PCGS**, Popayan mint, KM48.2. Excellent detail for the date, with several toned areas along the dentils. Rarely encountered finer.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32693 Charles III gold Escudo 1778 P-SF MS61 NGC**, Popayan mint, KM48.2. A bold striking that is well centered, attractive, and a few wisps exist in the right obverse fields. However, this scarce offering is the only example certified by NGC above the UNC level.
Starting Bid: \$400

- 32694 Charles III gold 2 Escudos 1763 PN-J Good VF**, Popayan mint, KM36.2, Fr-28. Traces of original mint luster and light marks are observed.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 32695 Charles III gold 2 Escudos 1781 NR-JJ AU53 NGC**, Nuevo Reino mint, KM49.1. The fields seem a tad better than the grade suggests and the eye-appeal is quite nice as well. AGW 0.1903 oz.
From the Doug Robins Collection
No Minimum Bid

- 32696 Charles III gold 2 Escudos 1782 NR-JJ AU58 NGC**, Nuevo Reino mint, KM49.1. Well struck for the issue and attractive eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$200
- 32697 Charles III gold 8 Escudos 1775 NR-JJ AU Details (Reverse Scratched) NGC**, Nuevo Reino mint, KM50.1. Attractive reddish-copper tone sits around the raised design on both sides. Starting Bid: \$450
- 32698 Charles IV 1/4 Real 1799-NR MS64 PCGS**, Nuevo Reino mint, KM63. Sharply defined with bright luster in the fields; slight off-center. A very scarce grade for this cuartilla. Starting Bid: \$200
- 32699 Charles IV gold Escudo 1802/1 NR-JJ AU58 NGC**, Nuevo Reino mint, KM56.1. Virtually as struck with a first rate appearance. Clearly a premium coin of this type. Starting Bid: \$200
- 32700 Charles IV gold Escudo 1806 P-JF AU55 NGC**, Popayan mint, KM56.2. A bit of wear with appealing original luster. A scarce type in better grades. Starting Bid: \$175
- 32701 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1792 NR-JJ AU Details (Obverse Repaired) NGC**, Nuevo Reino mint, KM62.1, Fr-51. A repair has been made on Charles' neck. Starting Bid: \$450
- 32702 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1803 NR-JJ XF Details (Rim Damage) NGC**, Nuevo Reino mint, KM62.1. With a strong portrait and quite clean fields. Some rim damage partially visible in the holder at 12:00. Starting Bid: \$500
- 32703 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1808 P-JF XF Details (Edge Filing) NGC**, KM66.2. "Carol IIII" variety. A number of marks along the edges, perhaps as signs of ex mounting, but quite attractive when one ignores those. Dark red toning highlights the devices, and strong details throughout. Starting Bid: \$400
- 32704 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1812 P-JF AU55 NGC**, Santa Fe mint, KM66.2, Onza-1284. A lively example of this type with light tone and much residual luster. Starting Bid: \$600
- 32705 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1819 NR-JF XF45 NGC**, Nuevo Reino mint, KM66.1. Very charming for the grade, with old tone over the surfaces and numerous die cracks running through the left side of the obverse surface. Starting Bid: \$600
- 32706 Cundinamarca. Republic 8 Reales 1820-JF 87 NGC**, Bogota mint, KM-C6. A popular pre-Republican issue with brightened fields from a past polishing. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32707 Republic 8 Reales 1835-RS AU Details (Cleaning) PCGS**, Bogota mint, KM89. Lightly wiped a long time ago, but since retoned. Quite an attractive coin, even considering its net grade. Starting Bid: \$250
- 32708 Republic copper Pattern 16 Pesos 1847 BOGOTA-RS AU53 Brown NGC**, Bogota mint, KM-Pn6. Rich chocolate-brown toning, with a soft strike in the central areas and minor rim flaws. There appears to be little, if any, rubbing on the high points. Scarce. Starting Bid: \$370
- 32709 Republic brass Pattern 2-1/2 Centavos 1881 MS61 NGC**, KM-Pn60. An attractive "Liberty Cap" design, with moderate handling over the surfaces that defines the grade. We have previously sold the silver (KN-Pn62) and copper-nickel (KM-Pn61) strikings of this pattern, but this is our first offering in brass. Starting Bid: \$200



- 32710 Republic copper Pattern 5 Centavos 1881 MS65 Red and Brown NGC**, KM-Pn66. A beautifully toned Gem that deserves significant collector attention. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32711 Republic copper-nickel Pattern 5 Centavos 1886 MS63 NGC**, KM-Pn72. Plain Edge. Obverse like the issued KM 183 and 184; unique reverse with only the denomination included. Choice for the grade with several light toning spots observed. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32712 Republic copper-nickel Proof 5 Centavos 1900 PR66 NGC**, KM-Pn76. Plain Edge. By Michaux. Lightly toned over superb surfaces. An interesting pattern design that is obviously very rare in this premium Gem condition. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32713 Republic copper-nickel Proof 10 Centavos 1900 PR65 NGC**, KM-Pn77. Plain Edge. By Michaux. Variety with curved neckline. Delicate golden tone touches both sides, and shallow reflectivity, more akin to a Specimen striking, appears in the fields. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32714 Republic 50 Centavos 1880-BOGOTA XF45 NGC**, Bogota mint, KM177.1. Uniform eye-appeal and most of the luster is located in the peripheries with some traces in the centers as well. No Minimum Bid
- 32715 Republic gold 2-1/2 Pesos 1919 AU58 NGC**, Bogota mint, KM200. Satin-like finish that lustrous overall. AGW .1177 oz. No Minimum Bid
- 32716 Republic 5 Pesos 1924 MS64 NGC**, Medellin mint, KM204. There is a planchet flaw under the "A" in Colombia but the remainder of the coin is brilliant. AGW .2355 oz. No Minimum Bid
- 32717 Republic gold "Eucharistic Congress" Proof 500 Pesos 1968-NI PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, KM234. A nearly perfect example of this type that illustrates the bust of Pope Paul VI. AGW 0.6221 oz. Starting Bid: \$350
- 32718 Republic brass Gold-Issue Uniface Trial 1500 Pesos (1968-9) PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC**, KM242 (obverse trial). Starkly cameoed on the bust of Bolivar with reflective fields. The unstruck side is stamped "MET." inside a square with "GORI & ZUCCHI" below. A short search reveals Gori & Zucchi as an Italian firm that was founded in 1926, reached its peak in the 1960s around the time these trials were produced and today employs about 500 people. Starting Bid: \$200
- 32719 Republic Five-Piece gold Proof Set 1971**,
 1) 100 Pesos - KM248
 2) 200 Pesos - KM249
 3) 300 Pesos - KM250
 4) 500 Pesos - KM251
 5) 1500 Pesos - KM252

KM-PS3. All coins are Cameo Proof with light handling. No COA or case. AGW 3.2349 oz. **Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.** (Total: 5 coins)
 Starting Bid: \$1,500

CONGO DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

- 32720 Republic gold 5-Piece NGC-Certified "Independence Anniversary" Proof Set 1965,**
 1) 10 Francs - PR67 NGC, KM2
 2) 20 Francs - PR67 NGC, KM3
 3) 25 Francs - PR67 Cameo NGC, KM4
 4) 50 Francs - PR65 Cameo NGC, KM5
 5) 100 Francs - PR65 NGC, KM6

KM-PS1. Struck for the 5th anniversary of independence and featuring the bust of President Joseph Kasa-Vubu on each coin. It's estimated that 3,000 sets were produced for this occasion. (Total: 5 coins)
 Starting Bid: \$1,300

COSTA RICA

- 32721 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1846 CR-JB XF40 NGC,** San Jose mint, KM13.1. "CREZCA" variety. Boasting choice eye-appeal for the grade due to the alluring mix of reddish-orange tone over the surfaces.
 Starting Bid: \$150



- 32722 Central American Republic gold Escudo 1844 CR-M VF30 NGC,** San Jose mint, KM14. Moderately circulated, but with lovely red toning throughout.
 Starting Bid: \$200

- 32723 Central America Republic gold Escudo 1848 AU Details (Mount Removed) NGC,** San Jose mint, KM14. Edges smoothed in clear evidence of having previously been mounted, but strong details otherwise, with the face still visible on the sun.
 Starting Bid: \$250

- 32724 Republic Real 1849-JB AU55 PCGS,** San Jose mint, KM66. A touch of central softness is attributed to strike, but little wear is evident and significant luster resides in the fields. Certainly a scarce coin in this attractive preservation and seldom encountered finer.
 No Minimum Bid

- 32725 Republic 5 Centavos 1886/5-GW MS63 NGC,** San Jose mint, KM125. The overdate variety is fairly bold with surfaces that are free from any heavy marks and slightly toned.
 Ex. Richard Stuart Collection
 No Minimum Bid

- 32726 Republic gold 5 Colones 1899 MS63 NGC,** KM142. Portrait of Columbus. Conservatively graded with sparkling golden surfaces and strong eye appeal.
 No Minimum Bid

- 32727 Republic gold 10 Colones 1900 MS63 NGC,** KM140. Portrait of Columbus. With full mint bloom and sharply struck. An important type coin and quite popular.
 Starting Bid: \$175

CUBA

- 32728 Isabel II silver Santa Marta del Rosario Proclamation Medal 1834 Genuine NCS,** Medina-423, Fonr-7745. Struck in 2 reales size. A rare medal that was once holed and has since been plugged. The important detail remains.
 No Minimum Bid

- 32729 Pre-Independence 9-Piece Countermarked Lot,** Eight examples are of the lattice variety (KM1.1, 2, 3, 6) while the last one is the short key type (KM-R1). Worthy of close inspection. Sold as is, No Returns. (Total: 9 coins)
 Starting Bid: \$300

- 32730 Republic Souvenir Peso 1897 MS63 NGC,** KMX-M1, EMO-10A 4G/2D. PAT 97/Wide Date variety. The patina is made up of pewter grey and light greys which are complimented by a sharp strike with little evidence of handling on the surfaces. The fields are virtually mark free and luster illuminates some of the blue derivatives and silver accents that add to the distinct eye-appeal.
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet
 Starting Bid: \$500

- 32731 Republic Souvenir Peso 1897 MS62 NGC,** Gorham mint, KMX-M2. Variety with the "close date" and the star is above the baseline of "97". A luminous coin with delicate luster that is radiant.
 No Minimum Bid

- 32732 Republic Souvenir Peso 1897 UNC Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines) NGC,** KMX-M1. Close Date variety. There is no luster present but the details are struck up well.
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet
 No Minimum Bid



- 32733 Republic Mint Error Souvenir Peso 1897 AU50 NGC,** KMX-M2. An intriguing error of this popular type with a clear strike-through on the obverse portrait.
 Starting Bid: \$300

- 32734 Republic Souvenir Peso 1897 AU Details (Harshly Cleaned) NGC,** KMX-M1. PAT 97/Wide Date variety. A frosty offering that is heavily hairlined but bold details are still present.
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet
 Starting Bid: \$300

- 32735 Republic Souvenir Peso 1897 AU Details (Harshly Cleaned) NGC,** KMX-M1. This is the elusive variety with widely spaced date and "PAT" found under the truncation. Reported mintage of just 828 pieces. Significant hairlines present, yet virtually no wear. Ex-Emo Collection.
 Starting Bid: \$200



- 32736 Republic Mint Error Centavo 1943 AU Details (Obverse Scratched) NGC, KM9.2a.** A very scarce mint error, struck 15% off-center, with light handling and a small obverse scratch. Starting Bid: \$300

- 32737 Republic 6-Piece NGC-Certified Centavo Lot,**
 1) 1915 - MS63, KM9.1
 2) 1916 - MS62, KM9.1
 3) 1920 - MS62, KM9.1
 4) 1938 - MS62, KM9.1
 5) 1943 - MS63, KM9.2a
 6) 1946 - MS64, KM9.2
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet (Total: 6 coins)
 No Minimum Bid

- 32738 Republic Certified Centavo Quartet,**
 1) 1915 - MS64 NGC, KM9.1
 2) 1916 - MS63 NGC, KM9.1
 3) 1920 - MS64 ANACS, KM9.1
 4) 1946 - MS64 NGC, KM9.2. (Total: 4 coins)
 No Minimum Bid

- 32739 Republic Two-Piece Lot of 2 Centavos NGC Certified Coins,**
 1) 1915 - NGC MS64, KM-A12
 2) 1916 - NGC MS62, KM-A12
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet (Total: 2 coins)
 No Minimum Bid

- 32740 Republic 4-Piece Lot of 5 Centavos NGC Certified Coins,**
 1) 1915 - NGC MS63, KM-11.1
 2) 1920 - NGC MS63, KM-11.1
 3) 1943 - NGC MS64, KM-11.3a
 4) 1946 - NGC MS62, KM-11.3
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet (Total: 4 coins)
 No Minimum Bid



- 32741 Republic Mint Error 5 Centavos 1961 MS62 NGC, KM11.3.** A rare Mint State error of the First Republic, struck with a mis-aligned reverse die. Starting Bid: \$300



- 32742 Republic Mint-Error 10 Centavos 1916 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM-A12.** An appealing error with some remaining luster and a clear strike-through on the obverse. Starting Bid: \$300

- 32743 Republic 3-Piece NGC-Certified 10 Centavos Lot,**
 1) 1915 - MS62 NGC, KM-A12
 2) 1916 - MS61 NGC, KM-A12
 3) 1920 - MS63 NGC, KM-A12
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet (Total: 3 coins)
 No Minimum Bid

- 32744 Republic 10 Centavos 1920 MS63 PCGS, Philadelphia mint, KM-A12.** A deeply toned obverse but lustrous. No Minimum Bid

- 32745 Republic 10 Centavos 1949 MS65 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM-A12.** A bright white Gem that has hints of toning near the centers. No Minimum Bid

- 32746 Republic 20 Centavos 1915 MS63 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM13.2.** This high relief variety with fine reeding has satin frost that exhibits brilliant cartwheel luster. *Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet*
 Reserve: \$400

- 32747 Republic 20 Centavos 1915 MS63 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM13.2.** The surfaces are immaculate to view and complimented by light smokey peripheral tones that exude above average eye-appeal. *Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet*
 No Minimum Bid

- 32748 Republic 20 Centavos 1920 MS62 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM13.2.** Obverse has a matte finish and the reverse is a bit frosty. *Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet*
 No Minimum Bid

- 32749 Republic 2-Piece Lot of 20 Centavos NGC Certified Coins,**
 1) 1948 - MS63 NGC, KM13.2
 2) 1949 - MS62 NGC, KM13.2
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet (Total: 2 coins)
 No Minimum Bid

- 32750 Republic 40 Centavos 1915 MS63 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM14.3.** High Relief Star Variety. Light amber tones cover exceptional cartwheel luster that rotates along the surfaces fully. No Minimum Bid

- 32751 Republic 40 Centavos 1915 MS62 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM14.3.** The surfaces are uniformly toned with beaming luster and sharp frosty eye-appeal. No Minimum Bid

- 32752 Republic Star Peso 1915 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM15.1.** High Relief Star Peso type. Quite elusive in mint state. Hairlines are minimal. This is a good looking coin. No Minimum Bid

- 32753 Republic Star Peso 1932 MS63 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM15.2.** Slightly toned the cartwheel luster radiates the surfaces brilliantly. No Minimum Bid

- 32754 Republic Star Peso 1933 MS63 NGC, Philadelphia mint, KM15.2.** A brilliant example with above-average surfaces for the date. No Minimum Bid

- 32755 Republic Star Peso 1933 MS63 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM15.2. The faint patina on the surfaces creates bold contrast from the struck up details quite nicely in terms of eye-appeal. *Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet*
Reserve: \$400
- 32756 Republic Star Peso 1934 MS63 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM15.2. Flashy luster defines this coin that's toned with a faint champagne patina creating good looking eye-appeal.
No Minimum Bid
- 32757 Republic Star Peso 1934 MS63 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM15.2. Smokey tones slightly mute the brilliant luster that lies beneath this well struck coin.
No Minimum Bid
- 32758 Republic "ABC" Peso 1934 MS61 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM22. Another example with satin-type of luster with a light scratch on the obverse.
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet
No Minimum Bid
- 32759 Republic "ABC" Peso 1935 MS63 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM22. Satin looking surfaces that are lustrous and toned with traces of champagne.
No Minimum Bid



- 32760 Republic "ABC" Peso 1936 MS64 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM22. Especially attractive for the type, with faint multicolored iridescent tone enhancing the appearance on both sides.
Reserve: \$800
- 32761 Republic "ABC" Peso 1938 MS64 NGC**, KM22. "ABC" type. Lightly toned with nearly unblemished fields. Major eye appeal is present. A premium coin at this grade level.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 32762 Republic "ABC" Peso 1938 MS62 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM22, Type-1. A luminous coin with with radiant surfaces that is slightly frosty.
No Minimum Bid
- 32763 Republic "ABC" Peso 1939 MS63 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM22. Champagne toned with brilliant surfaces that are exceptionally nice exhibiting gorgeous eye-appeal.
No Minimum Bid
- 32764 Republic "ABC" Peso 1939 MS63 NGC**, KM22. "ABC" type. Light silvery toning with an appealing overall look. Few available in this state of preservation.
No Minimum Bid
- 32765 Republic Certified Peso Pair**,
1) Star Peso 1933 - MS61 ANACS, KM15.2
2) Star Peso 1934 - MS60 ANACS, KM15.2 (Total: 2 coins)
No Minimum Bid
- 32766 Republic Certified Peso Trio**,
1) Star Peso 1934 - MS60 NGC, KM15.2
2) "ABC" Peso 1938 - AU58 NGC, KM22
3) "ABC" Peso 1939 - AU58 ANACS, KM22 (Total: 3 coins)
No Minimum Bid

- 32767 Republic gold Peso 1915 MS64 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM16. Very well struck and centered this denomination has subtle luster ton the obverse and flashier luster on the reverse.
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet
Reserve: \$500
- 32768 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1915 MS64 NGC**, KM17. A seldom encountered grade for this better date. Mintage of just 10,000 pieces. With scintillating golden luster.
Starting Bid: \$350
- 32769 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1915 MS62 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM17. A well struck coin with brilliant luster.
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet
Reserve: \$450
- 32770 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916 MS64 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM17. Two colors of gold contrast over the surfaces to provide this peso attractive eye-appeal on both sides.
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet
No Minimum Bid
- 32771 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1916 MS62 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM18. This splendor has radiant golden fields that illuminate the surfaces creating a sharp uniform appearance.
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet
Reserve: \$350
- 32772 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1915 MS63+ NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM19. A flashy looking coin with radiant cartwheel luster.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32773 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1915 MS62 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM19. Boldly struck with vivid orange-gold coloration.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32774 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1915 MS62 NGC**, KM19. A notable example of the type with abundant golden luster and quite clean fields for the grade. Ex-Emo Collection AGW 0.2419 oz.
Starting Bid: \$160
- 32775 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1915 MS62 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM19. The patina appears a shade deeper of gold than normally seen on this denomination. Which creates pleasant eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32776 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1916 MS62 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM19. Luster breaks in the obverse fields preclude the MS63 grade.
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet
Reserve: \$350
- 32777 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1915 MS61 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM20. Pleasing cartwheel luster is accentuated by attractive golden amber tones that are impressive to view. AGW .4837
Starting Bid: \$300
- 32778 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1915 MS61 NGC**, KM20. Fully mint state with sparkling golden luster. AGW 0.4837 oz.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 32779 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916 MS62+ NGC**, KM20. Relatively clean fields and celebrated golden luster. A prime quality example of the type. AGW 0.4837 oz.
Starting Bid: \$320
- 32780 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916 MS62 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM20. The luster is slightly subdued but uniformly illuminates the surfaces on both sides. AGW .4837
Starting Bid: \$300
- 32781 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916 MS62 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM20. Coin has cartwheel luster that is primarily in the peripheries. AGW .4837
Starting Bid: \$300
- 32782 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916 MS62 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM20. No major marks are observed. A very attractive coin for the grade level.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 32783 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916 MS62 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM20. The surfaces are not as "baggy" as one may expect for the assigned grade and the luster adds further beauty to the appearance.
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet
Reserve: \$700
- 32784 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916 AU58 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM20. A well struck coin that appears to be at the top end of the grade or a bit better. AGW .4837
Starting Bid: \$250
- 32785 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916 AU58 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM20. Some wear exist in the fields but strong peripheral luster exists. AGW .4837
Starting Bid: \$250
- 32786 Republic Three-Piece 1952 lot of NGC Certified Coins**,
1) 10 Centavos - MS64 NGC, KM23
2) 20 Centavos - MS64 NGC, KM24
3) 40 Centavos - MS64 NGC, KM25
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet (Total: 3 coins)
No Minimum Bid
- 32787 Republic 3-Piece NGC-Certified Lot 1952**,
1) 10 Centavos - MS64 NGC, KM23
2) 20 Centavos - MS64 NGC, KM24
3) 40 Centavos - MS64 NGC, KM25
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet (Total: 3 coins)
No Minimum Bid
- 32788 Republic Three-Piece 1953 lot of NGC Certified Coins**,
1) 25 Centavos - NGC MS61, KM27
2) 50 Centavos - NGC MS62, KM28
3) 1 Peso - NGC MS63, KM29
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet (Total: 3 coins)
No Minimum Bid
- 32789 Republic Mint Set 1953**, KM-MS1. Including KM26 through KM29 with all coins still sealed in the Banco Nacional de Cuba holder. (Total: 4 coins)
No Minimum Bid
- 32790 Republic Three-Piece 1953 lot of NGC Certified Coins**,
1) 25 Centavos - MS61 NGC, KM27
2) 50 Centavos - MS62 NGC, KM28
3) 1 Peso - MS63 NGC, KM29
Selections from the EMO Numismatic Cabinet (Total: 3 coins)
No Minimum Bid



- 32791 Republic gold "Nonaligned Nations Conference" 100 Pesos 1979 MS69 NGC**, Havana mint, KM45. Virtually perfect, with matte-like texture in the centers and a brilliant ring at the far edges.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 32792 13-Piece Medal and Token Lot**, A well-varied group that consists of issues from the 19th and 20th century in nickel, copper and silver. Several are rare, while others are nicely preserved. An ideal study lot for the dedicated collector of Cuba. Sold as is, No returns. (Total: 13 coins)
Starting Bid: \$200

CURACAO

- 32793 Dutch Colony. Willem I Reaal (6 Stuivers) 1821 AU58 NGC**, Utrecht mint, KM26.3. 8 Acorns variety. A deeply toned example with little observable wear.
Reserve: \$350

CYPRUS

- 32794 British Colony. Victoria 1/4 Piastre 1879 MS64 Brown NGC**, KM1.1. A smooth near-Gem of this first date, with several microscopic carbon specks on the obverse that likely prevented the full Gem grade.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32795 British Colony. Victoria 1/4 Piastre 1887 MS64 Red and Brown NGC**, KM1.1. The strike is extremely well centered and sharp and for the sake of accuracy some carbon flecks exist on both sides. Which by no means impacts the bold eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32796 British Colony. Victoria 1/4 Piastre 1887 MS63 Red and Brown NGC**, KM1.1. Mostly red in color with a striking portrait of the queen. Most unusual to find an example this choice.
No Minimum Bid
- 32797 British Colony. Victoria 1/2 Piastre 1887 MS63 Red and Brown NGC**, KM2. The overall strike is bold and the reds highlight all the characteristics creating marvelous eye-appeal. Some light carbon flecks are on the obverse which are insignificant.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32798 British Colony. Victoria 1/2 Piastre 1887 MS63 Brown PCGS**, KM2. A strong portrait of the queen and a premium coin in mint state.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32799 British Colony. Victoria Piastre 1887 MS63 Red and Brown NGC**, KM3.2. The strike is full with surfaces that are lustrous displaying tones of leaf tobacco orange, blues, and traces of magenta.
No Minimum Bid
- 32800 British Colony. Edward VII 1/4 Piastre 1902 MS64 Brown PCGS**, KM8. Some incompleteness in the strike on the obverse exists by the 6 o'clock position near the rim. However the remainder of the surfaces are lustrous and virtually unscathed which are very well struck for the issue.
No Minimum Bid
- 32801 British Colony. George V 1/4 Piastre 1926 MS64 Brown PCGS**, KM16. Deep chocolate surfaces that are slightly glossy with full cartwheel luster.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32802 British Colony. George V 45 Piatres 1928 MS65 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM19. The surfaces of this Gem are radiant with satin-like patina and splendid cartwheel luster. Faint toning accentuates the peripheries and the effigy in an attractive manner.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32803 British Colony. George V 1/2 Piastre 1942 MS64 Brown PCGS**, KM22a. Slightly radiant baby blue patina with traces of red accentuate the brilliant glossy cartwheel luster beautifully.
No Minimum Bid
- 32804 Republic NGC-Certified 2-Piece gold 1/2 Sovereign and Sovereign Pair 1966**,
1) 1/2 Sovereign - PR66 Cameo NGC, KMX-M3
2) Sovereign - PR66 NGC, KMX-M4

Paris mint. Both coins have fields that are watery with slightly frosty attractive struck-up details. (Total: 2 coins)
Starting Bid: \$250



- 32805 Republic gold Proof 50 Pounds 1977 PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM47.** Archbishop Makarios issue. A superbly contrasted proof. Starting Bid: \$300

DANZIG

- 32806 Free City 5 Gulden 1923 AU58 NGC, KM147.** Has the appearance of a highly lustrous uncirculated coin but some contact marks limit the grade. Still pleasing though. Starting Bid: \$170
- 32807 Free City 5 Gulden 1935 MS64 NGC, KM158.** Just shy of the Gem designation this one-year type has exceptional luster and surfaces are slightly toned. Brilliant eye-appeal is noted. Starting Bid: \$300

DENMARK

- 32808 Christian V Krone (4 Mark) 1672,** Gluckstadt mint, KM343, Dav-2633A. VF-XF. Well struck for this crudely produced issue, with minor planchet flaws on both sides. No Minimum Bid
- 32809 Frederik V gold 12 Mark 1758 W-VH MS61 NGC, KM587.3.** Nice bold features with virtually full mint luster. Scarce type when graded mint state. One of the more affordable gold Ducats of the 18th century. Starting Bid: \$350
- 32810 Christian VII Proof Restrike 2/3 Speciedaler (40 Shilling) 1799-MF PR66 NGC,** Altona mint, Sieg-52. Michael Flor as mint-master. An appealing restrike example from the mid-20th century. No Minimum Bid



- 32811 Frederik VI Speciedaler 1829-IC//FF AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM695.1.** Sharply detailed which is scarce, with a few natural planchet inclusions as well as meandering hairlines, especially visible on the reverse, that limit the grade. Reserve: \$850
- 32812 Frederik VII 4 Skilling Rigsmont 1854-FF MS65 PCGS, KM758.1.** This tiny Gem has splendid cartwheel luster with virtually pristine appearing surfaces. No Minimum Bid
- 32813 Christian IX Krone 1875 (h)-HC//CS MS63 NGC,** Copenhagen mint, KM797.1. Handsomely toned with full underlying luster. No Minimum Bid

- 32814 Frederik VIII gold 20 Kroner 1908-VBP MS65 PCGS, KM810.** A Gem with golden cartwheel luster. AGW 0.2593 oz. No Minimum Bid

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 32815 Republic 50 Centesimos 1891-A MS64 NGC, KM11.** Attractive pastel tones of amber and seafoam are illuminated in the peripherals by cartwheel luster. No Minimum Bid
- 32816 Republic 50 Centesimos 1891-A MS63 NGC, KM10.** Light grey in appearance with some moss tones that add character to the patina and luster. No Minimum Bid
- 32817 Republic Specimen 1/2 Peso 1963 SP65 PCGS,** Philadelphia mint, KM29. Glass-like surfaces are visible on both sides with a light amber tone that highlights the strike pleasantly. No Minimum Bid
- 32818 Republic Peso 1897-A AU Details (Cleaning) PCGS, KM16.** The fields on the obverse appear to be cleaned as mentioned although the reverse has a good amount of luster for the designation. No Minimum Bid

ECUADOR



- 32819 Republic Centavo 1886-HEATON MS65 NGC,** Heaton mint, KM48. Sharply struck with light tan tone over reflective fields. Unusual quality, and given the appearance, possibly a presentation striking of the issue. Worthy of close inspection. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32820 Republic 2 Decimos 1914-TF MS66 NGC,** Philadelphia mint, KM51.3. The surfaces look radiant with muted greyish/mauve luster that is pearl-like. Tied for one other specimen at NGC for finest known to date. No Minimum Bid
- 32821 Republic gold Condor 1928 MS63 NGC,** Birmingham mint, KM74. Outstanding surfaces that are sharply struck and the eye-appeal is marvelous to view in person. Starting Bid: \$350
- 32822 Republic gold "World Cup Soccer" Proof Sucre 2006 PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC,** Fr-13. Not in SCWC. A frosty proof with superb golden mirrors. AGW 0.2419 oz. No Minimum Bid

EGYPT

- 32823 Abdul Hamid II 100 Qirsh AH 1293//12 MS62 NGC,** Misr mint, KM297, Fr-23. Moderately handled but highly lustrous. Starting Bid: \$150



32824 Suez Canal aluminum Octagonal 50 Centimes Token 1892 MS61 PCGS, KM-Tn10, Lecompte-15. A fairly scarce and interesting token, displaying a high degree of remaining luster along with some scattered hairlines and marks consistent with the grade assigned.
Starting Bid: \$200

32825 Fuad I gold 100 Piastres AH 1340 (1922) AU53 NGC, KM341. Boldly struck with no major abrasions on the highpoints and pleasing patina.
No Minimum Bid

32826 United Arab Republic gold 1/2 Pound AH 1377 (1958) MS67+ NGC, KM391. This is currently the single finest example of this type certified at NGC.
Starting Bid: \$200

32827 Forty-four Piece "Treasures of Egypt" gold & silver Proof Set, 44 silver 5 Pounds (13-1993 & 31-1994) and 11 gold 50 Pounds (5-1993 & 6-1994). Housed in a custom, 6-tray wooden cabinet of issue. All are Choice Proof, and celebrate the Kings, Queens, and Gods of Egypt. An extremely rare set and the first we have seen. AGW 2.706 oz. ASW 22.4307 oz. (Total: 55 coins)
Starting Bid: \$2,000

EL SALVADOR

32828 Republic Peso 1893-C.A.M. MS62 NGC, KM115.1. The reverse is gray with some champagne tones sprinkled throughout the surfaces. Obverse is a faint champagne with some amber in the peripheries right below the characters all the way around. Remainder of the patina is a mixture of faint magenta, soft india ink-blue, and light amber portraying a grayish patina that is shown.
Starting Bid: \$320

ERITREA

32829 Italian Colony. Umberto I Tallero 1891 AU55 NGC, KM4. The patina which is light blue, baby blue and champagne provide the effigy a picturesque viewing at slight angles.
Starting Bid: \$190

32830 Italian Colony. Vittorio Emanuele III Tallero 1918-R MS61 NGC, Rome mint, KM5. The cartwheel luster fully swirls around the surfaces fully on both sides. Some light amber tones make a presence as well that adds to the flashy eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$160

ESSEQUIBO & DEMERARY

32831 British Colony. George III Proof Stiver 1813 PR63 Brown NGC, KM9. The strike is extremely sharp and the patina is mainly dark chocolate and the reverse is slightly patch as one can see with some orange peeking through.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$170

ETHIOPIA

32832 Menelik II gold Pattern 1/4 Werk EE 1889 (1897) MS63 PCGS, KM16, Fr-22. Splendid surfaces exist that are lustrous and exhibit sharp details from a good strike.
Starting Bid: \$300

32833 Menelik II gold 1/2 Werk EE 1889 (1896) MS63+ NGC, KM17. A Choice example, flashy with faint tone.
Starting Bid: \$200

32834 Menelik II gold Pattern Werk EE 1889 (1897) MS62 NGC, KM18. A scarce offering with surfaces that are slightly prooflike and graded somewhat conservatively in our opinion.
Starting Bid: \$350



32835 Haile Selassie I gold Coronation Medal EE1923 (1930) MS63 NGC, Gill-S15. 12.7 g. Plain edge. A popular medallion issue which continued to be produced into the 1960's, this piece was likely struck as a gift to be given out by the emperor to friends and other dignitaries. Highly lustrous, with some lightly scattered marks.
Starting Bid: \$300

32836 Empress Zewditu gold Proof 50 Dollars 1972 PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM58. Golden mirrored fields exhibit a frosted strike. AGW .5787
Starting Bid: \$300

32837 Republic gold Proof 400 Birr EE 1972 (1979) PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM60. Year of the Child issue. Highly lustrous with deeply frosted devices. AGW 0.4968 oz.
Starting Bid: \$250

FALKLAND ISLANDS

32838 Edward VIII Proof Fantasy Crown "1936" PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM-X2. A slight haze exists on both sides from natural toning which doesn't affect the eye-appeal one bit. The struck up details have frost to them and these were part of the Geoffrey Hearn series.
No Minimum Bid

FIJI

32839 Elizabeth II Proof 3 Pence 1961 PR63 NGC, King Norton's mint, KM22. The obverse is a little darker golden tone than the reverse which is struck just as well and a bit brighter.
No Minimum Bid

FINLAND

32840 Russian Duchy. Nicholas II gold 10 Markkaa 1919 MS66 NGC, KM65. A popular world gold type coin. Certainly above average in the elite grade designation.
Starting Bid: \$150

FRANCE



- 32841 Merovingian. Marseille - Patrician Nemfidius (c. 700-710) Denier ND VF**, 1.05g, MEC 1-547, Depeyrot (NM)-27. Patrician's bust left, an N to the left / [+ NEMFIDIVS], a cross above a ligatured NE. Struck on a smallish flan leaving most of the reverse legend off-planchet, the central details on this rare offering are superb for the type, particularly the bust. Crude production methods resulted in most issues from this period being rather wretched, in contrast to this piece which is quite appealing and very rare thus.
Starting Bid: \$150



- 32842 Charles V (1364-1380) gold Franc à pied ND UNC Details (Damage) PCGS**, from 20 April 1365, Fr-284, Dup-360. KAROLVS x DI x GR | FRAnCORV x RCX, crowned king standing facing with sword and Hand of Justice beneath a Gothic dais; lis in the fields to either side / + XPC * VIN CIT * XPC * REGNAT * XPC * IMPERAT, cross fleuree, crowns and lis in angles; all within a quadrilobe, lis in spandrels. A lustrous example with a large flan split along the edge running from about one o'clock to three o'clock just inside the legends.
Starting Bid: \$350

- 32843 Charles VI (1380-1422) gold Écu d'or à la couronne ND MS63 NGC**, Saint-Lô mint, 5th emission, from 2 November 1411, Fr-291, Dup-369D. + KAROLVS : DEI : GRACIA : FRAnCORVM : RCX, crowned arms of France, an annulet beneath the 19th letter / + XPC * VIN CIT * XPC * REGNAT * XPC * IMPERAT, cross fleuree, a star in the center; all within a quadrilobe with lis at points and crowns in spandrels, an annulet beneath the 19th letter. A lustrous example with some weakness in the obverse legends.
Starting Bid: \$350

- 32844 Charles VI (1380-1422) gold Écu d'or à la couronne ND AU53 NGC**, struck without mintmark, 3.74g, 2nd emission, from 28 February 1388, Fr-291, Dup-369A. + KAROLVS ‡ DEI ‡ GRACIA ‡ FRAnCORVM ‡ RCX, crowned arms of France / + XPC * VIN CIT * XPC * REGNAT * XPC * IMPERAT, cross fleuree, a star in the center; all within a quadrilobe with lis at points and crowns in spandrels.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32845 Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or ND (1380-1422) Good XF**, Fr-291. A nice strike for the issue. Slightly off-center with noticeable remaining luster.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32846 François I (1515-1547) gold Écu d'or au soleil ND AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Lyon mint, from 21 July 1519, Fr-345, Duplessy-775 var. A brightened example of this variety with the Trefoil of Lyon in the reverse legend.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32847 Louis XIV 1/4 Ecu 1649-9 AU55 NGC**, Rennes mint, KM-162.23. Mottled gray patina, with considerable remaining luster and surface displaying only minor marks that do not detract from the pleasing appearance.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32848 Louis XIV 1/2 Ecu 1691-P MS62 NGC**, Dijon mint, KM273.13. Most of the coin is toned with derivatives of grey and some luster is visible through the toning. Finest and only graded specimen at NGC to date.
Reserve: \$500



- 32849 Louis XV Ecu 1716-A AU58 NGC**, Paris mint, KM414.1. Very slightly circulated, this piece retains much luster and betrays just a few hints of the undertype.
No Minimum Bid

- 32850 Louis XV Ecu 1727-C AU58 NGC**, Caen mint, KM486.5, Dav-1330. Attractively toned with little observable wear and ample remaining luster.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32851 Louis XV Ecu 1764-(Cow) MS62 NGC**, KM518. This planchet was not prepared properly in the annealing process which means the surfaces will display porosity/haymarking. But the surfaces are lustrous and pearlescent in some respects which is attractive and toning contributes to the eye-appeal as well.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32852 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1726-A AU55 NGC**, Paris mint, KM489.1, Fr-461. Faintly toned with some remaining luster and a few tiny planchet flaws.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32853 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1727-A AU53 NGC**, Paris mint, KM489.1. The amber golden patina brings the gold surfaces together enhancing the eye-appeal.
Marston Collection
Starting Bid: \$240

- 32854 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1727-E XF40 NGC**, Tour mint, KM489.7. A few adjustment marks exist but for the grade the obverse peripheral and reverse cumulative luster is very pleasing to view.
Starting Bid: \$190

- 32855 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1728-R XF40 NGC**, Orleans mint, KM489.18. Some traces of luster exist within the peripheries and some flatness exists but a pleasing example for the mint.
Starting Bid: \$180

- 32856 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1732-V AU55 NGC**, Troyes mint, KM489.21. Gently circulated with appealing coppery tone.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32857 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1734-E AU53 NGC**, Tours mint, KM489.7. Youthful depiction of the king. Some adjustment marks noted on the reverse, yet a powerful portrait with strong golden luster.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32858 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1747-W AU55 NGC**, Liile mint, KM513.22, Fr-464, Gad-341. Good luster is present with little contact on the highpoints producing this pleasing example. Starting Bid: \$160
- 32859 Louis XV gold Louis d'or 1749-W AU55 NGC**, Lille mint, KM513.22, Fr-464, Gad-341. Lightly toned with reddish tone along the peripheries with light adjustments on the reverse. Starting Bid: \$200
- 32860 Louis XV bronze Jeton 1751 AU50 PCGS**, Lecompte-100. Light brown toning with minor reverse scratches. No Minimum Bid
- 32861 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1785-A AU55 PCGS**, Paris mint, KM591.1, Fr-475, Gad-361. Some weakness to the strike most prominently visible on the forehead of the king, and corresponding to the bottom of the shield on the reverse. Pleasing light red toning highlights the devices. Starting Bid: \$250



- 32862 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1786-A AU58 NGC**, KM591.1. The patina is pleasant to view as it is two toned in some respects and the luster is attractive for this bold strike. Starting Bid: \$350

- 32863 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1786-AA AU58 NGC**, Perpignan Mint, KM591.2. Some oxidation exist on the obverse and reverse. But the look of this portrait coin is more than pleasing as luster covers most of the surfaces handsomely. Ex. Marston Collection Starting Bid: \$290

- 32864 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1786-B AU55 NGC**, Rouen mint, KM591.3. A few scattered marks suggest that this piece has certainly seen some light circulation, but it retains a good deal of residual luster. Starting Bid: \$300

- 32865 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1786-H XF40 NGC**, La Rochelle mint, KM591.6. Trace adjustment marks exist but the details appear full as shown. Starting Bid: \$190

- 32866 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1786-I AU58 NGC**, Limoges mint, KM591.7. The surfaces are exceptionally beautiful and had it not been for the slight abrasion on the cheek this would be mint state. Starting Bid: \$320

- 32867 Louis XVI Louis d'or 1786-T UNC Details (Obverse Scratched) NGC**, Nantes mint, KM591.14. The strike is very nice and there is a light pin scratch under his chin. Despite the scratch the strike is extremely full and the fields display prooflike qualities. Reserve: \$800

- 32868 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1787-A MS62 NGC**, Paris mint, KM591.1. A lustrous piece, bright with some light reverse adjustments. Starting Bid: \$200

- 32869 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1787-D AU58 NGC**, Lyon mint, KM591.5. Some friction exists on the nose and forehead which seem insignificant when viewing the entire denomination. This golden example has lustrous surfaces exhibiting superlative eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$320

- 32870 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1787-I XF45 NGC**, Limoges mint, KM591.7. The appearance is slightly better than the numerical value suggests because of the luster, few contact marks, and great detail. Starting Bid: \$190

- 32871 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1787-W AU58 PCGS**, Lille mint, KM591.15. Some even wear and a few small planchet imperfections, but otherwise a presentable example of the type. Starting Bid: \$250

- 32872 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1788-A AU58 NGC**, Paris mint, KM591.1. A slightly prooflike example exhibiting a good strike with noteworthy eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$290

- 32873 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1788-A XF45 NGC**, KM591.1. Some adjustment marks do exist and the patina is magenta, merlot, and mustard which is attractive to view. Starting Bid: \$180

- 32874 Louis XVI gold Louis d'or 1788-AA AU50 NGC**, Metz mint, KM591.2, Fr-475. Mildly circulated with light tone with some old contact marks. Starting Bid: \$200

- 32875 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'or 1786-K AU58 NGC**, KM592.8. Very little flatness exists and the fields show a bit of circulation as the patina and strike compliment each other. There is no heavy marking making the appearance of the surfaces uniform looking pleasantly to the viewer. Starting Bid: \$370



- 32876 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'or 1792 MS61 NGC**, Paris mint, KM592.1. Slightly prooflike surfaces are well struck up for the issue with faint toning muted the luster delicately. Minimal handling is observed with surfaces on the obverse and reverse complimenting each other in appearance. The finest and only graded specimen at NGC to date at this level. Starting Bid: \$500

- 32877 Republic bronze Essai 2 Sols 1791 MS63 Brown NGC**, Paris mint, Maz-152. A lustrous example with more mint red remaining than the NGC designation might suggest. No Minimum Bid

- 32878 Republic bronze Essai 2 Sols 1792 MS63 Red and Brown NGC**, Paris mint, Maz-157. A bright example with mottled tone. No Minimum Bid

- 32879 Napoleon 2 Francs AN 12 (1803)-A AU58 NGC**, KM693.1. A well struck up example with appealing patina that is primarily light amber and some purple derivatives existing as well. No Minimum Bid

- 32880 Napoleon 5 Francs AN 12 (1804)-A AU53 NGC**, KM659.1. The patina is a light pencil lead gray with amber tones outlining/illuminating the design and character motifs on both sides which is attractive. Starting Bid: \$190

- 32881 Napoleon gold 20 Francs AN 13-A AU53 NGC**, KM663.1. Most of the luster is in the peripheries and the light golden surfaces display bagmarks and some wear. AGW 0.1867 oz. No Minimum Bid

- 32882 Napoleon gold 40 Francs An 13 (1804/5)-A XF40 NGC**, Paris mint, KM664.1. A pleasing example of the type from this short lived series.
Starting Bid: \$180



- 32883 Napoleon gold 40 Francs 1811-A AU55 PCGS**, KM696.1. Despite the grade this example is very attractive to view as two tones of gold contrast the bust and the characters on the obverse distinctively.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32884 Napoleon bronze Specimen "Alliance with Saxony" Medal 1806 SP63 PCGS**, 41mm, by Andrieu, Bram-551. Handsomely toned and exceptionally preserved.
No Minimum Bid

- 32885 Napoleon bronze "Ourcq Canal Opening" Medal 1809 MS65 Brown NGC**, Paris mint, Julius-2122, Bramsen-868. 40.5mm. By Andrieu. Immaculate quality for the issue, displaying an even brown base of color throughout and the addition of iridescent rainbow patina in the reverse fields.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32886 Napoleon bronzed "Battle of Moscow River at Borodino" Medal 1812 MS63 PCGS**, 41mm, by Andrieu and Jeuffroy, Bram-1162. Boldly struck with very appealing tone.
No Minimum Bid

- 32887 Napoleon bronzed Specimen "French Army on the Volga" Medal 1812 SP64 PCGS**, 41mm, by Andrieu and Michaut, Bram-1166. A remarkable example with vivid bluish highlights.
No Minimum Bid

- 32888 Louis XVIII gold 20 Francs 1815-R AU58 NGC**, KM706.7. First Restoration. Scarcer mint issued as Louis fled Napoleon's advancing forces upon the Emperor's escape from Elba. Just missing a mint state designation and most desirable.
Reserve: \$500

- 32889 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1815-R XF45 NGC**, London mint, KM706.7. Some flatness exists on the chin, face and hair, however the appearance is quite nice for the grade.
No Minimum Bid

- 32890 Louis XVIII Franc 1822-A MS64 NGC**, KM709.1. The sporadic rainbow tones that surround King Louis make his portrait seem life-like. His effigy is a light gray and the remainder of the glistening patina (on the reverse as well) is surrounded by derivatives of amber ranging in intensities. I showed this to an "Ancients" cataloger and he mentioned to me, "It's an attractive portrait".
Starting Bid: \$300

- 32891 Louis XVIII gold 40 Francs 1818-W AU58 NGC**, Lille mint, KM713.6, Gad-1092. Attractive with little flatness on the effigy and accompanied by good looking luster.
Starting Bid: \$250



- 32892 Charles X tin Specimen Essai 100 Francs ND (1830)-A SP62 PCGS**, Cf. Maz-885/886 (for obv./rev.; types in gold with edge lettering). Plain edge. An extremely rare off-metal striking of this interesting pairing of types which lacks a date. Of the highest interest for the more specialized collector of French patterns.
Ex. Künker 190 (21 June 2011), lot 3580; Heritage 363 (9 January 2005), lot 21707
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32893 Henri V Pretender Essai 5 Francs 1832 MS62 NGC**, Maz-906a. An appealing example of this scarce pretender issue, lightly toned with much luster.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 32894 Louis Philippe I Franc 1831-A MS65 PCGS**, KM742.1. An ideal representative of this singular issue—as well as a fully original Gem—showcasing deep, charcoal-gray patina over full mint brilliance. Not often encountered so fine, and choice as such.
Reserve: \$1,000

- 32895 Louis Philippe I white-metal 5 Francs 1831 MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, Maz-1075. A flashy example with faint tone and sharply detailed devices.
No Minimum Bid

- 32896 Louis Philippe I 5 Francs 1838-A MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, KM749.1. Highly lustrous and rarely encountered in such a high state of preservation.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32897 Louis Philippe I 5 Francs 1848-A MS64 NGC**, KM749.1. The obverse has light grey patina with a rainbow from 7 o'clock to 11 o'clock in the peripheries. Reverse is frosty with a sharp strike accentuated by amber tones.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32898 Louis Philippe I 5 Francs 1848-A MS64 NGC**, Paris mint, KM749.1. Great old collection toning with underlying luster. Certainly well above average for the type.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32899 Louis Philippe I 5 Francs 1848-A MS64 NGC**, KM749.1. Satin type surfaces radiate that are slightly frosty portraying a bold strike. Some pastel colorful tones hug the peripheries that add to the pleasant eye-appeal of this denomination.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32900 Louis Philippe I white-metal Essai 100 Francs 1831 MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, Maz-1059. A bright piece with a nice cameo contrast, but with the luster somewhat muted by old hairlines.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32901 Republic 20 Centimes 1850-BB MS63 NGC**, Strasbourg mint, KM758.2. Colorful eye-appeal is noted as the obverse has some light turquoise blues and champagne tones. Reverse tones consist of sky blue, merlot, and whiskey tones toward the center. Scarce date and only 48,161 pieces were minted.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 32902 Republic Franc 1851-A MS65 NGC**, KM759.1. An incredible frosty Gem is sharply struck on both sides and exudes lustrous brilliance. Amber peripheral tones end up being the icing on the eye-appeal cake.
Starting Bid: \$170
- 32903 Republic 5 Francs 1848-A MS65 NGC**, Paris mint, KM756.1. Toning mutes the frosty luster that lies beneath the surfaces of this Gem striking.
Starting Bid: \$210
- 32904 Republic 5 Francs 1852-A MS63 NGC**, KM773.1. Light gray surfaces with derivatives of amber tones that are illuminated by cartwheel luster are appealing to view.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 32905 Napoleon III 5 Francs 1867-BB MS64 PCGS**, KM799.2. Laureate Head type with light golden toning and superb iridescent luster. Most enticing at this level of preservation.
No Minimum Bid
- 32906 Napoleon III 5 Francs 1870-A MS63 NGC**, Paris mint, KM820.1. Some very light hairlines and other stray marks, though with strong luster and very subtle toning highlights.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32907 Napoleon III 5 Francs 1870-A MS62 NGC**, KM820.1. Silver gray patina covers the surfaces and cartwheel luster present with the reverse being a tad darker.
No Minimum Bid



- 32908 Napoleon III 5 Francs 1870-BB MS64 NGC**, KM799.2. Think of the luster in terms of a luminescent pearl with ambers and champagnes highlighting the peripheries and surfaces. Outlining whatever designs and characters elegantly as if meticulously painted with the right amount of tints and shades. Tied with four other examples at NGC for finest certified to date. Though we haven't seen the other three examples this specimen is one that certainly stands out in crowds.
Starting Bid: \$450
- 32909 Napoleon III gold 5 Francs 1854-A MS63 PCGS**, KM783. An attractive example with beautiful mint bloom highlighted by the cartwheel luster.
Reserve: \$500
- 32910 Napoleon III gold 20 Francs 1852-A MS66 PCGS**, Paris mint, KM774. A one-year type struck during the period when Louis Napoleon was President of the Second Republic. Rarely found in such a high state of preservation.
Starting Bid: \$400

- 32911 Napoleon III gold 20 Francs 1868-A MS65 PCGS**, KM801.1. Uniform looking in appearance this Gem has radiant mint bloom that contributes to the attractive eye-appeal.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32912 Napoleon III gold 20 Francs 1868-BB MS63 NGC**, KM801.1. A well struck and centered denomination with golden honey patina.
Starting Bid: \$160



- 32913 Napoleon III gold 20 Francs 1869-BB MS64 PCGS**, KM801.2, Gad-1062. Cartwheel luster is fully present illuminating the near Gem surfaces shown in our images.
Reserve: \$300
- 32914 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1856-A MS61 NGC**, KM785.1. Slightly watery by nature the gold surfaces have a tinge of orange in the patina which adds to the eye-appeal. AGW 0.4667 oz.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 32915 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1859-A AU58 ANACS**, Paris mint, KM786.1. A moderately handled example, gently circulated with ample remaining luster.
Starting Bid: \$550
- 32916 Napoleon IV silver Essai 20 Centimes 1874 MS65 NGC**, Maz-1767. An exceptional example, lightly toned with frosty cameo devices set upon reflective fields.
Starting Bid: \$150



- 32917 Republic Franc 1871-A MS66 NGC**, Paris mint, KM822.1. Delicate pastel colors of coral red, seafoam, and light turquoise blue beam off the surfaces to create marvelous eye-appeal to view.
No Minimum Bid
- 32918 Republic silver Essai Franc 1929 MS63 NGC**, Maz-2622. The appearance of the surfaces are watery and toned light amber with some darker shades in the peripheries as can be seen. Splendid eye-appeal exists.
No Minimum Bid
- 32919 Republic gold 20 Francs 1878-A MS65 NGC**, KM825. This light yellow golden Gem exhibits a good strike on both sides with fully reflective cartwheel luster on the obverse. Reverse luster is slightly less flashier than the obverse but sharp in appearance. Splendid eye-appeal is noted.
From the Santa Maria Collection
Starting Bid: \$320
- 32920 Republic gold 20 Francs 1908 MS66 PCGS**, Paris mint, KM857. A flashy Gem that outstanding cartwheel luster. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32921 Republic gold 20 Francs 1911 MS65 PCGS, KM857.** Brilliant Gem cartwheel luster illuminates this coins surfaces to boost the eye-appeal.
No Minimum Bid



- 32922 Republic gold 20 Francs 1913 MS66+ PCGS, KM857.** A Gem plus with pristine surfaces that have full swirling luster on both sides and the finest certified example we have offered to date.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32923 Republic gold 50 Francs 1904-A MS62 NGC, Paris mint, KM831.** Good details exist with brilliant luster and a bit of amber tones. A highly sought after type with a mintage of only 20,000 pieces.
Starting Bid: \$400

- 32924 Republic gold 100 Francs 1886-A MS61 NGC, Paris mint, KM832.** The surfaces appear slightly matte but exhibit cartwheel luster. AGW 0.9334 oz.
Starting Bid: \$500



- 32925 Republic gold 100 Francs 1935 MS64 NGC, Paris mint, KM880.** Just shy of the Gem designation this golden splendor has full lustrous surfaces that exhibit a full strike. Brilliant eye-appeal exists.
Starting Bid: \$450

- 32926 Republic 100 Francs 1936 MS63 NGC, Paris mint, KM880.** Boldly struck with sharp contrast from the fields and named the "Bazor Type" after the designer, Lucien Georges Bazor.
Starting Bid: \$350

- 32927 Republic steel Piefort Essai Centime & 5 Centime Pair 1961,**
1) Centime - MS67 NGC, KM-PE334
2) 5 Centime - MS67 NGC, KM-PE335

Both are essentially flawless and come with reported mintages of 104 pieces. (Total: 2 coins)
No Minimum Bid

- 32928 Republic 4-Piece aluminum Piefort with "ESSAI" Set 1945-46 consisting of:**
1) 50 Centimes 1946, KM-PE313
2) 1 Franc 1946, KM-PE314
3) 2 Francs 1946, KM-PE315
4) 5 Francs 1945, KM-PE311

All are Choice Proof, with the 5 Francs a bit cloudy. In custom plastic holder. Scarce. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$200

- 32929 Republic aluminum Piefort Essai Denomination Trio 1945-6,**
1) 1946 Franc - MS63 NGC, KM-PE314, Maz-2750A
2) 1946 2 Francs - MS64 NGC, KM-PE315, Maz-2749A
3) 1945 5 Francs - MS63 NGC, KM-PE311, Maz-2748A

Each piece displays light cameo contrast between the design and fields. (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32930 Republic aluminum-bronze Piefort Essai Denomination Quartet 1952-54,**
1) aluminum-bronze 10 Francs 1952 - MS64 NGC, Maz-2768a
2) aluminum-bronze 20 Francs 1952 - MS63 NGC, Maz-2767
3) aluminum-bronze 50 Francs 1952 - MS63 NGC, Maz-2766a
4) nickel-bronze 100 Francs 1954 - MS63 NGC, Maz-2769a

Seldom offered, each coin has been produced with a finish that more closely parallels SP (Specimen) or PR (Proof) coins. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32931 Republic gold "Robert Schuman" Proof 10 Francs PR68 Deep Cameo PCGS, Paris mint, KM958c.** Only 5000 pieces were struck to commemorate this French Statesman.
Reserve: \$550

- 32932 Republic gold Proof 100 Francs 2000 PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM1976.** This issue is unbelievably frosted and sharply struck possessing deep golden fields. 846 pieces were struck and the eye-appeal portrayed in the portrait is lifelike. AGW .5028 oz.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 32933 Saint-Urbain. Leopold I bronze "Restoration of Lorraine Roads" Medal 1727 XF, Monnier-803, Florange-171.** 60mm/84.77g. Attractively rendered, with the depiction of the Duke crossing a bridge on the reverse.
No Minimum Bid

- 32934 Republic gold "Regattas of Pauillac" Medal 1882 XF, Paris mint, 34mm, 23.25g, by Barre.** An attractive piece issued by the Ministry of the Navy and the Colonies.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$400

- 32935 Provincial gold Chamber of Commerce Jeton from the Late 19th Century AU - Hairlined, 34mm, 27.08g, cf. Lanz-139.** A charming and scarce issue, the present offering sharply detailed but hairlined from a past brushing.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$550

- 32936 Republic Essai 50 Euro Cents ND (c. 2000) MS64 NGC, Pessac mint.** An unusual modern Essai featuring depictions of mint facilities and equipment.
No Minimum Bid

FRENCH COLONIES

- 32937 Countermarked Stampee ND (1763) MS63 NGC, KM1.1.** Countermark upon France 2 Sols KM500.1. Variety with large crowned "C".
From the Doug Robins Collection
No Minimum Bid

- 32938 French Colonies 23-Piece bronze-nickel Essai Set 1948-1949, Lec-328E, French West Africa, French Equatorial Africa, Cameroons, Togo, Reunion, New Caledonia, French Somaliland, French Oceania, St. Pierre & Miquelon, Madagascar, all are Essais and struck in copper-nickel instead of the regular coins which were struck in aluminum. All are UNC, some with toning and some spotted. All are housed in a custom, two-level cardboard holder. Denominations include 50 Centimes, 1 Franc, 2 Francs, and 5 Francs. A very scarce set (Total: 23 coins)
Starting Bid: \$350**

FRENCH OCEANIA

- 32939 French Overseas Territory aluminum Piefort Essai 5 Francs 1952 MS63 NGC, KM-PE4.** Mintage of 104 pieces. Outstanding surfaces that are fully lustrous and very well struck up. No Minimum Bid

FRENCH SOMALILAND

- 32940 French Overseas Territory aluminum Piefort Essai Franc 1948 MS63 NGC, Paris mint, KM-PE1.** Lustrous with few post-strike imperfections. No Minimum Bid
- 32941 French Overseas Territory aluminum Piefort Essai 5 Francs 1948 MS64 NGC, Paris mint, KM-PE3.** An exquisite near-Gem example. No Minimum Bid

GEORGIA



- 32942 David, as Regent 2 Abazi 1815-AT XF45 NGC, Tiflis mint, KM75, Bitkin-736.** A much above average example of the 2 Abazi type. This piece is sharply struck with lead-gray toning and a few light marks. Starting Bid: \$150

GERMAN EAST AFRICA



- 32943 German Colony. Wilhelm II 10 Heller 1914-J MS65 NGC, KM12.** Highly lustrous and a real Gem. The single finest graded example seen by either of the two major grading services. No Minimum Bid
- 32944 German Colony. Wilhelm II Rupie 1890 MS63 PCGS, KM2.** Satiny surfaces, with silvery centers, gold and blue peripheral color, and bold devices. No Minimum Bid
- 32945 German Colony. Wilhelm II Proof Rupie 1890 PR61 NGC, KM2.** Extremely elusive in Proof. Hairlines present defining the grade, yet a most impressive depiction of the Kaiser. Starting Bid: \$150

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

- 32946 German Protectorate 2 Pfennig 1894-A MS64 Red and Brown NGC, KM2.** Nearly full mint red color, with well struck details and light marks. No Minimum Bid
- 32947 German Protectorate 1/2 Mark 1894-A MS65 NGC, Berlin mint, KM4.** Superbly struck, with argent-gray patina and fully lustrous surfaces. A premium example of this popular issue. Starting Bid: \$250
- 32948 German Protectorate 2 Mark 1894-A UNC Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM6.** Nicely struck, with fully mirrored fields. The obverse has a golden tint, while the reverse exhibits gray and blue toning. This piece appears to have been harshly cleaned in the past, resulting in the Hairlines mentioned on the holder. Starting Bid: \$250

GERMAN STATES

ANHALT-BERNBURG



- 32949 Anhalt-Bernburg. Alexius Friedrich Christian 2/3 Taler 1808-HS MS64 NGC, KM72.** Highly lustrous and attractive, with just a few too many very faint marks in the fields that prevent this piece from reaching Gem Mint State status. Nonetheless quite desirable. Starting Bid: \$200

- 32950 Anhalt-Bernburg. Alexander Carl Proof Silber Groschen 1862-A PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC, Berlin mint, KM95.** A remarkable example of this type, rare in Proof quality. No Minimum Bid

ANHALT-DESSAU

- 32951 Anhalt-Dessau. Friedrich II Proof 3 Mark 1914-A PR63 NGC, Berlin mint, KM30.** Silver Wedding anniversary with Marie. Just 1,000 pieces struck in Proof. Outstanding mirror-like surfaces. Starting Bid: \$150
- 32952 Anhalt-Dessau. Friedrich II 5 Mark 1914-A MS63 NGC, Berlin mint, KM31.** Frosty luster, with satiny surfaces, silver-gray toning, and light contact marks. Starting Bid: \$175

BADEN-DURLACH

- 32953 Baden-Durlach. Friedrich V Taler 1623-PI XF Details (Mount Removed) NGC, KM38.1, Dav-6047.** Slate-gray toning, with a nice strike for the issue. Examination of the edges show a rather large flaw at 9 o'clock. The initial finding seems to be a flan flaw, but NGC has a closer look before they put the coin in a holder and they also see evidence of a mount removal. A very rare issue. Starting Bid: \$250

- 32954 Baden-Durlach. Leopold I 2 Taler 1841 MS61 PCGS, KM212.** Bold details, with bright, lustrous surfaces, and moderate abrasions.
Starting Bid: \$200

BADEN

- 32955 Baden. Friedrich I 1/2 Gulden 1865 MS64 Prooflike NGC, KM243.** Exceptional for the type with fully reflective surfaces and sterling Prooflike characteristics. Clearly worthy of a premium bid.
Reserve: \$500
- 32956 Baden. Friedrich I gold 5 Mark 1877-G AU Details (Bent) NGC, Stuttgart mint, KM266.** A very slight bend to the flan, that is so subtle that one doesn't even notice a crease anywhere on the surface. Some haziness to the surfaces, but retaining good underlying luster.
No Minimum Bid
- 32957 Baden. Friedrich I gold 10 Mark 1876-G AU50 NGC, Karlsruhe mint, KM264.** Slight rubbing, with full luster and no mentionable flaws.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32958 Baden. Friedrich I gold 10 Mark 1898-G MS64 NGC, Karlsruhe mint, KM267.** Well struck, with full golden mint luster and only a few tiny marks.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32959 Baden. Friedrich I gold 20 Mark 1894-G MS63 NGC, Stuttgart mint, KM270.** Lustrous and original, with just a few scattered small hairlines.
Starting Bid: \$200



- 32960 Baden. Friedrich I gold 10 Mark 1903-G AU58 NGC, Karlsruhe mint, KM275, Fr-3758.** A hint of light wear on the high points and a few scattered marks are the only things which prevent this piece from mint state status. A charming and lustrous example of the type.
Starting Bid: \$150



- 32961 Baden. Friedrich II gold 20 Mark 1911-G MS61 NGC, Karlsruhe mint, KM284, Fr-3876.** Though exhibiting a fair number of bag marks on the obverse, the reverse is nearly flawless and, on the whole, highly lustrous and radiant throughout.
Starting Bid: \$200

BAMBERG

- 32962 Bamberg. Christoph Franz Taler 1800 XF Details (Tooled) PCGS, KM151, Dav-1940.** Popular city view type. Tooling is not the problem here. This coin was likely buried in the ground for some time.
No Minimum Bid
- 32963 Bamberg-Bishopric. Christoph Franz silver Ducat 1795 AU55 NGC, KM-Pn10 (an off-metal strike of the gold Ducat KM147).** Well struck, with argent-gray toning over underlying luster. Only slight rubbing is noted.
Starting Bid: \$200

BAVARIA

- 32964 Bavaria. Maximilian II Emanuel Taler 1694 XF45 PCGS, KM363.2, Dav-6099A.** A collectible type, not often encountered in the market. Lightly circulated, but still very presentable and attractive overall.
Starting Bid: \$150



- 32965 Bavaria. Maximilian III Joseph 1/2 Taler 1775 MS63 NGC, KM499 (previously KM222).** Deeply toned and attractive, very scarce type in this select quality.
No Minimum Bid

- 32966 Bavaria. Maximilian III Joseph Taler 1757 AU55 PCGS, Dav-1952, KM500.2.** Madonna and child type. With vivid peripheral rainbow toning.
No Minimum Bid

- 32967 Bavaria. Karl Theodor Vicariat 1/2 Taler 1790 XF45 PCGS, Munich mint, KM590.1.** Mottled gray patina, with touches of underlying luster and a few minor contact marks. Very scarce.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 32968 Bavaria. Carl Theodore Taler 1793 MS62 NGC, KM260.3, Dav-1965.** A nice lustrous coin, modest adjustment marks on the reverse. Scarce type in mint state.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 32969 Bavaria. Maximilian I Joseph Taler 1806 AU Details (Cleaning) PCGS, KM692.** First year of the kingdom of Bavaria. Cleaned with some patination, yet little actual wear.
No Minimum Bid

- 32970 Bavaria. Ludwig I Taler 1834 MS62 PCGS, KM751.** Regular issue type with crown dominating the reverse. A low mintage date, (17,377 pieces), with light silvery toning and an overall sterling appearance.
Starting Bid: \$175
- 32971 Bavaria. Ludwig II gold 5 Mark 1877-D AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Munich mint, KM904.** A number of scattered marks, as one would expect at this grade, but no one in particular jumps out as being exceptionally egregious.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32972 Bavaria. Ludwig II gold 10 Mark 1880-D XF Details (Bent) NGC, Munich mint, KM898.** A very slight bend to the flan going from about 12:00 to 6:00 on the obverse. Pleasing red toning highlights the devices.
No Minimum Bid
- 32973 Bavaria. Ludwig II gold 20 Mark 1873-D AU Details (Obverse Scratched) NGC, Munich mint, KM894.** A few deeper digs scattered across the obverse, but with strong and bold reverse.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 32974 Bavaria. Otto Proof 5 Mark 1904-D PR65 Cameo PCGS, Munich mint, KM915.** Spectacular cameo effect with unblemished fields. Few PR65 examples are ever being offered.
Starting Bid: \$350
- 32975 Bavaria. Otto gold 10 Mark 1890-D AU55 NGC, KM911.** Lightly circulated and without major flaws.
No Minimum Bid
- 32976 Bavaria. Otto gold 10 Mark 1896-D MS63 NGC, Munich mint, KM911.** Slight prooflike qualities in the fields and a faint scratch exists near Otto's chin which is barely visible.
Reserve: \$500
- 32977 Bavaria. Otto gold 10 Mark 1896-D AU55 NGC, Munich mint, KM911.** Some even wear, and a few stronger marks on the obverse. Not often encountered in any grade, with only 8 examples graded in total by NGC.
No Minimum Bid
- 32978 Bavaria. Otto gold 10 Mark 1906-D AU Details (Obverse Scratched) NGC, Munich mint, KM994.** A few unfortunate marks that are just a little too prominent to be considered regular hairlines, this coin is otherwise quite lustrous for an AU, and possesses a bold reverse.
No Minimum Bid
- 32979 Bavaria. Otto gold 20 Mark 1905-D AU58 NGC, Munich mint, KM920.** An appealing coin with just a little too much rub on the high points for it to make the Mint State level.
Starting Bid: \$150

BREMEN

- 32980 Bremen. Free City Proof 2 Mark 1904-J PR66 PCGS, Hamburg mint, KM-250.** Sharply struck, with gray patina and golden highlights. No mentionable marks are noted.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 32981 Bremen. Free City gold 20 Mark 1906-J MS64 NGC, Hamburg mint, KM252.** Quite scarce in such a high grade; we note that we sold an NGC MS66 example as part of the *Kaiser Gold Collection* in August, 2015 for \$3,000 hammer. Wholly original and overall attractive.
Starting Bid: \$500

BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG-CALEMBERG-HANNOVER



- 32982 Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. George Ludwig Taler 1708-HB AU50 NGC, KM49, Dav-2058.** Though lightly circulated, this piece has fantastic electric blue toning throughout the obverse, with a lustrous reverse. Certainly worthy of a premium bid for the grade.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32983 Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. George Ludwig Taler 1714-HCB XF45 NGC, KM78.2, Dav-2064.** Some light wear, but a presentable and problem-free example of this evocative type.
Starting Bid: \$150



- 32984 Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. George Ludwig Taler 1714 MS45 NGC, KM97, Dav-2069.** Evenly worn, with very light hairlines scattered throughout. Overall attractive, however, with lovely old collection toning.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 32985 Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. George Ludwig (George I of England) Taler 1715-HCB VF35 NGC, KM101.1, Dav-2078.** An elusive type with a pleasing portrait of George. Slate gray toning and no major flaws.
Starting Bid: \$175
- 32986 Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. George Ludwig (George I of England) Wildman Taler 1727-EPH XF45 NGC, KM114, Dav-2076.** Crisply struck with strong eye appeal. Pleasing steel gray toning.
Starting Bid: \$200

BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG-CELLE

- 32987 Brunswick-Lüneburg-Celle. Christian Taler 1631-HS MS61 NGC, KM90, Dav-6475.** Full mint luster, with a touch of golden patina and light flan flaws. Very scarce in this condition.
Starting Bid: \$400

BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBÜTTEL

- 32988 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele. Light Taler 1575 AU55 NGC, Goslar mint, Dav-9060.** Known as a Light Taler as the Wildman is carrying a Light and tree club. One of the earlier Wildman Taler types and quite desirable.
Starting Bid: \$150



- 32989 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Heinrich Julius Taler 1590 AU58 NGC**, Goslar mint, KM-MB249, Dav-6069. A remarkable example of this early Taler, well struck with much remaining mint luster. Starting Bid: \$300

- 32990 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. August II Taler 1652-HS VF Details (Mount Removed) NGC**, KM393.3, Dav-6340. Softly struck, with lead-gray toning and moderate contact marks. In the older type of NGC holder, we can't see the edge, but we depend on NGC to have closely checked the edge and found evidence of a mount removal. No Minimum Bid

- 32991 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Rudolf August Taler 1691-RB VF35 NGC**, KM572.2, Dav-6393. Old collection toning with even wear. Strong and attractive details, especially considering the conservative grade by NGC. Starting Bid: \$150

- 32992 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Rudolf August 2 Taler 1686-RB XF Details (Repaired) NGC**, KM531.3, Dav-LS114. Well struck, but there are numerous marks, and scratches, on both sides and the reverse shows damage, and attempted repair in the legend between 11 and 1 o'clock. Starting Bid: \$400

- 32993 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Anton Ulrich "Wild Man" Taler 1706-RB AU58 NGC**, Zellerfeld mint, KM686.1, Dav-2116. A bit of soft strike in the centers, with lead-gray toning and only light marks. Starting Bid: \$300

- 32994 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Ludwig Rudolf white-metal Medal 1715 AU - Scratched**, 58mm, by Vestner, Fiala-1538. An appealing medal, very similar in style to the Taler of the same date, but with a different reverse legend. No Minimum Bid

- 32995 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. August Wilhelm 24 Mariengroschen 1716-HH MS61 NGC**, KM731. Nicely struck, with light golden toning over lustrous surfaces and minor marks. Starting Bid: \$175

- 32996 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Karl I gold 5 Taler 1762-E/IDB VF Details (Obverse Scratched) NGC**, Brunswick mint, KM915, Fr-714. Johann David Biller as mintmaster. A charming issue, the present example unfortunately bearing a scratch in the right obverse field. Starting Bid: \$200

- 32997 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand Taler 1796-MC MS63 NGC**, KM1030, Dav-2173. Full, bright-white mint luster, with bold definition and light marks. Starting Bid: \$220

- 32998 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Wilhelm 2 Taler 1856-B MS62 NGC**, Hannover mint, KM1149. Highly original, with light gray toning and significant underlying luster. Struck to commemorate the 25th anniversary of the monarch's reign. Starting Bid: \$200

- 32999 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Ernst August Proof 5 Mark 1915-A PR62 Cameo PCGS**, Berlin mint, KM1164. Variety with "Lüneburg" in legend. Struck for the Duke's marriage with Viktoria Luise, and their accession as heads of the Duchy. Very lustrous with mirror-like surfaces. Starting Bid: \$300

COLOGNE

- 33000 Cologne. Anonymous Denar ND (c. 1050-1100) XF**, Soest mint, 1.27g, Hav-856 var. Struck in the name of Otto III (983-1002). + ODDO + IVIRHNA, cross with pellets in angles / Sancta Colonia monogram. A beautiful example of this unlisted legend variety, attractively toned with remarkable surfaces. Starting Bid: \$200

FRANKFURT



- 33001 Frankfurt. Free City Contribution Taler 1796 HGBH, KM288**, Dav-2229, MS64 PCGS, a lovely original Taler with superb silvery-gray and russet cabinet toning over fully lustrous surfaces. The strike is bold and no significant flaws are noted. Starting Bid: \$300

- 33002 Frankfurt. Free City "Constitutional Convention" 2 Gulden 1848 MS64 NGC**, KM337. Full mint brilliance, with a touch of golden color. The strike is bold and the surfaces exhibit light marks. Starting Bid: \$150

FREISING

- 33003 Freising. Josef Conrad Taler ND (1790) XF Details (Damage) PCGS**, Regensburg mint, KM33, Dav-2249. "Damage" in this case means rough surfaces, probably a result of this coin having been buried in the ground. A scarce type, seldom offered in any grade. PCGS holder has both the name of the Bishopric and catalog number wrong. Starting Bid: \$250

HAMBURG

- 33004 Hamburg. Free City Taler 1694-IR AU53 NGC**, KM315, Dav-5374. Abundant remaining luster, with a sharp strike and light marks. A scarce one-year type. Starting Bid: \$400

- 33005 Hamburg. Free City Taler 1748-IHL AU58 NGC**, KM405, Dav-2284. Light rubbing, with fully lustrous, bright-white surfaces and only a very few light marks. A scarce one-year type. Starting Bid: \$250

- 33006 Hamburg. Free City gold Ducat 1865 MS61 NGC**, KM579. A beautiful example with slight prooflike fields boasting a sharp strike and golden honey patina. The design and characters have a bit of cameo to them as well. Marvelous to view in hand. Reserve: \$700

HANNOVER

- 33007 Hannover. George IV of Great Britain 16 Gute Groschen 1820 MS63 PCGS, KM124.** Scintillating cartwheel luster with amber tones and sharp details.
No Minimum Bid

HESSE-DARMSTADT

- 33008 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig X Taler 1809-L AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM277.** Considerable remaining original luster with light contact marks. A scarcer issue.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33009 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig I Taler 1819-HR AU53 PCGS, Darmstadt mint, KM287.** A distinctive Taler seldom offered in any grade. Mintage of 19,000 for this one year type, and few have survived. Some field marks noted, yet still most desirable.
Starting Bid: \$400
- 33010 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig III gold 10 Mark 1875-H AU58 NGC, Darmstadt mint, KM354.** Some light, even rub on the high points, but nonetheless retaining more residual luster than one might expect considering the relatively modest grade.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33011 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig III gold 10 Mark 1877-H XF Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines) Details NGC, KM356.** Apparently polished at some points in its history, the marks are mostly visible on the obverse while the surfaces of the reverse are still relatively original.
No Minimum Bid
- 33012 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig III gold 20 Mark 1873-H MS61 NGC, Darmstadt mint, KM351.** A good looking example of this coin with beautiful luster and evidence of light handling within the fields.
Reserve: \$750
- 33013 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig IV gold 5 Mark 1877-H AU Details (Bent) NGC, KM357.** A very faint crease is visible, extending from 1:00 to 7:00 on the obverse. Otherwise a pleasing coin that still retains quite a bit of luster.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33014 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig IV gold 10 Mark 1879-H MS62 NGC, Darmstadt mint, KM358.** Very attractive light red toning throughout, with just one tiny deposit on the reverse noted.
Starting Bid: \$250

LEUCHTENBERG

- 33015 Leuchtenberg. Georg III Taler 1547 VF35 NGC, Dav-9370.** A very nice VF, with sharp definition for the grade and light marks. Very scarce.
Starting Bid: \$250

LÜBECK

- 33016 Lubeck. Free City 2 Mark 1901-A MS66 PCGS, Berlin mint, KM210.** A marvelous coin with eye catching mint brilliance and seemingly unblemished fields.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33017 Lubeck. Free City Proof 2 Mark 1912-APR66 PCGS, Berlin mint, KM212.** Lovely tone has settled upon highly reflective fields.
Starting Bid: \$175
- 33018 Lubeck. Free City Proof 2 Mark 1912-A PR64 Cameo NGC, Berlin mint, KM212.** A bright example with faint russet tone along the peripheries.
No Minimum Bid

- 33019 Lubeck. Free City 3 Mark 1913-A MS66 PCGS, Berlin mint, KM-215.** Fully brilliant, with nice definition. Golden toning is highlighted by slight russet around the periphery.
Starting Bid: \$250

MAGDEBURG

- 33020 Magdeburg. Free City 2/3 Taler 1675 AU58 NGC, KM321.** Deeply toned, with subtle turquoise highlights. Some light signs of handling, but overall quite attractive.
Starting Bid: \$150

MAINZ

- 33021 Mainz. Friedrich Karl Joseph gold Kreuzer 1795-IA MS62 NGC, KM-Pn22.** Struck in 1/4 Ducat weight. A seldom offered gold pattern. The example here exhibits sparkling golden luster.
Reserve: \$700

MANSFELD-EISLEBEN

- 33022 Mansfeld-Eisleben. Johann Georg I, Peter Ernst I, Johann Albrecht and Johann Hoyer III Taler 1579 AU55 NGC, Dav-9495.** A hint of golden patina, with some remaining mint luster. The strike is somewhat soft, as normal, with minor flan flaws on both sides.
Starting Bid: \$250

MECKLENBURG

- 33023 Mecklenburg. Johann Albrecht I Taler 1547 VF30 NGC, Dav-9547.** Medium gray toning, with light marks and areas of striking weakness on both sides. Very scarce.
Starting Bid: \$300

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN



- 33024 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Friedrich Franz II Proof 3 Pfennig (Dreiling) 1852-A PR63 Red and Brown PCGS, KM310.** Violet tone sits over pinkish-red surfaces on both sides.
No Minimum Bid
- 33025 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Friedrich Franz II 1/48 Taler 1860 MS66 PCGS, Berlin mint, KM311.** Reflective fields with light golden toning. The strike is sharp and the surfaces free of noticeable marks. This is the single finest example certified by PCGS and NGC combined.
No Minimum Bid
- 33026 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Friedrich Franz II Proof 1/48 Taler 1861-A PR64 PCGS, Berlin mint, KM311.** A stunningly toned example of this diminutive type with flashy underlying fields.
No Minimum Bid

- 33027 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Friedrich Franz IV Proof 2 Mark 1904-A PR65 Cameo NGC**, Berlin mint, KM333. An impressive Gem, this coin is ranked among the finest of the type graded by NGC; only two others have been graded PR65 Cameo, with only 4 graded higher (and without the cameo designation noted on those). While note a rare type, certainly desirable in this condition. Starting Bid: \$150



- 33028 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Friedrich Franz III gold 10 Mark 1890-A AU Details (Rev Scratched) NGC**, Berlin mint, KM325, Fr-3803. Some moderate wear to the high points, as the details designation indicates, there are a few scratches near the edge on the reverse—one of which is located at about 9 o'clock, the other near 5 o'clock. Starting Bid: \$250

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ

- 33029 Mecklenburg-Strelitz. Adolf Friedrich IV 1/6 Taler 1752-HCB MS61 NGC**, Neustrelitz mint, KM37. Well struck for the issue, with full white mint luster and moderate abrasions. Rare in this condition and the only example certified by NGC and PCGS combined. No Minimum Bid

MÜNSTER

- 33030 Münster. City silver "Peace of Westphalia" Medal 1648 VF**, 41mm, by Engelbert Ketteler. Commemorating the treaty that concluded the Thirty Years' War. No Minimum Bid



- 33031 Münster. Christof Bernhard Taler 1661 AU55 NGC**, Münster mint, KM75, Dav-5603. An appealing example with flashes of residual luster. Starting Bid: \$200

NÜRNBERG

- 33032 Nurnberg. Free Imperial City Taler 1625 MS62 NGC**, Nurnberg mint, KM52, Dav-5636. With title of Ferdinand II, Holy Roman Emperor. Bright white color with full mint luster. Only light marks are visible with an attractive appearance. Very scarce in this condition. No examples have been certified finer. Starting Bid: \$300

- 33033 Nurnberg. Free Imperial City Taler 1630-Star AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, KM94, Dav-5647. With the title of Ferdinand II. The strike nice, with silver-gray toning. Close examination reveals light marks, with an edge flaw between 10 and 11 o'clock. Starting Bid: \$175

- 33034 Nurnberg. Free Imperial City Taler 1680-Cross AU55 NGC**, KM202, Dav-5661. Lovely city view of Nurnberg. Only minor marks with an adequate strike. Appears to have been cleaned in the past. Starting Bid: \$300

- 33035 Nurnberg. Free Imperial City Taler 1696-GFN XF Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, KM228, Dav-5668. A very scarce one-year type with a touch of light russet patina and minor adjustment marks on the obverse. Starting Bid: \$300

- 33036 Nurnberg. Free Imperial City Taler 1711-GFN AU Details (Mount Removed) NGC**, Nurnberg mint, KM275, Dav-2475. With the title of Emperor Karl VI. Well struck, with the appearance of past cleaning and light marks. NGC has listed "Mount Removed" on the holder, but there is no evidence of that from what one can see in this type holder. We must assume that NGC has noticed a mount mark on the edge, not visible after the coin is placed in the holder. A scarce one-year type. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33037 Nurnberg. Free Imperial City Taler 1745-PPW XF45 NGC**, KM307, Dav-2483. Mottled gray toning, with a nice strike and moderate contact marks. A scarce one-year type. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33038 Nurnberg. Free Imperial City Taler 1761-SF AU53 NGC**, Nurnberg mint, KM335, Dav-2487. Variegated gray toning, with touches of silver luster. Only minor imperfections are noted. Starting Bid: \$200

- 33039 Nurnberg. Free Imperial City Taler 1761-SF XF40 NGC**, KM335, Dav-2487. With the title of Emperor Franz I. Lead-gray toning with only minor surface marks. No Minimum Bid

- 33040 Nurnberg. Free Imperial City Taler 1762 SS-IMF VF30 NGC**, KM333, Dav-2486. With the title of Emperor Franz I. Well struck, with medium gray toning and light marks. A superior example of the grade. No Minimum Bid

- 33041 Nurnberg. Free Imperial City Taler 1765 SS-GNR AU55 NGC**, KM347, Dav-2490. With the title of Emperor Franz I. Lustrous, with bold details for the issue and a noticeable edge flaw on the reverse at 6 o'clock, and on the corresponding point on the obverse. No Minimum Bid

- 33042 Nurnberg. Free City Taler 1765-SR AU53 PCGS**, KM348, Dav-2492. With portrait and title of Emperor Joseph II. Little wear with appealing old time collector toning. Starting Bid: \$175

- 33043 Nurnberg. Free Imperial City Taler 1765-SR AU58 PCGS**, Nurnberg mint, KM350, Dav-2494. Boldly struck, with fully lustrous surfaces. Silvery-gray patina, with light russet highlights and a few small marks. Only a minuscule amount of actual wear is noticeable on close examination. Starting Bid: \$200

- 33044 Nurnberg. Free Imperial City Taler 1765-SR XF45 NGC**, KM350, Dav-2494. With the title of Emperor Joseph II. Well struck, with light handling marks and argent-gray toning. No Minimum Bid



- 33045 Nurnberg. Free Imperial City Taler 1779-KR AU58 NGC**, KM351, Dav-2495. In the title of Emperor Joseph II. Brilliant white luster, with sharply detailed devices and minor contact marks. Scarce in this near-mint condition.
Starting Bid: \$250

OLDENBURG



- 33046 Oldenburg. Anton Gunther Gulden (28 Stubers) 1603-67 MS63 NGC**, unlisted in KM, the legends differ from Dav-713, 714, and 715, although the central designs are identical. Crudely struck, with full, bright mint luster and only minor marks. A scarce Gulden, in exceptional condition for the issue.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 33047 Oldenburg. Nicolaus Friedrich Peter Proof Groschen 1858-B PR63 NGC**, Hannover mint, KM194. A very appealing piece, with flashy surfaces beneath vivid tone.
No Minimum Bid

OTTINGEN

- 33048 Ottingen. Karl Wolfgang, Ludwig XV, & Martin Taler 1546 AU Details (Mount Removed) NGC**, with titles of Karl V, Dav-9618. An attractively toned piece with a small mount removal.
No Minimum Bid

POMERANIA

- 33049 Pomerania. Swedish Occupation 1/3 Taler 1674-DS AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, KM262. A bit crudely produced, but all of the details are sharp, with light gray toning and only minor marks. Very scarce.
Starting Bid: \$350

PRUSSIA

- 33050 Prussia. Friedrich I 2/3 Taler 1704-CS VF Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Berlin mint, KM61. Light gray toning, with a decent strike for the issue. A number of light scratches are evident in the obverse fields. A very scarce type.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33051 Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm II Taler 1796-A AU58 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM360.1, Dav-2599. On the cusp of Mint State.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33052 Prussia. Wilhelm Anton von Klewitz silver Specimen Medal 1815 SP61 PCGS**, 42mm, by Loos, Sommer-A185. Commemorating Wilhelm's appointment as civil governor for the six provinces between the Elbe and the Weser rivers.
No Minimum Bid



- 33053 Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm III 3 Pfennig 1837-A MS66 Red and Brown NGC**, Berlin mint, KM407. A common coin in a most uncommon grade. Dazzling mint brilliance and worthy of a premium bid.
No Minimum Bid

- 33054 Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm III 4 Pfennig 1836-A MS66 Brown NGC**, Berlin mint, KM408. Near flawless strike, with golden luster peeking from beneath reddish-brown luster. Only minor flaws are noted and the eye-appeal is superb.
No Minimum Bid

- 33055 Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm III Taler 1830-A MS64 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM419. Splendid toned coin that was sharply struck with beautiful frosty eye-appeal.
Reserve: \$600

- 33056 Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm IV 2 Taler 1845-A AU58 PCGS**, Berlin mint, KM440.2. With old envelope toning and just a hit of wear. Quite nice.
No Minimum Bid

- 33057 Prussia. Friedrich III 5 Mark 1888-A MS65 NGC**, KM512. Superbly struck, with splendid eye-appeal. The luster is bright beneath gold and russet toning with lightly marked, satiny surfaces.
No Minimum Bid

- 33058 Prussia. Friedrich III Proof 5 Mark 1888-A PR63 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM512. Sharply struck, with argent-gray toning and faint golden highlights. A few minor flaw flaws are noted on the obverse.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33059 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 3 Mark 1913 PR65 PCGS**, Berlin mint, KM534. For the 100th anniversary of the defeat of Napoleon.
No Minimum Bid

33060 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 3 Mark 1914-A PR66 Cameo NGC, Berlin mint, KM538. Of great refinement, with unblemished, watery quality in the fields and delicate frost over the raised surfaces. Rare in this quality and presently tied for the finest certified by NGC.

From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$200

33061 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 5 Mark 1901-A PR64 Cameo NGC, Berlin mint, KM526. 200th anniversary of the kingdom commemorative. An exceptional coin with strong cameo and fully reflective surfaces.

Starting Bid: \$150

33062 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 5 Mark 1901-A PR64 NGC, Berlin mint, KM526. 200th anniversary of kingdom commemorative. With old time envelope toning and underlying reflective surfaces. Scarce in Proof.

No Minimum Bid

33063 Prussia. Wilhelm II 5 Mark 1913-A MS66 PCGS, Berlin mint, KM536. Military bust type. A bright white example with a superior look. A premium coin at this grade level.

Starting Bid: \$200

REGENSBURG



33064 Regensburg. Free City 1/2 Taler 1791-GCB/K MS61 NGC, Regensburg mint, KM463. Beautiful prooflike surfaces provide the devices depth to accentuate the strike.

Starting Bid: \$300

33065 Regensburg. Free City Taler 1793-GCB AU58 NGC, KM469, Dav-2633. Well struck, with light golden toning. Abundant mint luster is visible beneath the light toning, with minor marks.

Starting Bid: \$350

REUSS-OBERGREIZ

33066 Reuss-Obergreiz. Heinrich XXII 2 Mark 1892-A MS62 NGC, Berlin mint, KM127. Highly lustrous, and just a few tiny hairlines as one would expect with the grade. Quite scarce in this condition.

Starting Bid: \$300

SAXE-ALTENBURG

33067 Saxe-Altenburg. Georg 2 Taler 1852-F XF45 PCGS, Dresden mint, KM27, Dav-813. Mintage: 9,400. Notable as a one-year type, this multiple Taler presents steel-gray coloration, wear and handling that are commensurate with the grade, and a touch of residual luster that produces a golden glow around the designs.

Starting Bid: \$400

33068 Saxe-Altenburg. Ernst I Proof 5 Mark 1903 PR64 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM40. Brilliant white, with stunning cameo appearance and only a few barely noticeable hairlines.

Starting Bid: \$270

33069 Saxe-Altenburg. Ernst I Proof 5 Mark 1903-A PR64 Cameo PCGS, Berlin mint, KM-40. Bold details, with fully mirrored fields and frosted devices. Nice cameo appearance with only minor hairlines.

Starting Bid: \$250

SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA

33070 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Ernst I Taler 1827 AU50 PCGS, KM16. Variegated gray toning, with some spotting on both sides and small contact marks.

Starting Bid: \$300

33071 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Ernst II Proof 1/6 Taler 1869-B PR64 NGC, Dresden mint, KM150. Struck to commemorate Ernst's 25th anniversary of rule.

Starting Bid: \$150

SAXE-GOTHA-ALTENBURG



33072 Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg. Friedrich II 1/4 Taler 1717-IT MS61 NGC, Gotha mint, KM194. Johann Thun as mintmaster. Beautifully toned, this Reformation Bicentennial is rare in Mint State.

Reserve: \$500

SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH

33073 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Wilhelm Ernst 3 Mark 1915-A MS66 NGC, Berlin mint, KM222. A remarkable example, blast-white with booming luster.

No Minimum Bid

SAXONY

33074 Saxony. Albrecht as Duke (1454-1500) Goldgulden ND AU Details (Removed from Jewelry) NGC, Leipzig mint, Fr-2609. An appealing issue despite the jewelry use with some remaining luster.

Starting Bid: \$300

33075 Saxony. August Taler 1586-HB AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Dav-9804, Schnee-728. Well struck for the issue, with reddish-gray toning and light marks. Scarce.

Starting Bid: \$300

33076 Saxony. Christian II, Johann Georg I and August Taler 1593-HB AU58 NGC, Dav-9820, MB-314. Lead-gray toning, with traces of silvery mint luster. The strike is not completely full, but is nice for the issue, with only light marks.

Starting Bid: \$200

33077 Saxony. Christian II, Johann Georg I and August Taler 1608-HR MS63 NGC, KM24, Dav-7566. A little weakly struck on the head of the obverse portrait, as well as at about 4:00, but otherwise highly lustrous and attractive. Certainly well above average for the type. The single finest graded example seen by NGC.

Starting Bid: \$200

33078 Saxony. Johann Georg II 1/2 Taler 1659-CR AU Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines) NGC, Dresden mint, KM473. A scarcer 1/2 Taler type with some hairlines noted, but minimal wear and still desirable.
No Minimum Bid

33079 Saxony. Xavier Taler 1766-EDC VF Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Dresden mint, KM976, Dav-2678. Xavier ruled as administrator for the young king, Friedrich August III.
No Minimum Bid

33080 Saxony. Friedrich August I as king 1/6 Taler 1806-SGH MS64 NGC, Dresden mint, KM1050. First year of the new kingdom, and scarce with a mintage of just 18,000 pieces. Superb as well with dazzling silvery gray luster and enticing underlying luster.
Reserve: \$400

33081 Saxony. Anton silver "Augsburg Confession" Medal 1830 SP62 PCGS, 43mm, by Loos and Pfeuffer, Whiting-659. Beautifully toned, this medal was issued to commemorate the 300th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession.
No Minimum Bid

33082 Saxony. Johann Taler 1871-B MS66 NGC, KM1230. Lovely old collection toning with nearly flawless surfaces- one would be hard-pressed to find something negative to say about this piece.
Starting Bid: \$200

33083 Saxony. Johann gold 10 Mark 1873-E XF45 NGC, Muldenhutten mint, KM1232. Evenly worn, but problem-free and possessing a nice reddish toning.
Starting Bid: \$150

33084 Saxony. Georg 2 Mark 1902-E MS67 NGC, Muldenhutten mint, KM1255. Struck upon the death of Albert. A stunning jewel, beautifully toned and preserved without mentionable flaws.
Starting Bid: \$150

33085 Saxony. Georg Proof 2 Mark 1904-E PR64 Cameo PCGS, Muldenhutten mint, KM1261. Struck upon the death of the king. Impressive cameo with fully reflective surfaces.
No Minimum Bid

33086 Saxony. Georg gold 20 Mark 1903-E MS64 NGC, Muldenhutten mint, KM1260. Nearly as high grade as they come, with only three pieces certified finer than the MS64 level by both major grading services. Lustrous surfaces and just a couple of tiny carbon spots.
Starting Bid: \$250

33087 Saxony. Friedrich August III Proof 5 Mark 1909 PR61 NGC, KM1269. Struck for the 500th anniversary of the University of Leipzig. Lovely deep blue iridescent toning throughout, and strong details on all of the devices. Worthy of a premium bid, despite its relatively modest grade.
Starting Bid: \$150

33088 Saxony. Friedrich August III gold 10 Mark 1910-E AU58 NGC, Muldenhutten mint, KM1264. An attractive coin, with natural surfaces and pleasing light red toning. A surprisingly scarce type, with NGC having graded only 4 examples in all grades.
Starting Bid: \$150

33089 Saxony. Friedrich August III gold 20 Mark 1905-E MS63 NGC, Muldenhutten mint, KM1265. An attractive and original coin, with light red toning and underlying luster. Higher grade than is normally encountered for the type.
Starting Bid: \$200

SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN-HOHNSTEIN

33090 Sayn-Wittgenstein-Hohnstein. Gustav 2/3 Taler 1676 XF40 NGC, Dav-916. Well struck, with mottled gray toning and touches of original mint luster. A few light marks are noted. Very scarce in this condition.
Starting Bid: \$200

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE

33091 Schaumburg-Lippe. Georg Wilhelm Proof Silber Groschen 1858-A PR66 NGC, Berlin mint, KM44. An outstanding Proof of this scarce one-year type, with mauve-toned centers deepening to a russet-green around the peripheries.
No Minimum Bid

33092 Schaumburg-Lippe. Albrecht Georg Proof 3 Mark 1911-A PR63 NGC, Berlin mint, KM55. Attractive, nearly blast-white surfaces with nary a noteworthy flaw. Struck upon the death of the prince.
Starting Bid: \$150

SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN

33093 Schwarzburg-Sondershausen. Günther Friedrich Karl II Taler 1859 MS62 NGC, Arnstadt mint, KM148. Lovely old collection toning with deep blue iridescence.
Starting Bid: \$150

STOLBERG-STOLBERG

33094 Stolberg-Stolberg. Christof Ludwig II and Friedrich Botho 2/3 Taler 1745-IIIG MS61 NGC, KM211, Dav-1006. Lustrous and white with bold strike for the issue.
Starting Bid: \$250

WESTPHALIA

33095 Westphalia. "Peace of Westphalia" Medallion 1-1/4 Taler 1648 AU55 NGC, KM49, 52mm, produced under Ferdinand Herzog von Bayern (1612-1650). Obv. View of the city of Munster with two angels flying above, one holds an olive branch and the other blows a trumpet. Rev. Hands emerging from left and right clouds, clasping in the center, with two cornucopia behind and radiant sun above. Quite a bit of doubling in the obverse lettering. Some remaining luster with moderate handling marks.
Starting Bid: \$220

WIED-NEUWIED



33096 Wied-Neuwied. Friedrich Alexander 1/4 Gulden 1753 MS63 NGC, Neuwied mint, KM56. A rare one-year type and very difficult to obtain in Mint State.
Starting Bid: \$200

WÜRTTEMBERG

33097 Württemberg. Karl I Taler 1871 MS64 NGC, KM620. Lovely old collection toning with ample amounts of underlying luster. Struck for the victorious conclusion of the Franco-Prussian war.
Starting Bid: \$200

33098 Württemberg. Karl I 2 Mark 1880-F AU58 NGC, Freudenstadt mint, KM626. This early Empire type was seldom put aside, so higher grade coins are scarce indeed. Add to this we have here a key date, and thus a most desirable coin.
Starting Bid: \$300

33099 Württemberg. Karl I gold 20 Mark 1873-F AU55 NGC, Freudenstadt mint, KM622. A little even wear throughout, but possessing pleasing reddish tones and essentially problem-free surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$150

33100 Württemberg. Wilhelm II 3 Mark 1909-F MS65 NGC, Freudenstadt mint, KM635. Exceptional for the type with dazzling mint brilliance. Few around at this grade level.
No Minimum Bid



33101 Württemberg. Wilhelm II 3 Mark 1911-F MS68 PCGS, Stuttgart mint, KM636, Jaeger-177a. An essentially pristine example of this popular commemorative, bright with booming luster. This example is currently the single finest certified at PCGS with none certified above MS67 at NGC.
Starting Bid: \$300

GERMANY

33102 Empire Proof 1/2 Mark Reverse Trial 1877 PR66 NGC, Schaaf-8/G9. Beautifully toned and preserved in a remarkable state.
No Minimum Bid



33103 Empire 50 Pfennig 1900-J MS64 NGC, Hamburg mint, KM15. A highly lustrous and reflective near-gem specimen, offering a pleasing cartwheel radiance and charming brilliance.
Starting Bid: \$200

33104 Empire Mark 1903-G MS66 NGC, Karlsruhe mint, KM14. Mottled silvery-gray and slate-gray toning over fully lustrous surfaces with sharply struck devices. A very scarce issue in this condition.
No Minimum Bid



33105 Empire Proof Mark 1906-A PR66 Deep Cameo PCGS, Berlin mint, KM14. Brilliant white centers with bluish toning around the peripheries. The strike is superb and the cameo contrast intense, with no mentionable flaws..
Starting Bid: \$175



33106 Zeppelin silver Proof Medal 1915 PR66 Deep Cameo PCGS, Kai-421, Zetzmann-2114. By Lauer. A rarity in Proof quality, this wonderful medal features the high-relief bust of Ferdinand von Zeppelin on the obverse and a depiction of his airship creation (one in the foreground and a tiny one in the background) over a busy sea on the reverse. A boldly mirrored and contrasted example, with just a touch of reddish-golden tone at the edges that compliments the appearance.
Starting Bid: \$250

33107 Weimar Republic "Bremerhaven" 3 Mark 1927-A MS66 NGC, Berlin mint, KM40. Fully struck, with glistening white mint luster. The surfaces are pristine, with no significant flaws.
Starting Bid: \$175



33108 Weimar Republic "Bremerhaven" Proof 3 Mark 1927-A PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Berlin mint, KM50. Impressive quality for the issue, with eye-catching cameo contrast over both sides that really produces a sublime appearance.
From the Doug Robins Collection
Starting Bid: \$250

33109 Weimar Republic "Bremerhaven" Proof 3 Reichsmark 1927-A PR65 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM50. Struck on the 100th Anniversary of Bremerhaven. Deeply mirrored surfaces with a stark frosting to the devices.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33110 Weimar Republic "Nordhausen" Proof 3 Mark 1927-A Nordhausen PR64 Cameo NGC**, Berlin mint, KM52. Struck upon the 1,000th anniversary of the founding of the city of Nordhausen. A spectacular example with unending underlying luster. Starting Bid: \$200
- 33111 Weimar Republic "Tubingen University" Proof 3 Mark 1927-F PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Stuttgart mint, KM54. Struck for Tubingen University. An exceptional specimen, and certainly one of the finest pieces seen by NGC, as their population data so clearly tells- tied with two others at the PR65 Ultra Cameo level, with just one finer. Starting Bid: \$200
- 33112 Weimar Republic "Meissen" Proof 3 Mark 1929-E PR65 NGC**, Muldenhutten mint, KM65. A superb example, with pristine surfaces and appealing reddish-gold toning. Scarce in Gem condition. Starting Bid: \$220
- 33113 Weimar Republic "Bremerhaven" 5 Mark 1927-A MS65 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM51, Jaeger-326. Struck to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the founding of the city of Bremerhaven. Highly lustrous and a true Gem. Starting Bid: \$250
- 33114 Weimar Republic "Tubingen University" Proof 5 Reichsmark 1927-F PR63+ Ultra Cameo NGC**, KM55. Highly lustrous with starkly frosted devices, with the hints of tone beginning to show along the edges. Starting Bid: \$300
- 33115 Weimar Republic "Gotthold Lessing" 5 Mark 1929-A MS63 NGC**, Berlin mint, KM61. Well struck, with full, brilliant luster and light marks. No Minimum Bid
- 33116 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1929-J Oaktree MS66 PCGS**, Hamburg mint, KM56. Regular issue, Oaktree type. A lower mintage date and scarce, especially at this lofty grade. Abundant silvery luster and a stunning appearance. Starting Bid: \$250
- 33117 Weimar Republic "Zeppelin" 5 Mark 1930-F MS63 NGC**, Stuttgart mint, KM68. Fully lustrous, with a hint of golden toning and surfaces displaying only light marks. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33118 Weimar Republic "Rhineland Liberation" 5 Mark 1930-F MS64 NGC**, Stuttgart mint, KM71. Fully lustrous surfaces with gray and gold patina. Only light marks are noted. A nice near-Gem. No Minimum Bid
- 33119 Weimar Republic "Rhineland Liberation" Proof 5 Mark 1930-J PR62 Cameo NGC**, Hamburg mint, KM56. A few tiny carbon spots, but highly lustrous with an attractive cameo effect. Struck for the liberation of the Rhineland. No Minimum Bid
- 33120 Weimar Republic silver "Zeppelin LZ-126 Flight to America" Medal 1924 MS63 NGC**, Kaiser-451.2. 55mm. By Mayer & Wilhelm. Struck upon the completion of the flight which lasted from the 12th-15th of October. A wonderful large format high-relief medal that depicts Mercury blowing the Zeppelin across turbulent seas on the reverse. Encountered from time to time in bronze, but almost never found in silver. Ideal for the advanced collection of aviation-themed items. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33121 LZ-127 silver "Zeppelin World Tour" Medal 1929 MS64 NGC**, Kai-512. 33mm. By Lauer. Bust of Zeppelin, Durr and Eckener surround a palm branch on the obverse and a zeppelin breaks through the clouds on the reverse. An attractively tone, prooflike example of the medal that commemorates airship LZ-127s journey which began in Lakehurst, NJ, then traveled to Friedrichshafen, Germany, then Tokyo, Japan and finally Los Angeles, California before it returned to its starting destination. Rare in silver and even more so in this near-Gem quality. Starting Bid: \$200
- 33122 Federal Republic "Nürnberg Museum" 5 Mark 1952-D MS65 NGC**, Munich mint, KM113. A superb example of this ever-popular type, highly desirable in Gem Mint State. Starting Bid: \$175
- 33123 Federal Republic "Friedrich von Schiller" 5 Mark 1955-F MS62 NGC**, Stuttgart mint, KM114. Struck upon the 150th anniversary of the death of Friedrich Schiller. Deeply toned with a fair amount of cabinet friction. No Minimum Bid



- 33124 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1958-J AU53 NGC**, Hamburg mint, KM112.1. Mintage: 60,000. The most elusive date of the type that boasting a value of \$2,250 in XF in the *Standard Catalog of World Coins*. No Minimum Bid
- 33125 Democratic Republic Albert Schweitzer silver Proof 10 Mark 1975 PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC**, KM56. Deeply mirrored fields with frosted devices. Superb eye-appeal with no apparent flaws. Very scarce. Starting Bid: \$300

GHANA

- 33126 Republic gold Proof 2 Pounds 1965 PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC**, KMX-5. Mintage of 2000 pieces. Struck for the OAU summit in Accra. AGW 0.4711 oz. Starting Bid: \$300

End of Session Four

SESSION FIVE

GREAT BRITAIN

33127 Kings of All England. Cnut (1016-1035) Penny c. 1029-1035/6 AU58 NGC, Stamford mint, Thurulf as moneyer. Small Cross type, S-1159, North-790. + CNVT | RECX, diademed bust left, a scepter in front / + DVRVLF ON S:TAN, voided short cross with pellet in annulet at the center. A deeply toned example with mild doubling on the obverse.
Starting Bid: \$150

33128 William I the Conqueror (1066-1087) Penny c. 1083-1086 AU55 NGC, Winchester mint, 1.36g, Spraelinc as moneyer, S-1257, North-848. + PILLELM REX, crowned and diademed bust facing, holding scepter to right / + SPRIECLINC ON PINC, cross pattée; letters PAXS contained within annulets in each quarter. Handsomely toned with moderate striking weakness but much residual luster.
Starting Bid: \$350



33129 William I the Conqueror (1066-1087) Penny c. 1083-1086 AU50 NGC, Winchester mint, Leofwine as moneyer, S-1257, North-848. + PILLELM REX, crowned and diademed bust facing, holding scepter to right / + LEOFPINE ON PIN, cross pattée; letters PAXS contained within annulets in each quarter. A somewhat crudely produced example with difficult legends, but handsomely toned.
Starting Bid: \$200

33130 Edward III (1327-1377) gold 1/4 Noble 1361-1369 XF45 NGC, London mint, Treaty Period, S-1511, North-1244. + o EDWARD : DCI : GRA : REX : AnGL, arms within polylobe / EXALTABITVR : In : GLORIA, ornate cross with leopards and quatrefoils in quarters, lis at center; all within tressure of arches. Deeply toned and well-struck overall.
Starting Bid: \$300

33131 Edward III (1327-1377) gold 1/4 Noble 1361-1369 AU55 NGC, Calais mint, Treaty Period, S-1513, North-1245. + EDWARD : DCI : GRA : REX : AnGL, arms within polylobe with cross in circle above the shield / EXALTABITVR : In : GLORIA, ornate cross with leopards and quatrefoils in quarters, annulet at center; all within tressure of arches. Lightly toned in coppery hues and struck ever-so-slightly off-center.
Starting Bid: \$300

33132 Henry VI (1st Reign, 1422-1461) Groat 1430-1431 XF45 NGC, Calais mint, Rosette-Mascle issue, S-1859, North-1446. Handsomely toned but with a small obverse die cud.
No Minimum Bid

33133 Henry VIII (1509-1547) 1/2 Groat 1526-1532-WA AU55 NGC, Canterbury mint, under Archbishop Warham, S-2343. A stunning example of this issue, lightly toned with much remaining luster.
No Minimum Bid

33134 Edward VI (1547-1553) Shilling 1551-1553 XF40 PCGS, Tower mint, Fine silver issue, Tun mm, S-2482. Typically struck for the type with bright surfaces.
No Minimum Bid

33135 Elizabeth I 6 Pence 1561 AU50 NGC, London mint, Third and Fourth issues, Pheon mm, S-2561. An appealing example with rose-gold tone deepening to blue along one edge.
Starting Bid: \$150

33136 Elizabeth I 6 Pence 1593 MS62 NGC, Tower mint, Sixth issue, Tun mintmark, S-2578B. An outstanding example of the type and rare when certified in Mint State.
Starting Bid: \$300

33137 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) Shilling 1594-1596 VF35 NGC, Tower mint, Sixth issue, Woolpack mm, S-2577. An evenly struck piece with moderate, but honest, wear.
No Minimum Bid



33138 James I (1603-1625) Shilling 1604-1605 XF45 PCGS, Tower mint, Lis mm, S-2646. Although weakly struck on the bust, the surfaces are vividly toned.
No Minimum Bid

33139 James I gold 1/4 Laurel 1624 AU58 PCGS, Royal mint, S-2642B. A very nice golden example with beautiful surfaces despite some incompleteness in the strike.
Starting Bid: \$300

33140 Charles I Shilling ND (1639-1640) XF45 NGC, Tower mint, S-2799. Mostly A gunmetal patina primarily covers the surfaces. However, there are colors of amber, yellow, baby blue, and ocean blue that highlight the design quite nicely.
No Minimum Bid

33141 Charles I bronze "Death and Memorial" Medal 1649 MS61 Brown NGC, MI-346/201, Eimer-162a. 50mm. By J. Roettier. Reflective in the fields, with blended blue tone over portions of the surfaces. A very attractive medal.
No Minimum Bid

33142 Charles II silver Pattern Farthing 1665 AU50 NGC, Peck-414. Variety with the "Short Hair" and most of the friction is on the highpoints as can be seen from our images.
No Minimum Bid

33143 Charles II copper Pattern Farthing 1665 AU55 NGC, Peck-424. Bust with long hair variety. Most of the cabinet friction is on the highpoints and the remainder of the surfaces seem free from major nicks.
No Minimum Bid

33144 Charles II Farthing 1674 XF40 PCGS, KM436.1, S-3394. Clashed die visible on reverse. Aside from the aforementioned issue, this is a rather pleasing piece with a warm brown patina and relatively light wear.
No Minimum Bid



- 33145 Charles II 1/2 Penny 1673 AU55 PCGS, KM437, S-3393.** For the issue this is well struck with some gloss mixed in within the patina.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 33146 Charles II 6 Pence 1675/4 MS63 NGC, S-3382, ESC-1514.** Toned with pewter grey patina this offering was well struck overall and has luster present below the toned surfaces. A scarce overdate offering which is condition sensitive in AU/UNC grades.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 33147 Charles II Shilling 1672 XF40 NGC, S-3375, 2nd Bust.** A scarcer issue that is well defined that displays most of the details and is slightly toned on both sides.
No Minimum Bid

- 33148 Charles II Shilling 1676 VF35 NGC, KM427.1, ESC-1047.** There is some flatness on the coin but the surfaces are very well intact for the grade.
No Minimum Bid

- 33149 Charles II Crown 1663 VF - Mount Removed, S-3354.** First bust type with no rose below portrait. There is a faint punch and a handful of tooling marks above the portrait where the mount was removed.
No Minimum Bid

- 33150 Charles II Crown 1680 VF25 NGC, KM445.1, S-3359.** Fourth bust with T. Secundo on edge. Evenly worn with just a few small scattered marks, and essentially problem-free.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33151 Charles II silver "Treaty at Breda" Medal ND (1667) XF - Cleaned, Eimer-241, MI-535/186. 56mm/75.79g.** By J. Roettier. Cleaned one time and since retuned in multicolored hues, with numerous abrasions and small edge knocks from ages of keepsake ownership. Despite the imperfect condition, a real artistic work of engraving and a charming relic from the reign of Charles II.
No Minimum Bid



- 33152 James II Shilling 1686 XF40 NGC, KM451.1, S-3410, ESC-1070.** Deeply toned, with some haymarking evident throughout that does not obscure the features at all.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33153 James II Crown 1687 XF40 NGC, KM463, S-3407.** Second bust, TERTIO edge. A highly collectible coin from this short-ruled monarch.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33154 James II Crown 1688/7 VF Details (Reverse Graffiti) NGC, KM463, S-3407, ESC-81.** A natural coin, with dark old collection toning. The overdate is clear, with the body of the "7" visible in the lower portion of the "8".
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33155 Dukes of Monmouth & Argyle Beheaded gilt silver Medal 1685, by R. Arondeaux. Eimer-281, MI-615/27.** Obv. James' bust on crossed scepters over pedestal, crowned coat of arms resting against. Rev. Justice on alter trampling serpent; decapitated dukes surround. Issued for the beheading of James Scott and Archibald Campbell. The gilding does not appear to be original. A very rare medal.
Starting Bid: \$400

- 33156 William & Mary tin Farthing 1690 XF45 NGC, KM466.1, S-3448.** Seems very conservatively graded as none of the high-points have any evident abrasions and the surfaces are gorgeous for the assigned grade.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33157 William & Mary Shilling 1692 VF30 NGC, ESC-1075.** Jumbled strike in the legends, dark gray surfaces and very scarce in any grade.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33158 William III Shilling 1697 MS63 NGC, Royal mint, S-3511, ESC-1108.** The attractive outer peripheral tones of baby blue accentuate the lead grey patina nicely. The reverse is similar and a bit lighter and only trace amount of color can be seen.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33159 William III Shilling 1697 MS62 NGC, Royal mint, ESC-1091.** Both sides have brilliant cartwheel luster with attractive light blue blue and light grey tones.
No Minimum Bid

- 33160 William III Crown 1695 XF Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM486, S-3470.** SEPTIMO edge. Nicely toned with good details for the grade, with just a few too many marks scattered throughout the surface, forcing the grading service to give it a "Details" designation.
Starting Bid: \$150



- 33161 Anne 6 Pence 1711 MS63 NGC, Royal mint, KM522.1, S-3619.** The obverse is highlighted by fiery yellows and reds and the reverse has tones of bluish green and colors of champagne. All sitting on top of lead grey surfaces which provides the patina.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33162 Anne 1/2 Crown 1713 XF40 NGC, Royal mint, KM525.4.** There are some abrasions on the face area, hair, and bust. But the remainder of the coin is toned a series of greys.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33163 Anne Crown 1707 VF25 NGC, KM519.3, S-3578, ESC-102.** Some even rub throughout, but pleasant old collection toning. Struck before the union with Scotland.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33164 Anne Crown 1707-E VF Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Edinburgh mint, KM526.1, S-3600, ESC-103.** Struck in Edinburgh shortly after unification with Scotland. A number of scattered marks throughout, but nonetheless a collectible and attractive coin.
No Minimum Bid

- 33165 Anne Crown 1713 VF30 NGC, KM536, S-3603.** Plumes and roses. Struck after the union with Scotland. A circulated coin, but with hand-some old collection toning and essentially problem-free surfaces. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33166 Anne silver "Capitulation of the Towns on the Meuse" Medal 1702 XF40 NGC, 37mm, 18g, by Croker, MI-241/26.** Attractively toned with a few small handling marks, the most significant on Anne's cheek. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33167 Anne copper "Capture of Tournay" Medal 1709 MS62 Brown NGC, 39mm, by Croker, MI-354/190.** A well-struck piece and quite glossy with flashes of bluish tone around the peripheries. No Minimum Bid
- 33168 Anne silver "Peace of Utrecht" Medal 1713 AU58 NGC, 35mm, 14.6g, by Croker, MI-400/257.** Boldly struck and preserved just on the cusp of Mint State. No Minimum Bid
- 33169 George I Farthing 1719 XF40 PCGS, KM556, S-3662.** Large lettering on obverse variety. A nice, even milk chocolate brown patina with some even rub but overall problem-free and attractive. No Minimum Bid
- 33170 George I 1/2 Penny 1717 XF45 Brown PCGS, KM549, S-3659.** From the first year of issue for this type. Dark brown patina and some even rub on the high points. No Minimum Bid
- 33171 George I 1/2 Penny 1718 AU53 Brown NGC, Royal mint, KM549.** The deep milk chocolate patina is glossy, strike being well centered, and the surfaces seem immaculate. Slight friction exists on the highpoints but the eye-appeal is really nice for a 299 year old coin. No Minimum Bid
- 33172 George I 1/2 Penny 1718 AU50 PCGS, KM549, S-3659.** A few planchet flaws on both the obverse and reverse, but very few post-minting defects that can be mentioned aside from the obvious light wear. No Minimum Bid
- 33173 George I Mint Error Penny 1718 VF30 PCGS, Royal mint, KM544.** A rare reverse brockage that is seldom seen and quite scarce. No Minimum Bid
- 33174 George I gold 1/4 Guinea 1718 MS62 NGC, Royal mint, KM555.** The patina is attractive and this fractional is struck a bit off center as can be seen. Still quite nice for the issue. Starting Bid: \$250
- 33175 George II Farthing 1736 AU55 Brown PCGS, Royal mint, KM572, S-3720.** Some of the reverse design characteristics seem to have been struck though to the obverse. Only slight flatness exists on the highpoints. No Minimum Bid



- 33176 George II Farthing 1741 MS63 Brown PCGS, London mint, S-3721, KM581.1.** Highly choice, with rich brown surfaces and a charming underlying luster. An exceptionally pleasing example. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33177 George II Farthing 1746 MS63 Brown PCGS, Royal mint, KM581.2, S-3722.** Both obverse and reverse are very well struck and well centered as the images will show. In addition the surfaces are virtually unscathed and very glossy creating sharp eye-appeal. No Minimum Bid
- 33178 George II Farthing 1750 AU58 PCGS, Royal mint, KM581.2, S-3722.** This lifelike portrait of Charles is well defined and the the overall appearance is that of an UNC coin. However, this coin is graded AU58 as noted above. No Minimum Bid
- 33179 George II Farthing 1754 AU58 Brown PCGS, Royal mint, KM581.2, S-3722.** Slightly glossy surfaces with some abrasion visible on the highpoints. No Minimum Bid
- 33180 George II 1/2 Penny 1739 MS63 Brown NGC, KM566, S-3717.** A scarcer date in high grades it would seem, based on both the available census data as well as results from other auction firms. This coin was struck from slightly worn dies but is still technically Choice Mint State. No Minimum Bid
- 33181 George II 1/2 Penny 1740 MS62 Brown PCGS, Royal mint, KM579.1, S-3718.** A glossy example whose patina is reminiscent of milk chocolate. No Minimum Bid
- 33182 George II 1/2 Penny 1747 MS62 Brown PCGS, Royal mint, KM579.2, S-3719.** Beautifully struck and observe how sharp the reverse design appears and we're not discounting the obverse by any means. As it's right on par with the reverse displaying exceptional glossy eye-appeal for the issue. Starting Bid: \$200



- 33183 George II 1/2 Penny 1752 MS64 Red and Brown NGC, KM579.2.** Quite strong original red striking luster, with arguably more "red" than "brown" throughout. Certainly worthy of strong consideration by the condition-conscious copper collection. Starting Bid: \$200



- 33184 George II 1/2 Penny 1754 MS63 Brown PCGS, London mint, S-3719, KM579.2.** A pleasing, choice strike, with fairly rich brown surfaces and some underlying luster. A quality seldom encountered for the type. Starting Bid: \$200



- 33185 George II Shilling 1736/5 AU55 NGC**, Royal mint, KM561.5, S-3699, ESC-1199A. Young head. Roses & Plumes. Gunmetal surfaces are handsomely accented by deep lilac and turquoise hues on this impressive specimen that features a 6/5 overdate and mild wear to the high points.

From the RichLyn Collection

No Minimum Bid

- 33186 George II Shilling 1739 AU50 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM561.4, S-3701. The patina is a bit glossy and primarily charcoal grey with some traces of steel blue.

No Minimum Bid

- 33187 George II Shilling 1741 AU55 NGC**, Royal mint, ESC-1202, KM561.4. Youthful portrait of the king with roses in angles. Pinkish gray toning with very clean fields.

Ex. Eric P. Newman Collection

No Minimum Bid

- 33188 George III "Lima" Shilling 1745 AU55 NGC**, Royal mint, KM583.2, S-3703. For the grade this coin is fairly attractive overall and has splendid eye-appeal.

No Minimum Bid

- 33189 George II Shilling 1750 XF45 NGC**, KM583.3, S-3704. A scarcer date in the shilling series. Very attractive toning that highlights the legends and devices.

Starting Bid: \$150

- 33190 George II Shilling 1750/46 XF40 NGC**, KM583.3, S-3704. Though the NGC holder notes "5/4," it seems clear to us upon examination that this is actually a 1750/46 overdate, and quite scarce as such. Old collection toning throughout and attractive.

Starting Bid: \$150

- 33191 George II Crown 1750 VF35 NGC**, KM585.2, S-3690, ESC-127. A lovely "collector's coin" with some even wear throughout, but still problem-free and toning the serves to elegantly highlights all of the devices. Worthy of a premium bid for the grade.

No Minimum Bid

- 33192 George II gold 1/2 Guinea 1752 UNC Details (Reverse Graffiti) NGC**, KM587, S-3685. A nice piece, with pleasing light red toning, though someone has scratched in what appears to be the letters "AIIN" in the reverse. A curious piece for sure! A surprisingly scarce date, with very few appearances at auction over the last decade.

Starting Bid: \$200

- 33193 Frederick Prince of Wales bronze Medal ND (1750) MS63 Brown NGC**, MI-660/366. 54mm. By Dassier. Struck as part of a series depicting prominent Englishmen. Frederick was the eldest son of King George II and the father of George III. An attractive medal with smooth reddish-brown color throughout. A small spot is observed on the edge at 10 o'clock.

No Minimum Bid

- 33194 George III Farthing 1771 MS62 Brown PCGS**, Royal mint, KM602, S-3775. Another glossy example that is well struck in the central design motifs area.

No Minimum Bid

- 33195 George III Farthing 1773 MS62 Brown PCGS**, Royal mint, KM601, S-3774. A well-centered coin with some glossy surfaces that are pleasing to the eye. Incorrectly identified as a halfpenny on the PCGS insert.

No Minimum Bid

- 33196 George III 1/2 Penny 1770 MS63 Red and Brown NGC**, KM601, S-3774. Wonderful original red serves to highlight the devices, giving it a "pop" that elevates this coin to the next level in terms of eye appeal.

Starting Bid: \$175

- 33197 George III 1/2 Penny 1770 AU58 Brown PCGS**, Tower mint, KM601, S-3774. This example is a bit glossy with the reds highlighting the design and characters motifs in a good-looking manner.

No Minimum Bid

- 33198 George III 1/2 Penny 1770 AU58 Brown NGC**, Tower mint, KM601, S-3774. Minor abrasions appear on the cheek/effigy area but the surfaces are nice and glossy which are very attractive for the grade.

No Minimum Bid



- 33199 George III 1/2 Penny 1771 MS64 Brown PCGS**, London mint, S-3774, KM601. An exceptional, near-gem example of this pleasing type, displaying rich brown surfaces and a charming brilliance.

Starting Bid: \$200

- 33200 George III 1/2 Penny 1772 MS62 Brown NGC**, Royal mint, KM601. Well struck this coin is outlined in traces of red at times and the surfaces are slightly glossy and attractive.

No Minimum Bid

- 33201 George III 1/2 Penny 1774 MS64 Brown NGC**, KM601, S-3774. A pleasing original coin; it should be noted that the "wear" seen on the head of Britannia on the reverse is actually die wear rather than from circulation.

Starting Bid: \$200



- 33202 George III 1/2 Penny 1774 MS62 Brown PCGS**, London mint, S-3774, KM601. An always popular type in a stellar grade, this near-gem piece displays a pleasing strike and rich chocolate brown surfaces.

Starting Bid: \$200



- 33203 George III 1/2 Penny 1775 UNC Details (Cleaning) PCGS**, Royal mint, KM601, S-3774. Lightly cleaned at one time, but still attractive to view.
No Minimum Bid

- 33204 George III Proof 1/2 Penny 1790 PR64 Brown PCGS**, P-990. A pattern that was restruck in copper by Droz. The fields appear glasslike with the characters and design motifs being sharply contrasted.
Starting Bid: \$170

- 33205 George III Proof 1/2 Penny 1799 MS65 Brown PCGS**, Soho mint, KM647. Variety with five incuse gun ports. This Gem is slightly picturesque with brilliant glowing copper brown surfaces exhibiting masterful eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$150



- 33206 George III 1/2 Penny 1799 MS63 Brown NGC**, Soho mint, KM647, S-3778. Some reds exist within the peripheries and the surfaces have some gloss present which adds to the appeal.
No Minimum Bid

- 33207 George III gilt Pattern Proof 1/2 Penny 1799 Proof Details (Obverse Scratched) NGC**, Soho mint, P-1218 (NGC has incorrectly attributed this coin as P-1226). Bright and reflective, the technical grade of this piece is limited by several shallow scratches on the obverse.
No Minimum Bid

- 33208 George III silver Penny 1772 MS66 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM594, S-3759. Premium quality, with bright reflectivity in the fields and a perfect strike. The single finest example of the date graded by PCGS.
No Minimum Bid

- 33209 George III 2 Pence 1797-SOHO MS62 Brown NGC**, Soho mint, KM619. Chocolate brown surfaces with some darker accents are a bit glossy which seem to be unscathed and the assigned grade is bit conservative in our opinion.
From the Doug Robins Collection
No Minimum Bid

- 33210 George III 6 Pence 1787 MS64+ PCGS**, Royal mint, KM606.2. Hearts variety that has almost Gem surfaces, a bold strike, and splendid lustrous surfaces that have colors of ginger ale and pastel sea green.
No Minimum Bid

- 33211 George III Shilling 1787 MS62 NGC**, Royal mint, KM607.2, ESC-1216. The patina consists of smokey tones which uniformly cover the surfaces and portray the details in a sharp manner to the viewer.
No Minimum Bid



- 33212 George III silver "Fullerton" Pattern Shilling 1799 MS65 NGC**, Ayrshire mint, Stainton-31b silver. Issued for George, Prince of Wales as Seneschal of Scotland, expertly preserved, with definitive flash that reveals hues of lilac, gold, and cerulean, along with soaring rims that typically align with a Proof designation.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 33213 George III gold 1/2 Guinea 1802 MS63 NGC**, Royal mint, KM649, S-3736. A very well struck up example that exhibits slightly reflective surfaces, centered well, and attractive patina that compliments the aesthetics.
Starting Bid: \$400

- 33214 George III 1/2 Guinea 1804 MS62 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM651, S-3737. The obverse is struck deeper than normal and is prooflike. Reverse is a bit satin in nature but exhibits cartwheel luster.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 33215 George III gold 1/2 Guinea 1804 AU53 NGC**, Royal mint, KM651, S-3737. Orange and magenta tones sporadically cover the peripheries adding to the overall appeal of the coin.
No Minimum Bid



- 33216 George III gold Guinea 1771 XF Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Royal mint, KM600. Softly struck as is typical for the type, with warm golden color and surface hairlines that are barely noticeable to the unaided eye. A small red dot on the reverse is also noted.
Starting Bid: \$250



- 33217 George III gold Guinea 1786 XF45 NGC**, Royal mint, KM604. Final year in the series and one that contains golden-gray surfaces and a dappling of graphite color throughout the legends and against the raised motifs. Moderately worn across the higher points, but still commanding of a premium when encountered as such. Previously sold in a 1991 Stack's auction, with sales ticket included.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 33218 George III gold Guinea 1787 AU58 NGC**, Royal mint, KM609, S-3729. Fifth head and Spade type. With an amber halo that attractively tones the peripheries, a gentle amount of wear across the raised portions, and fields that contain rather trivial post-strike handling marks.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 33219 George III copper Proof Pattern Guinea 1791 PR62 Brown PCGS**, cf. WR-106. By C. Küchler. With handsome mahogany color that permeates both sides, accented by mottled copper and graphite tone. A subtle amount of flash resides in the open areas, but the King's portrait and reverse shield have benefitted from a bold strike. Scarce in this quality, and intriguing as such.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 33220 George III gold Guinea 1793 AU53 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM609, S-3729. The surfaces are fairly reflective for the assigned grade and the strike is pleasing.
Starting Bid: \$180

- 33221 George III gold Guinea 1798 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Royal mint, KM609, S-3729. Some luster remains near the peripheries and the coin is well struck. Despite the details designation the coin is more than pleasing to view.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 33222 George III gold Guinea 1798 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, KM609, S-3729. A strong strike, with good details throughout; unfortunately, someone long ago appears to have tried to improve even more on an already fine example of this type by possibly polishing it.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 33223 George III gold Guinea 1799 AU Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Royal mint, KM609, S-3729. This coin has been heavily cleaned and trace amounts of luster remains with the reverse peripheries. AGE .2462 oz.
No Minimum Bid

- 33224 Angussshire. Dundee Prooflike 1/2 Penny Token 1790's PL65 Brown NGC**, D&H-14. The surfaces are incredibly glasslike and the details are razor sharp portraying masterful eye-appeal.
No Minimum Bid



- 33225 Middlesex. Princess of Wales 1/2 Penny Token 1795 MS63 Brown PCGS**, DH-977. Some light bluish tones cover the slightly dark brown patina with a well defined strike.
No Minimum Bid



- 33226 Suffolk. Ipswich 1/2 Penny Token 1790's MS66 Red and Brown NGC**, D&H-34. The surfaces are incredibly illuminated by the exceptional luster and the reds creating sharp eye-appeal.
No Minimum Bid

- 33227 Suffolk. Ipswich 1/2 Penny Token 1794 MS63 Brown NGC**, DH-35. E: Milled \. A glossy piece with sharp details.
No Minimum Bid



- 33228 Warwickshire. Kempson's Prooflike 1/2 Penny Token 1791 MS65 Brown NGC**, DH-160. A razor sharp striking which boasts of glass-like mirrors that are toned a series of light sky blues. Splendid eye-appeal is noted.
No Minimum Bid

- 33229 Yorkshire. Bedale 1/2 Penny Token 1792 MS65 Brown NGC**, D&H-9. The details are incredibly struck up with some earthtones covering the chocolate patina which adds to the allure of the token.
No Minimum Bid

- 33230 Yorkshire. York 1/2 Penny Token 1790's MS62 NGC**, D&H-68. Some of the highpoints show evidence of cabinet friction but the surfaces seem to be unblemished by use.
No Minimum Bid

33231 George III Counterstamped Dollar ND (1797-99) AU50 NGC, KM634. Oval counterstamp depicting King George III on a Mexican 8 Reales dated 1795 and the countermark seems very clear. Starting Bid: \$300

33232 George III Bank Token of 5 Shillings 1804 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM-Tn1. The surfaces were cleaned and but the details are well defined. No Minimum Bid



33233 Bristol. Nail Manufactory gilt-copper Proof 1/2 Penny Token 1811 PR65 NGC, W-473A. An absolutely gorgeous golden Gem that seems a bit conservatively graded displaying full cartwheel luster on top of reflective surfaces. Superb eye-appeal is noted. Starting Bid: \$400

33234 George III 1 Shilling-6 Pence Bank Token 1812 MS65 NGC, KM-Tn3, ESC-971. The luster of this Gem is pearl-like with tones of faint tangerine, pastel turquoise blue, and yellow creating picturesque eye-appeal. No Minimum Bid

33235 George III 3 Shillings Bank Token 1813 MS64 NGC, KM-Tn5, ESC-421. An ever-popular type, with lovely old collecting toning and ample luster throughout. Starting Bid: \$150

33236 George III 3 Shilling Bank Token 1813 XF Details (Rim Damage) NGC, KM-Tn5, ESC-421. Somebody made a test cut between 11:30 and 12 o'clock on the obverse. Other than that the coin is as graded and details are well intact. No Minimum Bid

33237 George III 6 Pence 1817 MS65 PCGS, Royal mint, KM665, S-3791. A well struck Gem with some doubling in the date and nickless lustrous fields. No Minimum Bid

33238 George III 6 Pence 1818 MS64 NGC, Royal mint, KM665, S-3791. A frosty coin with bold details and sharp luster. *From the Law Collection* No Minimum Bid

33239 George III 6 Pence 1818 MS63 NGC, Royal mint, KM665, S-3791. Slightly muted luster exists on both sides with some peripheral tones present. No Minimum Bid

33240 George III 6 Pence 1819 MS65 NGC, Royal mint, KM665. This Gem is heavily toned but slightly glossy with multi-color reverse that's attractive. The upper right corner of the slab is cracked. Which has no bearing on the coin. No Minimum Bid



33241 George III 6 pence 1820 MS65 PCGS, Royal mint, KM665. This Gem offering is sharply struck with some colorful tones on the obverse and darker shades on the reverse. No Minimum Bid

33242 George III Shilling 1816 MS65 NGC, Royal mint, KM666. Another attractive example that is highlighted by peripheral tones that accentuate the coin nicely. No Minimum Bid

33243 George III Shilling 1816 MS63 NGC, Royal mint, KM666. Smokey tones cover the surfaces which are lustrous to view. No Minimum Bid

33244 George III Shilling 1817 MS65 NGC, Royal mint, KM666. A well preserved Gem that has attractive peripheral tones and a bold strike. No Minimum Bid

33245 George III Shilling 1820 MS65 NGC, Royal mint, KM666, S-3790. The highpoints seem to be almost unblemished with attractive tones baby blue, light canary, pastel sea green, and some magentas exist on the obverse. The reverse is similar but a toned a bit darker and both side are sharply struck. Starting Bid: \$200



33246 George III Shilling 1820 MS64 NGC, Royal mint, KM666. The obverse boasts a razor sharp striking that has watery fields that ripple and the reverse is slightly more frosty than the obverse. Marvelous to view in person. *From the Law Collection* No Minimum Bid

33247 George III copper "God Save the King" Medal 1800 AU58 Brown NGC, 39mm, BHM-486. A marvelous memento featuring a tiny cartouched portrait of King George being protected by an angelic, winged Britannia; reverse showing the date May 15, 1800. One of a number of medals issued to celebrate the king's survival of an attempted assassination at the Drury Lane Theatre, where a madman took a shot at him. Eimer says "The King is reported to have shown unconcern and to have 'slept as quietly as usual during the interval'." No Minimum Bid

33248 Duke of Wellington white-metal Medal 1813 PCGS SP61, Eimer-1034, 38mm. Field Marshall Wellington is depicted on the obverse and the reverse has the British lion eating the French eagle. This medal was struck to celebrate the British army crossing the Pyrenees mountain. No Minimum Bid

- 33249 John Scott, Earl of Eldon and Lord High Chancellor bronze Medal 1827 UNC**, 48mm, by Voigt, BHM-1308. A beautifully struck piece with gloss fields accentuated by faint iridescence. No Minimum Bid



- 33250 George IV 1/2 Penny 1825 MS64 Red and Brown NGC**, KM692, S-3824. Some areas of dark red and brown patination, but with a few spots of brighter red. A couple of marks noted when viewed under magnification, but nothing overtly visible when viewed by the naked eye. Starting Bid: \$200



- 33251 George IV 1/2 Penny 1826 MS64 Red and Brown NGC**, KM692, S-3824. Quite a bit of original red present throughout, giving this coin great eye appeal. A few marks are noted under magnification, which unfortunately prevent this piece from achieving true Gem Mint State status. No Minimum Bid

- 33252 George IV 1/2 Penny 1827 MS64 Brown NGC**, KM692, S-3824. A deep and bold russet patina, particularly on the obverse. Tied with 15 others at the 64 level at NGC with only 2 finer, suggesting that 64 is nearly as good as one can hope to find in the marketplace. Starting Bid: \$200



- 33253 George IV Penny 1825 MS63 Brown NGC**, KM693. A scarcer piece in high grades, this coin possesses a lovely milk chocolate-brown with even color throughout and no marks worthy of mention. An overall handsome piece. Starting Bid: \$200

- 33254 George IV 6 Pence 1825 MS65 NGC**, Royal mint, KM691, S-3814. The Gem luster beneath the faint shades of amber/moss is radiantly peeks through in a satin manner. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33255 George IV Shilling 1824 MS64 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM687. An interesting color scheme as the Kings face is silver and the remainder of the coin colorful darker tones. No Minimum Bid



- 33256 George IV Shilling 1827 MS63 NGC**, KM694, S-3812. Bold blue iridescent toning that really makes this coin "pop" when viewed in the right light. Certainly scarce in Mint State condition, this coin is tied with two others at the 63 level at NGC with just one higher. Starting Bid: \$250

- 33257 George IV Shilling 1829 MS63 NGC**, KM694, S-3812. Ample amounts of original striking luster still present, with some russet toning beginning along the periphery. Some marks and hairlines noted under magnification, but attractive nonetheless. Starting Bid: \$200

- 33258 George IV Crown 1821 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Royal mint, KM680.1, S-3805. Very well struck this coin was wiped/cleaned in the central design theme on the obverse and within the fields. Still exhibits bold details though. Starting Bid: \$150



- 33259 George IV gold Sovereign 1825 XF45 NGC**, Royal mint, KM696, S-3801. Bare head variety. Notable as the first year the sovereign featured the shield reverse design, with moderate wear and minor imperfections associated with the grade. Starting Bid: \$250

- 33260 George IV gold Sovereign 1830 AU Details (Removed from Jewelry) NGC**, Royal mint, KM696, S-3801. Both sides show evidence of nicks and somewhat smoothed surfaces. However, much of the strike remains visible to the viewer. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33261 George IV gold 2 Pounds 1823 AU Details (Reverse Graffiti, Repaired) NGC**, Royal mint, KM701, S-3798. This example is well defined with peripheral luster. But has the look of an ex-jewelry piece in some respects and graffiti located under the horses tail. Starting Bid: \$350

- 33262 George IV gold 2 Pounds 1823 Mount Removed Ex Jewelry VF/XF**, Royal mint, KM690, S-3798. A scarce offering which was removed from a mount and has been smoothed from use with scratches present. Starting Bid: \$350

33263 William IV 1/2 Penny 1837 MS63 Brown NGC, KM706, S-3847. Even brown patina throughout and an overall great eye appeal. Only three examples have been graded finer than this by NGC. For the sake of thoroughness, a die crack is noted at 12:00 on the obverse.
Starting Bid: \$200

33264 William IV Shilling 1836 MS64 NGC, Royal mint, KM713. Lovely toning with much underlying luster. One of the tougher Shilling types to obtain in high grade.
No Minimum Bid

33265 William IV 1/2 Crown 1834 AU53 NGC, KM714.2, S-3834A. "WW" in block letters on truncation of neck. Scarcer than the "script WW" variety of the 1834 halfcrown. Some light, even rub, but essentially problem-free.
No Minimum Bid

33266 Victoria Penny 1853 MS64 Red and Brown NGC, KM739, S-3948, ornamental trident. Sharply struck, with iridescent red-dish-brown toning and golden highlights. A near-Gem example with only minor spotting preventing a higher grade.
No Minimum Bid

33267 Victoria Penny 1858 MS63 Brown NGC, KM726. Glossy surfaces with some reds present and a bold impression define this coin.
No Minimum Bid

33268 Victoria Two-Piece Lot of Certified Coins NGC,
1) 1838 1 1/2 Penny MS63, KM728
2) 1840 4 Pence UNC Details (Surface Hairlines), KM731.1 (Total: 2 coins)
No Minimum Bid



33269 Victoria Mint Error 6 Pence ND MS61 NGC, Royal mint, KM733. Broadstruck, with a mirror brockage on the reverse and attractive patination that rests against the raised portions.
Starting Bid: \$150

33270 Victoria 6 Pence 1850 MS65 NGC, KM733.1, S-3908. From the illustrious Eric P. Newman Collection, this coin screams originality, with deep gray toning and dark blue colors forming along the periphery. This coin was clearly preserved from the day it was minted and stored in such a way so as to achieve such desirable toning.
Ex. Eric P. Newman Collection
Starting Bid: \$200

33271 Victoria 6 Pence 1886 MS65 PCGS, Royal mint, KM757, S-3912. Well struck and centered the amber derived tones cover the surfaces which are lustrous beneath the toning.
No Minimum Bid

33272 Victoria "Young Head" 6 Pence 1887 MS66★ NGC, Royal mint, KM757. From the center of the coin we have each color layered on top of the other. Starting with frosty snow white to sun yellow to tangerine to orange to magenta which transitions to merlot to purple which blends into ocean blue to sky blue and seamlessly finishes into sea green derivatives. The iridescence of the colors are intensely remarkable as is the jaw-dropping eye-appeal for the toning enthusiast to view and marvel.
From the Law Collection
Starting Bid: \$200

33273 Victoria Shilling 1838 MS64 NGC, Royal mint, KM734.1. A frosty coin that is well struck with cartwheel luster that is slightly more toned on the reverse.

From the Law Collection
No Minimum Bid

33274 Victoria Shilling 1842 MS64 NGC, Royal mint, KM734.1, S-3904. This frosty example has good-looking smokey peripheral tones and accents of blue on the obverse that is slightly crescent shaped. Splendid eye-appeal is portrayed.

From the Law Collection
No Minimum Bid



33275 Victoria Shilling 1849 MS65 NGC, Royal mint, KM734.1, S-3904. A frosty white Gem that is boldly struck and fully illuminated by lively luster. Splendid eye-appeal is noted.

From the Law Collection
Starting Bid: \$250

33276 Victoria Shilling 1852 MS65 NGC, Royal mint, KM734.1, S-3904. The obverse steals the show with bold features and gorgeous cartwheel luster. Reverse is very lustrous but toned deeply as our images will portray.
No Minimum Bid

33277 Victoria Shilling 1856 MS63 NGC, Royal mint, KM734.1, S-3904. Both sides have swirling luster and unique tones that highlight the strike.
No Minimum Bid

33278 Victoria Shilling 1864 MS63 NGC, Royal mint, KM734.3, S-3905. This frosty strike is more pronounced than usual and graced by slightly prooflike fields on both sides that appeal to the eyes.

From the Law Collection
No Minimum Bid

33279 Victoria Shilling 1870 MS63+ NGC, Royal mint, KM734.2. A splendid frosty example with hints of light amber tones that contribute to the attractive eye-appeal.

From the Law Collection
No Minimum Bid

33280 Victoria Shilling 1872 MS65 NGC, Royal mint, KM734.2. This lustrous Gem is very well centered and a tad bit frostier on the reverse than the obverse.

From the Law Collection
No Minimum Bid

33281 Victoria Shilling 1874 MS64+ NGC, Royal mint, KM734.2. This frosty example is well struck, centered well, and peppered with some champagne tones.

From the Law Collection
No Minimum Bid

33282 Victoria Crown 1845 AU50 PCGS, KM741. Darker gunmetal patina covers the obverse while the reverse is lighter with both sides being graced by a bold strike.
Starting Bid: \$350

33283 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1856 MS62 NGC, Royal mint, KM735.1, S-3859. Highly lustrous with accents of amber and brown tones within the peripheries which are attractive.
No Minimum Bid

- 33284 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1860 MS63 NGC**, Royal mint, KM735.1. Attractive soft golden radiance swirls on the surfaces of well centered strike.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33285 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1864 AU50 NGC**, Royal mint, KM735.2, S-3860. Some traces of outer peripheral luster remains on this Young Head and Shield type.
From the Doug Robins Collection
No Minimum Bid
- 33286 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1866 MS61 NGC**, Royal mint, KM735.2, S-3860. Lustrous with a minimal amount of bagmarks.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33287 Victoria gold Sovereign 1856 MS62 NGC**, Royal mint, KM736.1. A lustrous piece with a few light grazes accounting for the MS62 designation.
Starting Bid: \$350
- 33288 Victoria gold Sovereign 1862 MS62 NGC**, KM736.1, S-3852D. A few marks in the fields suggesting some light handling over the years, but nevertheless well preserved over the last 155 years.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33289 Victoria gold Sovereign 1870 MS61 NGC**, KM736.2, S-3853. A number of scattered marks throughout, but still technically mint state, and with no singular defect worthy of mention.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33290 Victoria gold "Shield" Sovereign 1871 MS63 NGC**, Royal mint, KM736.2, S-3853B. Die # 28. Well struck with golden lustrous surfaces that have a tinge of amber mixed in within them as well.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33291 Victoria gold Sovereign 1872 MS62 NGC**, KM752, S-3856A. An lustrous example, with the only mark worthy of mention being a small defect just above the lip of Victoria. Otherwise quite original and desirable as such.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33292 Victoria "Godless" Florin 1849 MS64 NGC**, Royal mint, KM745. The obverse fields are almost nick free with radiant peripheral tones. Reverse swirls with beautiful luster which highlights the colors on the reverse regally.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33293 Victoria Florin 1849 MS62 NGC**, Royal mint, KM745. A brilliant frosty specimen with tinges of peripheral toning near the rims.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33294 Victoria Florin 1885 MS63 NGC**, Royal mint, KM746.4. A blast white coin primarily that is a bit frosty exhibiting a sharp strike on both sides.
From the Law Collection
No Minimum Bid



- 33295 Victoria Proof Florin 1887 PR64 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM762, S-3925. Intricately detailed with watery fields that hold little evidence of handling. The obverse is highlighted with some colorful tones, while the reverse is mainly amber with derivatives of gray.
Starting Bid: \$250



- 33296 Victoria 1/2 Crown 1887 MS65 NGC**, KM764, S-3924. For the toning enthusiast who appreciates glowing radiant luster, a regal strike, picturesque eye-appeal, gorgeous derivatives of light blue and amber tones : this is for you.
No Minimum Bid
- 33297 Victoria Proof 1/2 Crown 1887 PR61 Cameo NGC**, KM764, S-3924. Deeply mirrored fields, with nicely frosted devices. The strike is bold and the obverse bright white, while the reverse displays light golden toning.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33298 Victoria Double Florin (4 Shillings) 1887 MS64 NGC**, KM763. Roman 1 in date which is a slightly scarcer variety. The light tobacco leaf peripheral tones are a brilliant compliment to the pearl-like surfaces that glow with subtle radiance.
No Minimum Bid
- 33299 Victoria Double Florin 1888 MS63 PCGS**, KM763, S-3923. The fields are slightly prooflike and covered in colors of blue, amber, pastel pink, sun yellow, and tints of lavender. A most colorful offering.
No Minimum Bid
- 33300 Victoria gold Sovereign 1888 MS63 NGC**, KM767, S-3866. Some scattered marks throughout the fields, but highly reflective surfaces for a circulation strike, giving this coin a nearly proof-like appearance.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33301 Victoria gold 2 Pounds 1887 MS61 NGC**, Royal mint, KM768, S-3865. At certain angles the fields appear prooflike and the overall eye-appeal is pleasant to view.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 33302 Victoria gold 2 Pounds 1887 AU Details (ChopMark) PCGS**, Royal mint, KM768, S-3865. The mark is of unknown origin and is located in the field behind the St. George motif. Cleaned at one time as well.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33303 Victoria gold 5 Pounds 1887 AU55 NGC**, Royal mint, KM769, S-3864. Well struck with fully defined details but the fields exhibit many circulation marks. Hence the assigned grade.
Starting Bid: \$700

33304 Victoria 1/2 Penny 1895 MS65 Red NGC, KM789, S-3962. Extremely desirable with the unadulterated “red” designation, as opposed to the “red and brown” or “brown” notations. This coin is a real Gem, with a few little carbon spots but otherwise essentially flawless surfaces.
Ex. Cheshire Collection
No Minimum Bid

33305 Victoria 4 Pence 1897 MS63 NGC, Royal mint, KM778. Satin type of patina that is highlighted by sporadic tones of light amber on the reverse.
No Minimum Bid

33306 Victoria Shilling 1894 MS65 NGC, Royal mint, KM780, S-3940. The obverse is peppered with tones of electric blue on top of the ginger ale patina and the reverse is sprinkled with more of the same blues.
Starting Bid: \$150

33307 Victoria Proof Florin 1893 PR63 NGC, KM781, S-3939. The surfaces are watery and accompanied by a sharp strike. Duller amber tones, light blues, and sea greens are sporadically mixed in primarily with silver-grays.
Starting Bid: \$220

33308 Victoria Florin 1895 MS65 NGC, Royal mint, KM781, S-3939. The cartwheel luster is highly radiant and illuminates the ginger ale and amber surfaces beautifully.
No Minimum Bid

33309 Elizabeth II 1/2 Crown 1897 MS66 NGC, Royal mint, KM782. The obverse is toned with pastel derivatives of the three primary colors : red, blue, and yellow. Reverse is similar with darker tones and likewise iridescence.
Starting Bid: \$200

33310 Victoria Crown 1897 MS63 PCGS, Royal mint, KM783. LX edge. Cartwheel luster is present and the surfaces consist of smokey and amber tones that are attractive.
Starting Bid: \$170

33311 Victoria Crown 1900 MS63 NGC, Royal mint, KM783, S-3937. LXIV edge. Well struck with satin type lustrous surfaces that are nice and not as many marks exist as one may expect for the grade.
Starting Bid: \$180

33312 Victoria gold 5 Pounds 1893 AU Details (Reverse Damage) NGC, Royal mint, KM787, S-3872. Some luster remains on the surfaces, but the reverse has numerous etched scratches that blend with the design. Still somewhat attractive however, one may need a loupe to fully see the damage.
Starting Bid: \$750

33313 Victoria Trade Dollar 1899-B MS65 NGC, Bombay mint, KM-T5, Prid-8. Peripheral tones of light amber seamlessly blend into the central lightly toned champagne areas. The eye-appeal is very pleasing to say the least as the luster forms a swirling propeller from the middle of the coin to the edges.
Starting Bid: \$200

33314 Victoria Trade Dollar 1901-B MS63 NGC, Bombay mint, KM-T5. Light ambers are mixed with silver greys to create lustrous patina that swirls.
No Minimum Bid



33315 Edward VII “Low Sea Level” 1/2 Penny 1902 MS64 Red and Brown NGC, KM793.1. Variety with low sea level. This low relief die design from this series is often undergraded. This example has Gem surfaces that are virtually nick free with uniform luster.
Starting Bid: \$250

33316 Edward VII Shilling 1907 MS64 PCGS, Royal mint, KM800. The cartwheel luster is subtle but radiant and the obverse is reminiscent of a matte finish in terms of toning.
No Minimum Bid

33317 Edward VII Florin 1910 MS62 PCGS, Royal mint, KM801. This frosty delight which is boldly struck has splendid cartwheel luster on both sides with faint attractive tones of champagne.
No Minimum Bid

33318 Edward VII 1/2 Crown 1902 MS65 PCGS, Royal mint, KM802. A Gem offering with light amber tones, faint baby blues, light sea greens, and some smokey tones.
Starting Bid: \$200

33319 Edward VII 1/2 Crown 1909 AU58 NGC, Royal mint, KM802, S-3980. The surfaces are somewhat glossy and toned pencil lead grey with champagne peripheral tones that match the reverse.
No Minimum Bid

33320 Edward VII Matte Proof Crown 1902 PR62 NGC, KM803, S-3979. An original example of the type, with light toning beginning to appear along the edges and problem-free surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$150

33321 Edward VI gold 1/2 Sovereign 1902 MS65 NGC, Royal mint, KM804. A striking Gem that boasts of flashy luster and well struck up details.
No Minimum Bid

33322 Edward VII gold 1/2 Sovereign 1902 MS64 PCGS, Royal mint, KM804, S-3974A. Well struck with good-looking patina that is lustrous.
No Minimum Bid

33323 Edward VII gold 1/2 Sovereign 1903 MS63 NGC, Royal mint, KM804. Superb yellow golden brilliance swirls around the surfaces beautifully.
No Minimum Bid

33324 Edward VII gold 1/2 Sovereign 1906 MS64 NGC, Royal mint, KM804. A tinge of orange is mixed within the sun yellow patina which boosts the radiant eye-appeal.
No Minimum Bid

33325 Edward VII gold 1/2 Sovereign 1909 MS64 PCGS, Royal mint, KM804. The cartwheel luster is subtle and some faint tones appear on the obverse.
No Minimum Bid

33326 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1905 MS63 PCGS, Royal mint, KM805. Subtle luster which is brilliant to view and is accompanied by a good strike.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33327 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1906 MS63 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM805, S-3969. An attractive coin with both sides being equally lustrous to the viewer.
Starting Bid: \$170
- 33328 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1907 MS63 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM805. The luster is a bit subdued but attractive to view.
No Minimum Bid
- 33329 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1908 MS63 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM805. Some darker tones of gold add to the allure of the coin combined with the golden colors.
No Minimum Bid
- 33330 Edward VII Matte Proof 2 Pounds 1902 PR61 NGC**, Royal mint, KM806, S-3968. Very well struck up and centered this issue always appears to exhibit muted surfaces in terms of luster.
Starting Bid: \$500
- 33331 Edward VII Trade Dollar 1909-B MS64 NGC**, Bombay mint, KMT5. Full cartwheel luster exists on this frosty lightly amber toned delight.
No Minimum Bid
- 33332 George V Penny 1918-KN UNC Details (Environmental Damage) NGC**, Kings Norton mint, KM810. Some discoloration on the obverse, but otherwise a true Mint State example of this better date/mintmark combination.
No Minimum Bid
- 33333 George V 6 Pence 1923 MS66+ NGC**, Royal mint, KM815a.1. An outstanding example of this issue, currently the single finest of the date certified by NGC.
No Minimum Bid
- 33334 George V Proof Trio 1911**,
1) 6 Pence - PR66+ NGC
2) Shilling - PR66 NGC
3) Florin - PR65 NGC

Royal mint. Handsomely toned and closely matched examples of this popular proof issue. (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33335 George V Proof 1/2 Crown 1911 PR66 NGC**, Royal mint, KM818.1. The obverse is a pencil lead patina peppered with electric baby blues starting from the central themes which blend into yellows then amber, merlots, baby blues, and then back to amber peripherals. The reverse has some of the same colors minus the merlot and is much little lighter in terms of intensity of color. This razor sharp striking is a watery masterpiece that may be appreciated by the discerning collector of toned coins. Which could be you and please view this coin in person if you have a chance at our Long Beach lot viewing.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33336 George V Proof 1/2 Crown 1911 PR66 NGC**, Royal mint, KM818.1, S-4011. Wholly natural surfaces with wonderful multi-hued toning throughout, this piece truly stands a head above its peers at the PR66 level.
Starting Bid: \$175
- 33337 George V Proof Crown 1927 PR64 NGC**, Royal mint, KM836, S-4036. A few light hairlines, but highly lustrous and the beginnings of toning appearing along the edges.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33338 George V Crown 1931 MS64 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM836, S-4036. A superbly well centered striking that portrays light amber and amber tones throughout the surfaces. Low mintage of 4,036 pieces.
Starting Bid: \$450
- 33339 George V Crown 1933 MS63 NGC**, Royal mint, KM836, S-4036. Lustrous with a matte type appearance that exhibits a good strike.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33340 George V Proof Crown 1935 PR63 NGC**, Royal mint, KM842. Sharply struck with frosted features and splendid watery fields.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33341 George V gold 1/2 Sovereign 1912 MS64 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM819, S-4006. Radiant luster swirls across the surfaces with some tones of amber present.
No Minimum Bid
- 33342 George V gold 1/2 Sovereign 1915 MS65 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM819, S-4006. A superb golden Gem that is highly lustrous.
No Minimum Bid
- 33343 George V gold Sovereign 1915 MS64 NGC**, Royal mint, KM820. The subtle luster is uniform throughout the surfaces with very few marks that exist within the fields.
Starting Bid: \$170
- 33344 George V gold Sovereign 1925 MS65 NGC**, Royal mint, KM820. This beautiful Gem exhibits uniform fields with splendid radiant luster.
No Minimum Bid
- 33345 George V Trade Dollar 1929-B MS64 NGC**, Bombay mint, KM-T5. The centers on both sides start out with tones of champagne blending into light merlot, then purple, and ending with blues and cobalt blues on the peripheries. Slightly iridescent surfaces that are lustrous radiate through the colors most distinctly.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33346 George VI gold Proof 1/2 Sovereign 1937 PR62 PCGS**, Royal mint, KM858. Watery eye-appeal is present despite some handling marks in the fields.
No Minimum Bid
- 33347 George VI gold Proof 2 Pounds 1937 PR61 NGC**, Royal mint, KM860, S-4075. A proof with some handling that can be seen but the mirrors are still pleasantly watery and reflective.
Starting Bid: \$350
- 33348 Elizabeth II silver Proof 500 Pounds (Kilo) 2013 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Royal mint, KM1265. An essentially flawless coin commemorating the 60th anniversary of Queen Elizabeth's coronation, one of the first 150 struck, which comes with COA #60.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33349 Elizabeth II silver Proof 500 Pounds (Kilo) 2015 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Royal mint, KM-Unlisted. A massive commemorative of Elizabeth II becoming the longest reigning monarch of the UK. This lot includes COA #9.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33350 Elizabeth II gold Proof 1/2 Sovereign 1984 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Royal mint, KM922. Out of 118 specimens graded at NGC to date only 33 have received the coveted "Perfect" grade of PF70.
No Minimum Bid
- 33351 Elizabeth II gold Proof 1/2 Sovereign 1987 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Royal mint, KM942. Out of 87 specimens graded at NGC to date only 32 have received the coveted "Perfect" grade of PF70.
No Minimum Bid
- 33352 Elizabeth II gold Proof Sovereign 1980 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Royal mint, KM919. Out of 123 specimens graded at NGC to date only 11 have received the coveted "Perfect" grade of PR70.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33353 Elizabeth II gold Proof Sovereign 1981 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Royal mint, KM919. Some slight amber peripheral tones are present that add to the eye-appeal of the coin. AGW .2355 oz.
No Minimum Bid
- 33354 Elizabeth II gold Proof Sovereign 1984 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Royal mint, KM919. An attractive proof with no spots or cloudiness that is sharp looking. AGW .2355 oz.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33355 Elizabeth II gold Proof Sovereign 1987 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Royal mint, KM943. A coin with watery fields that displays light golden patina and satin frosted struck up details. AGW .2355 oz.
No Minimum Bid

- 33356 Elizabeth II gold Proof 5 Pounds 1984 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Royal mint, KM924. Golden mirrored fields full showcase the struck up frosted details in a sharp picturesque manner. Starting Bid: \$600
- 33357 Elizabeth II gold and silver “Olympic Flag Handover” 2 Pounds Set 2008**, including both the gold and the gilt-silver Piefort, each housed in their original cases of issue. Both are Gem Proof, although the Piefort has some mild surface patination. AGW 0.4706 oz. (Total: 2 coins) Starting Bid: \$300
- 33358 Elizabeth II gold 2-piece gold and silver “Olympic Handover” Set 2008**, KM1106a, silver 2 Pound with gilt ring, KM1106b, gold 2 Pound. Both are Gem Proof with the original custom wooden case and COA #228 of only 250 sets minted.650 (Total: 2 coins) Starting Bid: \$320
- 33359 Elizabeth II gold 5-Piece Sovereign Proof Set 2011**,
 1) 1/4 Sovereign - PR70 Deep Cameo PCGS
 2) 1/2 Sovereign - PR70 Deep Cameo PCGS
 3) Sovereign - PR70 Deep Cameo PCGS
 4) 2 Pounds - PR70 Deep Cameo PCGS
 5) 5 Pounds - PR70 Deep Cameo PCGS
- Royal mint. Each example is certified as First Strike by PCGS. AGW 2.06 oz. (Total: 5 coins) Starting Bid: \$1,300
- 33360 Elizabeth II gold and silver “Olympics Countdown” Proof Set 2012**, including the 5 Pounds commemorative type in gold, silver, silver Piefort, and copper-nickel. The copper-nickel example is uncertified and is sealed in the mint sachet while the gold and silver coins are all certified PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC. The set is housed in the Royal mint case of issue with COA. AGW 1.177 oz. (Total: 4 coins) Starting Bid: \$750
- 33361 Elizabeth II gold 5-Piece Britannia Proof Set 2015**,
 1) Pound - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
 2) 10 Pounds - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
 3) 25 Pounds - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
 4) 50 Pounds - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
 5) 100 Pounds - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
- Royal mint. Each example is certified by NGC to be one of the first 100 struck. AGW 1.9 oz. (Total: 5 coins) Starting Bid: \$1,300
- 33362 Elizabeth II gold 5-Piece Sovereign Proof Set 2015**,
 1) 1/4 Sovereign - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
 2) 1/2 Sovereign - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
 3) Sovereign - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
 4) 2 Pounds - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
 5) 5 Pounds - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
- Royal mint. Each example is certified by NGC to be one of the first 250 struck. AGW 2.06 oz. (Total: 5 coins) Starting Bid: \$1,300
- 33363 Elizabeth II gold 5-Piece Sovereign Proof Set 2016**,
 1) 1/4 Sovereign - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
 2) 1/2 Sovereign - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
 3) Sovereign - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
 4) 2 Pounds - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
 5) 5 Pounds - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
- Royal mint. Each example is certified by NGC to be one of the first 75 struck. AGW 2.06 oz. (Total: 5 coins) Starting Bid: \$1,300
- 33364 Middlesex. Spence’s “Anti-Slavery” Farthing Token ND (1790’s) MS62 Brown PCGS**, DH-1089. E: Plain. An excellent example of this ever-popular type. No Minimum Bid
- 33365 Middlesex. Spence’s “Anti-Slavery” Farthing Token ND (1790’s) XF45 Brown PCGS**, DH-1089. E: Plain. Lightly circulated and a very popular subject matter. No Minimum Bid
- 33366 Middlesex. Spence’s “Anti-Slavery” Farthing Token 1795 VF35 Brown PCGS**, DH-1118. E: Plain. Moderately circulated with clear remaining details. No Minimum Bid
- 33367 Middlesex. Anti-Slavery Society brass Penny Token ND (c. 1790) XF Details (Environmental Damage) PCGS**, DH-233, BHM-269, Eimer-836. E: Plain. Lightly corroded, but with sharp underlying details. No Minimum Bid
- 33368 Middlesex. Anti-Slavery Society brass Penny Token ND (c. 1790) VF Details (Rim Damage) PCGS**, DH-233, BHM-269, Eimer-836. E: Plain. Nicely detailed despite some knocks to the rim. No Minimum Bid
- 33369 Middlesex. Anti-Slavery Society white-metal Penny Token ND (c. 1790) AU58 PCGS**, DH-235, BHM-269, Eimer-836. E: Plain. A stunning example of this ever-popular issue, just on the cusp of Mint State with much residual luster. Starting Bid: \$200
- 33370 Middlesex. Anti-Slavery Society white-metal Penny Token ND (c. 1790) AU55 PCGS**, DH-235, BHM-269, Eimer-836. E: Plain. Very lightly circulated with much luster clinging to the devices. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33371 Middlesex. Anti-Slavery Society white-metal Penny Token ND (c. 1790) AU Details (Environmental Damage) PCGS**, DH-235, BHM-269, Eimer-836. E: Plain. Very sharply detailed with a few corrosion spots of note. No Minimum Bid
- 33372 Middlesex. Anti-Slavery Society white-metal Penny Token ND (c. 1790) AU Details (Environmental Damage) PCGS**, DH-235, BHM-269, Eimer-836. E: Plain. Beautifully struck with much luster, but a very unfortunate corrosion spot on the obverse. No Minimum Bid
- 33373 Middlesex. Anti-Slavery Society white-metal Penny Token ND (c. 1790) AU53 PCGS**, DH-236, BHM-269, Eimer-836. E: Plain. A very lightly circulated example with faint tone and much luster. No Minimum Bid
- 33374 Middlesex. Anti-Slavery Society white-metal Penny Token ND (c. 1790) AU Details (Environmental Damage) PCGS**, DH-236, BHM-269, Eimer-836. E: Plain. Very attractively toned with small corrosion spots that affect only the rims. No Minimum Bid
- 33375 Middlesex. Anti-Slavery Society white-metal Penny Token ND (c. 1790) AU53 PCGS**, DH-237, BHM-269, Eimer-836. E: Plain. Lightly toned with much luster, a superb example. No Minimum Bid
- 33376 Middlesex. Anti-Slavery Society white-metal Penny Token ND (c. 1790) AU Details (Environmental Damage) PCGS**, DH-238, BHM-269, Eimer-836. E: Plain. Faintly lustrous with some corrosion that primarily affects the reverse legend. No Minimum Bid
- 33377 Middlesex. Anti-Slavery Society copper engraved Love Token 1795 VF**, DH-1037c. E: REMEM. THAT THY LIFE IS NOT THY OWN WHEN THY COUNTRY DEMANDS. A charming example of this 1/2 Penny issue hand-engraved along the edge and in the fields. O: E R 1795 / R: JC BROTHERLY LOVE. No Minimum Bid
- 33378 Middlesex. Anti-Slavery Society white-metal “French Legends” Penny Token ND (c. 1790) XF**, DH-Unlisted, BHM-269, Eimer-836. E: Plain. An appealing example of this rare variety with French legends. The obverse is excellent while some striking weakness has affected the reverse legends. Starting Bid: \$200



- 33379 Temperance Pledge silver Award Medal 1865 (1832)** VF, 45mm/52.21g. Obv: Man and woman with flags support shield, bible on top; above, BY THIS WE CONQUER; below, PEACE ON EARTH with rose above. Rev: 13-line inscription, PRESENTED / BY / Mr. Robert Booth / OF SALFORD / TO / Mr. JOHN KING / MARCH 28. 1865. / as a token of esteem and / admiration of his moral courage / being the first man in England / to Sign the Temperance Pledge / AT PRESTON / Aug. 13. 1832.

Engraved in 1865 and presented to John King, who in 1832 became the first man to sign the so-called "teetotal pledge" of the British Temperance League, where he agreed to "abstain from all liquors of an intoxicating quality...except as medicines". Thematically interesting and certainly historic, more information can be found about Mr. King and the movement in general in an archived article dated 1885 that marks his death at 90 years old (www.theguardian.com/theguardian/2014/jan/30/temperance-movement-teetotal-pledge-alcohol). Starting Bid: \$200

- 33380 temp. William IV white-metal "Abolition of Slavery" Medal 1834 UNC Details (Holed) PCGS**, 43mm, by J. Davis, BHM-1666 var (unlisted in white-metal). An outstanding representative of this scarce type despite the hole, lustrous and boldly struck. No Minimum Bid
- 33381 temp. William IV white-metal "Abolition of Slavery" Medal 1834 AU Details (Holed) PCGS**, 43mm, by J. Davis, BHM-1666 var (unlisted in white-metal). Lightly toned, with darker hues accentuating the details of the well-struck devices. No Minimum Bid
- 33382 Thomas Clarkson white-metal "London Anti-Slavery Convention Medal" 1840 UNC Details (Environmental Damage) PCGS**, 44mm, by J. Davis, BHM-1979 (RR), Eimer-Unlisted (PCGS has incorrectly attributed this to Eimer-1342, which would be the 52mm type, also BHM-1977). Superbly struck and celebrating a highly popular area of collecting, this abolitionist medal retains excellent detail despite small patches of patination. No Minimum Bid
- 33383 Thomas Clarkson white-metal "London Anti-Slavery Convention Medal" 1840 AU Details (Cleaning) PCGS**, 44mm, by J. Davis, BHM-1979 (RR), Eimer-Unlisted (PCGS has incorrectly attributed this to Eimer-1342, which would be the 52mm type, also BHM-1977). An appealing example with sharp details and light tone over surfaces cleaned in the past. No Minimum Bid

GREECE

- 33384 Chios. Zecchino (Ducat) ND (1382-1400) MS61 NGC**, Fr-2C, in the name of Antonio Veneri, but a local imitation. Softly struck, but lustrous with no notable contact marks. Starting Bid: \$200

- 33385 Othon 1/4 Drachma 1833 MS65 NGC**, KM18. Rarely seen in Gem Mint State, this offering is certain to excite collectors of Greek minors. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33386 Othon 1/2 Drachma 1833 MS63 NGC**, KM19. A lustrous example with very mild handling. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33387 Othon gold 20 Drachmai 1833 AU53 NGC**, Munich mint, KM21. Lovely light red toning highlights the devices, with ample underlying luster. An overall scarce type, and in more than acceptable condition, especially considering how these are usually encountered in a circulated state. Starting Bid: \$500
- 33388 George I 10 Lepta 1882-A MS65 Red and Brown PCGS**, Paris mint, KM55. Pristine, iridescent surfaces with no imperfections worthy of mention. The reverse is essentially full mint red color, while the obverse is lustrous reddish-brown with touches of mint-red around the devices. Scarce in this Gem condition. Starting Bid: \$250
- 33389 George I 20 Lepta 1874-A MS65 PCGS**, Paris mint, KM44. Exceptional for the type with dazzling silvery luster and strong eye appeal. No Minimum Bid
- 33390 George I Drachma 1874-A UNC Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Paris mint, KM38. Heavily cleaned, but still scarce in this level of preservation. Reserve: \$400
- 33391 George I gold 20 Drachmai 1884-A MS62 NGC**, Paris mint, KM56. Bright golden mint luster with minor abrasions. Starting Bid: \$200
- 33392 George I gold 20 Drachmai 1884-A MS61 ANACS**, Paris mint, KM-56. Orange-golden patina with moderate marks. Starting Bid: \$175
- 33393 George I gold 20 Drachmai 1884-A AU58 NGC**, Paris mint, KM-56. Considerable remaining luster, with light marks. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33394 Constantine II gold 20 Drachmai ND (1970) MS66 NGC**, KM92. Prooflike in the fields with delicate frost on the raised design. Starting Bid: \$175
- 33395 Republic gold Proof "Pan-European Games" 5000 Drachmai 1981 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, KM129. A near-perfect strike, with heavily frosted devices and no apparent flaws. Starting Bid: \$300

GUATEMALA

- 33396 Charles III Pillar 4 Reales 1768 G-P VF25 NGC**, Guatemala mint, KM26. A slightly off-center obverse, with gray toning and surfaces displaying light marks. Rare. Ex. Richard Stuart Collection. Starting Bid: \$200
- 33397 Charles IV 2 Reales 1800 NG-M MS62 NGC**, Nueva Guatemala mint, KM51. Superbly struck, with golden luster shining beneath the brown toning. Minor flan flaws are noted on the obverse. Starting Bid: \$200
- 33398 Ferdinand VII 1/2 Real 1814 NG-M MS65 NGC**, Nueva Guatemala mint, KM65. Variety with low "8" in date. A stunning original example of this early type. The strike is bold, with beaming luster beneath silver-gray and russet toning. No significant flaws are noted. We doubt if you will see a nicer example. Ex. Richard Stuart Collection. Starting Bid: \$200
- 33399 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1821 NG-M MS62 NGC**, Nueva Guatemala mint, KM69. Well struck, with bright luster and light marks. A few light adjustment marks are seen on the obverse. Starting Bid: \$400



- 33400 Republic Counterstamped 4 Reales ND (1838) VF, KM76.3.** Type I countermark. Struck over a Bolivian cob Philip V 4 reales. A pleasing example of this earlier issue. The coin is in Fine condition.
Ex. Richard Stuart Collection
No Minimum Bid



- 33401 Republic Counterstamped 8 Reales ND (1839) VF, KM77.5.** Type II counterstamp. Mark applied over 1769 Bolivia Charles III cob 8 Reales. Nice date on the obverse with off-center reverse strike. The countermark is near the center.
Ex. Richard Stuart Collection
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33402 Republic Counterstamped 8 Reales ND (1839) VF - Holed, KM96.2.** Type II stamp upon 1683 P-V Bolivian Cob 8 Reales. The host coin is particularly broad and attractive for the issue.
Ex. Ponterio (2/2002 - Lot 884)
From the Santa Maria Collection
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33403 Republic Counterstamped 8 Reales ND (1839) VF - Holed, KM96.2.** Type II stamp upon 1691 P-VR Bolivian Cob 8 Reales. A choice example of the issue with the undertype showing two legible dates.
Ex. Ponterio (4/1997 - Lot 2499)
From the Santa Maria Collection
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33404 Republic Counterstamped 8 Reales ND (1839) VF - Holed, KM107.** Type II Counterstamp of sun and volcanos upon Mexico Klippe Cob 1733 Mo-MF. Despite the hole, this piece remains very attractive with medium gray-brown surfaces.
Ex. Ponterio (2/1997 - Lot 448)
From the Santa Maria Collection
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33405 Republic Counterstamped 8 Reales ND (1839) VF - Holed, KM107.** Type II Counterstamp of sun and volcanos upon Mexico Klippe Cob 1733 Mo-MF. Deeply toned in the recesses, with lighter highpoints. The hole remains rather small and doesn't interfere with any of the vital elements of the design.
Ex. Coin Galleries (2/1994 - Lot 1383)
From the Santa Maria Collection
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33406 Central American Republic 1/4 Real 1845-G XF Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC,** Guatemala mint, KM1. A rare date from this series and nicely detailed. The past cleaning has not impacted the overall eye-appeal in any major sense.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33407 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1829 NG-M AU Details (Harshly Cleaned) NGC,** Nueva Guatemala mint, KM4. Clearly cleaned, yet leaves on the Ceiba tree are almost fully defined.
No Minimum Bid

- 33408 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1846/2-NG AU58 NGC,** Nueva Guatemala mint, KM4, "CREZCA/CRESCA." Sharply struck, with light golden-brown toning. The strike is a bit soft in the central areas and only minor marks appear on both sides.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 33409 Republic gold 4 Reales 1860-R MS62 NGC,** KM135. Available as a type, but surprisingly scarce in Mint State grade.
From the Santa Maria Collection
No Minimum Bid

- 33410 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1869-R MS61 PCGS,** KM191. A highly sought after one-year type. Head of Carrera. Quite clean fields for the grade.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33411 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1869-R AU58 NGC,** KM191. An important one-year type featuring a portrait of Carrera, the former president of Guatemala who had died in 1865. A little rub on the high points but quite pleasing otherwise.
Reserve: \$400

- 33412 Republic Proof Pattern 1/4 Real 1893 PR63 NGC,** KM-Pn11. Pattern with ESSAI below the date. Satiny surfaces, with light golden patina and small marks. A very rare issue.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 33413 Republic copper Pattern 2 Reales 1873-P XF45 NGC,** KM-Pn5, unpriced in KM. Chocolate-brown toning, with moderate marks on both sides. Very rare.
Starting Bid: \$400

- 33414 Republic Peso 1894 MS64 NGC,** KM210. Sparkling pure-white mint luster with superbly defined details.
No Minimum Bid

- 33415 Republic Peso 1894-H MS63 NGC,** Heaton mint, KM-210. Boldly struck with shimmering white luster and a few light marks.
No Minimum Bid

- 33416 Republic Peso 1895 MS64 NGC,** KM210. Frosty-white luster, with bold definition and minor marks.
No Minimum Bid

- 33417 Republic Peso 1896 MS64 NGC,** KM210. Snow-white mint luster, with a sharp strike and surfaces displaying only tiny marks. A superior example of the grade.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33418 Republic 1/4 Quetzal 1925 MS63 NGC,** KM240a. Light silvery toning with a most desirable appearance.
No Minimum Bid

- 33419 Republic gold 10 Quetzales 1926 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC,** Philadelphia mint, KM245. A charming example of this one-year type, cleaned in the past but not harshly.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 33420 Republic silver Restrike Independence Medal 1913 UNC - Surface Hairlines,** Prober-230. An official restrike of the 1821 independence medal with the addition of MUNICIPALIDAD DE 1913 in the right reverse field. Light hairlines do little to diminish the eye-appeal.
Ex. Ponterio (2/1995 - Lot 295)
From the Santa Maria Collection
No Minimum Bid

- 33421 Exposicion Agricola Pecuaría Gran Merito Prize Medal 1940,** An award for Real Estate Management. Choice UNC, with bright luster, and no significant marks. *From the Santa Maria Collection*
No Minimum Bid

GUYANA

- 33422 Republic Specimen Cent 1981 SP68 PCGS, KM31.** A bright example and scarce in this Specimen presentation.
Ex. Kings Norton Mint Collection
No Minimum Bid

HAITI

- 33423 Western Republic 25 Centimes AN XI (1814) MS62 PCGS, KM12.2.** Nearly as-struck with satiny luster. A touch of striking incompleteness preclude a much finer grade.
No Minimum Bid
- 33424 Republic 50 Centimes AN 25 (1828) MS62 PCGS, KM20.** A remarkable piece, fully lustrous beneath light-russet tone.
Starting Bid: \$150



- 33425 Republic 100 Centimes AN 27 (1830) MS62 NGC, KM-A23.** Struck on the crude planchet, with light handling that limits the grade.
No Minimum Bid
- 33426 Republic 100 Centimes AN 30 (1833) MS62 NGC, KM-A23.** A premium example for the date, with a small planchet imperfection is the left obverse field.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33427 Republic copper Proof Essai 20 Centimes 1877-IB PR65 Red and Brown NGC, KM-Pn77.** A magnificent Proof Essai with mirror-like surfaces and a crisp strike.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33428 Republic copper Specimen Essai 20 Centimes 1877 IB-CT SP65 Red and Brown PCGS, KM-Pn75.** An ever-popular Essai featuring Mercury, the present piece retaining much mint red.
No Minimum Bid
- 33429 Republic Gourde 1887 MS62 NGC, KM46.** A bright white example with full mint brilliance. A premium coin in mint state.
From the Law Collection
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33430 Proof 500 Gourdes 1969-IC PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM76,** 10th Anniversary of Revolution commemorative. A Superb example of this large commemorative issue. The surfaces are near mark-free, with bold strike and pleasing cameo contrast. A mintage of only 435 pieces.
Starting Bid: \$2,200
- 33431 Republic gold Proof 1000 Gourdes 1973 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM111.** Mintage: 915. As fine an example of this commemorative of Duvalier as President for Life. AGW 0.3761 oz.
Starting Bid: \$250

- 33432 Republic Medallie Reverse Cliche ND UNC, 54mm.** An unadopted reverse for a medal without date, engraver's initials, or commemorative subject matter. An excellent numismatic mystery for the student of Haitian numismatics.
No Minimum Bid

HAWAII

- 33433 Kalakaua I 10 Cents 1883 AU55 PCGS, KM3.** Originally toned with a few wispy lines throughout the fields.
No Minimum Bid
- 33434 Kalakaua I 10 Cents (1 Dime) & 1/4 Dollar 1883, KM3 & KM5.** Both are UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC. Both are well struck and lustrous with golden highlights on the reverse. (Total: 2 coins)
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33435 Kalakaua I 50 Cents 1883 UNC Details (Harshly Cleaned) NGC, KM6.** Fully lustrous with gold, gray, and blue toning. The strike is superb and we feel that calling this piece "Harshly Cleaned" is not exactly correct. This piece is very nice, except for an area at the bottom of the bust, and across the date, where something has brushed, or scraped across this area causing heavy hairlines.
Starting Bid: \$175
- 33436 Kalakaua I Dollar 1883 AU Details (Surfaces Smoothed) PCGS Genuine, KM7.** The strike is quite bold, with the obverse polished. The reverse exhibits original luster with light hairlines and minor contact marks.
Starting Bid: \$250

HONDURAS

- 33437 Provisional Coinage bronze Pattern Peso 1862-TA MS64 Brown NGC, Tegucigalpa mint, KM-Pn1.** A perfect strike, with medium reddish-brown patina and surfaces free of significant flaws.
Starting Bid: \$350
- 33438 Provisional Coinage bronze Pattern 2 Pesos 1862-TA MS64 Brown NGC, Tegucigalpa mint, KM-Pn2.** A mate to the previous pattern Peso. Superbly struck with no mentionable flaws.
Starting Bid: \$400
- 33439 Provisional Coinage bronze Pattern 4 Pesos 1862-TA MS64 Brown NGC, Tegucigalpa mint, KM-Pn3.** Chocolate-grown toning, with minor contact marks.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33440 Republic copper-nickel Proof Pattern Real 1870 PR64 NGC, KM-Pn10.** Fully lustrous, with a sharp strike and only a few marks noticeable only with magnification.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33441 Republic copper-nickel Proof Pattern 2 Reales 1870 PR64 NGC, KM-Pn11.** Nice luster beneath attractive gray-russet toning with only tiny abrasions.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33442 Republic copper Proof Pattern 5 Pesos 1871 PR61 Brown NGC, KM-Pn17.** Some luster sparkles beneath the chocolate-brown toning. The strike is bold and light marks are noted. A very scarce pattern of the gold 5 Pesos. The SCWC has, for some strange reason, omitted some patterns in the 19th century edition, including this type and the following 10 Pesos type).
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33443 Republic copper Proof Pattern 10 Pesos 1871 PR62 Brown NGC, KM-Pn18.** (The SCWC has, for some strange reason, omitted some patterns in the 19th century edition, including this type). Superbly struck, with luster sparkling beneath the brown toning.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 33444 Order of Morazan Grand Cross, Badge, and Sash ND (Instituted 1941) XF - Damaged**, Barac-18 and -19. An unusual offering, manufactured in Rome, with the original case of issue. The star attached to the sash is damaged; the enameled bust of Francisco Morazan is no longer attached. **Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.** (Total: 2 medals)
No Minimum Bid

HUNGARY

- 33445 Matthias I Corvinus (1458-1490) Goldgulden c. 1464 AU58 NGC**, Kremnitz mint, Fr-20, Rethy-204A, Husz-674. A superb example, attractively toned with much residual luster. Starting Bid: \$200
- 33446 Ferdinand I Show Taler 1541 VF Details (Mount Removed, Tooled) NGC**, Kremnitz mint, Markl-2075. A popular issue featuring an armored Ferdinand on horseback as King of the Romans. A clear mount removal is noted at the top and the fields have been smoothed throughout. Starting Bid: \$250
- 33447 Charles VI Taler 1740-KB AU58 NGC**, Kremnitz mint, KM-310.2, Dav-1062. A nice near-mint example of this early Habsburg Taler. The minimally marked surfaces gleam with luster beneath a touch of golden patina. Starting Bid: \$175
- 33448 Joseph II & Maria Theresa Taler 1782-BX MS64 PCGS**, Kremnitz mint, KM395.1, Dav-1168B. Well struck, with reflective fields. The luster is bright with a hint of golden patina. Starting Bid: \$220
- 33449 Joseph II Taler 1783-B MS61 NGC**, Kremnitz mint, Dav-1168. Madonna and Child design. Just minimal adjustment marks, with sparkling silvery luster and a first class appearance. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33450 Franz I Taler 1830-A MS62 NGC**, Vienna mint, KM417.1. A seldom encountered one year type with the Emperor on the obverse and Madonna and Child on the reverse. Fully mint state with a singular depiction of Franz. Starting Bid: \$400
- 33451 Franz Joseph gold Restrike 100 Korona 1908-KB MS67 NGC**, Kremnitz mint, KM491. A nearly flawless Superb Gem of the issue. Ideal as a type representative. Starting Bid: \$600
- 33452 Republic Proof 3000 Forint 1999-BP PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, Budapest mint, KM741. Attractively gilt in the center and essentially flawless.
No Minimum Bid

INDIA

GWALIOR

- 33453 Gwalior. Mohur AH1135//2 MS63 NGC**, KM114, Frozen Date, struck in mid to late 1800'S. Lustrous and well struck. Starting Bid: \$400

HYDERABAD



- 33454 Hyderabad. Mir Mahbub Ali Khan II Rupee AH 1320//36 (1902) UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, KM-Y40.1 (this date unlisted in KM). Presumably a rare issue, the *Standard Catalog of World Coins* lists AH1320//35 with a value in XF40 of \$500, but skips over the '36' regnal year entirely. Attractive for the grade, this piece actual shows very little evidence of hairlines when viewed with the naked eye. Starting Bid: \$200

JODHPUR

- 33455 Jodhpur. Hanwant Singh gold Mohur CS (2004) MS62 NGC**, Jodhpur mint, KM160. Full, bright mint luster, with a nice strike and minor flan flaws. The surfaces are free of mentionable contact marks. Starting Bid: \$370

KUTCH

- 33456 Kutch. George VI 5 Kori VS 1994 (1938) MS65 NGC**, KM-Y75. A fully lustrous coin with fantastic surfaces.
No Minimum Bid

BRITISH INDIA

- 33457 British India. Victoria 1/4 Rupee 1862-(c) MS66 NGC**, KM470. Boldly defined devices, with gold and gray toning over near-flawless, fully lustrous surfaces. Only one piece has been certified finer by NGC. Very scarce in this superior condition. Starting Bid: \$175
- 33458 British India. Victoria Rupee 1900-(C) MS65 PCGS**, KM492. Lustrous and well struck with reddish-gray toning.
No Minimum Bid
- 33459 British India. Victoria gold Mohur 1888 AU Details (Obverse Rim Filed) NGC**, Calcutta mint, KM496. A most elusive and exceptionally desirable type. Well struck and quite appealing. Starting Bid: \$625
- 33460 British India. Edward VII Proof Restrike 1/4 Anna 1909-(C) PR63 Red and Brown PCGS**, Calcutta mint, KM502. A sharp example of this scarce restrike, lightly toned with Choice surfaces. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33461 British India. George V 1/4 Anna 1911-(C) MS62 Brown NGC**, Calcutta mint, KM511. Sharply struck, with mottled brown toning and light spots. Very scarce. Starting Bid: \$200
- 33462 British India. George V Anna 1935-(c) MS63 NGC**, Calcutta mint, KM513. Fully lustrous and lightly toned with a scattering of light contact marks.
No Minimum Bid

- 33463 British India. George V Proof Restrike 4 Annas 1921-(C) PR65 NGC**, Calcutta mint, KM519. A dazzling specimen that shows underlying oil-slick iridescence and crisp detail throughout the design motifs, all atop a scalloped octagon planchet. Starting Bid: \$250



- 33464 British India. George V Prooflike Restrike 8 Annas 1920-(B) PL64 NGC**, Bombay mint, KM520. An engaging, near-Gem offering with prooflike shimmer that highlights the design images and full definition throughout the raised portions. Conditionally scarce so fine. Starting Bid: \$250

- 33465 British India. George V Proof Restrike 8 Annas 1920 PR63 NGC**, Bombay mint, KM520. With laudable reflective surfaces and sharply defined features. A scarce and highly sought after denomination. Starting Bid: \$250



- 33466 British India. George V Proof Restrike 8 Annas 1920-(B) PR63 NGC**, Bombay mint, KM520. Deeply mirrored fields, with a sharp strike and light hairlines in the obverse field. Scarce. Starting Bid: \$220

- 33467 British India. George VI Prooflike Restrike 1/2 Anna 1947-(C) PL64 NGC**, Calcutta mint, KM535.2. A sharp restrike example of the type with argent-gray surfaces and touches of blush color noted in the reverse center. Rarely available so fine, and pleasing as such. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33468 British India. George VI Prooflike Restrike 2 Annas 1946-(B) PL62 NGC**, Bombay mint, KM542. A model representative of the type with glinting mirrors and a soft canvass of tone across both sides. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33469 British India. George VI Rupee 1938-(b) MS64 NGC**, Bombay mint, KM555. Significant vibrancy exists over near-Gem surfaces. Starting Bid: \$150



- 33470 British India. Bengal Presidency brass Famine Rupee Token 1874 MS61 NGC**, Prid-32. A scarce token that was issued during the Great Famine of 1874 to exchange for grain. A premium example for the designation, with few marks and light discoloration near the NE in FAMINE that must have hindered the grade. Starting Bid: \$150



- 33471 British India. Bombay Presidency Proof 1/2 Pice 1794 PR65 NGC**, KM192. A superb Proof with dazzling reflectivity and a prime quality strike. *From the Law Collection* Starting Bid: \$175

- 33472 British India. Bombay Presidency Pie AH 1248//1833 MS63 Brown NGC**, KM261. East India Company striking. Large "PIE" above the scales. No Minimum Bid

- 33473 British India. Settlement of British at Bombay bronzed-copper Medal 1804 MS65 Brown NGC**, Eimer-952, Pud-804.1, BHM-567, Mudie-2. Obv. Reclining Neptune holding the Union Jack. Rev. Seated Neptune with trident and Victory in left hand. Struck in 1820 as part of Mudie's series commemorating British military victories. The settlement was in 1662, and The E.I. Company defeat of the French Fleet was in 1804. Exceptionally presented, with iridescent color in the fields that is especially vibrant around Neptune. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33474 British India. Madras Presidency Proof Mule 1/96 Rupee 1794 PR63 Brown NGC**, Soho mint, KM393. A glossy and well-struck piece with few post-strike imperfections. The NGC holder describes this piece as KM392, but based on the spacing in the obverse legends, we believe this to be the Mule issue. Starting Bid: \$200

- 33475 Madras Presidency. British E. India Co Proof 5 Cash 1803 PR65 Brown NGC**, KM318. Well struck with fully mirrored fields and reddish-brown toning. Starting Bid: \$300

- 33476 British India. Three-piece Lot Including:**
 1) Bengal Presidency 1/2 Anna ND (1831-35), KM59, MS64 Brown PCGS.
 2) Bombay Presidency 2 Pice 1791, KM196, PR65 Brown NGC.
 3) Madras Presidency 20 Cash 1808, KM321, MS62 Red and Brown ANACS (Total: 3 coins)
 Starting Bid: \$250

- 33477 British India. Marquess of Dufferin and Ava silver Pattern Presentation Medal ND (c. 1884) UNC - Brushed**, 51mm. An appealing pattern medal, likely produced around 1884 when Frederick Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood was appointed Viceroy of India. The obverse is elaborately detailed while the reverse bears signs of a past brushing.
Starting Bid: \$150

IRAN

- 33478 Reza 25 Dinars SH 1310 (1931) MS66 NGC**, KM1125. A common coin in a most uncommon grade.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33479 Muhammad Reza Pahlavi gold Pahlavi SH 1353 (1974) MS66 NGC**, KM1162. Bright golden luster, with a full strike and no apparent flaws. The single finest certified of this issue by NGC, or PCGS.
Starting Bid: \$220
- 33480 Muhammad Reza Pahlavi gold Pahlavi SH 1358 (1979) MS63 NGC**, Tehran mint, KM1200, Fr-101. Notable as the final and key date from this series, presenting satin-textured surfaces and a bold reverse strike for the type.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33481 Mohamed Reza Pahlavi gold 2-1/2 Pahlavi MS 2536 (1977) MS63 NGC**, KM1201. A scarcer denomination.
Starting Bid: \$400
- 33482 Muhammad Reza Pahlavi gold Coronation Medal SH 1346 (1967) MS62 PCGS**, Tehran mint, 36mm, 35g. A lightly handled piece, well-struck as are most examples of this emission with a scattering of tiny marks about the fields.
Starting Bid: \$600
- 33485 Tulunids. Harun bin Khumarwayh (AH 283-292 / AD 896-905) gold Dinar AH 287 (AD 900/1) XF**, Misr mint, 4.19g, A-667.1. A bright example with light handling and much residual luster.
Ex: Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33486 Tulunids. Harun bin Khumarwayh (AH 283-292 / AD 896-905) gold Dinar AH 287 (AD 900/1) VF**, Dimashq mint, 4.16g, A-667.1. Citing al-Mu'tadid. A previously creased example with faint porosity.
Ex: Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society
No Minimum Bid
- 33487 Fatimid. Al-Amir al-Mansur (AH 495-524 / AD 1101-1130) gold Dinar AH 498 (AD 1104/5) AU**, al-Iskandariya mint, 4.11g, A-729. An interesting piece, one side beautifully struck and the other marred somewhat by having been struck with a very rusty die.
Ex: Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society
No Minimum Bid
- 33488 Ayyubid. al-Kamil Abu'l-Ma'ali Muhammad I (AH 615-635 / AD 1218-1238) gold Dinar AH 627 (AD 1229/30) XF**, al-Qahira mint, 3.62g, A-811.3. Struck on a typically smallish flan, but with much remaining luster.
No Minimum Bid
- 33489 Abbasid. al-Mustakfi (AH 333-c. 339 / AD 944-c. 950) gold Amiri Dinar AH 335 (AD 946/7) XF**, San'a mint, 1.86g, A-1061. Lightly circulated with a faint wave to the planchet. Rare.
Ex: Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33490 Qutlughkhanid. Qutlagh Turkan (AH 655-681 / AD 1257-1282) gold Dinar AH 677 (AD 1278/9) XF45 PCGS**, Kirman mint, A-1935. An interesting issue of one of the very few female monarchs in the Medieval Islamic series, well struck in the centers with portions of the outer legend typically off-flan.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33491 Qajar. Fath 'Ali Shah (AH 1212-1250 / AD 1797-1834) gold Toman AH 1217 AU**, Dar al-Marz Rasht, 6.15g, 25mm, type S2, A-2860C. Softly lustrous with full luster and light surfaces marks.
Starting Bid: \$350

ISLAMIC DYNASTIES



- 33483 temp. al-Walid I (AH 86-96 / AD 705-715) gold Dinar AH 94 (712/3) XF**, no mint (Dimashq), 4.26g, A-127. A lustrous example with just a hint of weakness to one side of the edge.
Ex: Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33484 Abbasid. al-Musta'sim (AH 640-656 / AD 1242-1258) gold Heavy Dinar AH 641 (1243/4) XF - Wiped**, Madinat al-Salam mint, 8.64g, A-275. Well struck for the issue with cleaning hair-lines visible in the fields.
Ex: Eric P. Newman Numismatic Education Society
Starting Bid: \$200

IRELAND

- 33492 James II brass Gunmoney 1/2 Crown 1689 AU53 NGC**, KM95, S-6579B. August dated. Well-struck overall with some minor porosity.
No Minimum Bid
- 33493 James II brass Gunmoney Crown 1690 XF**, S-6578. A well detailed example with some remnants of the undertype.
No Minimum Bid
- 33494 George III 1/2 Penny 1766 AU53 PCGS**, KM137, S-6612. An appealing example, gently circulated with glossy surfaces.
No Minimum Bid
- 33495 George III 1/2 Penny 1769 AU58 PCGS**, KM137, S-6612. Boldly struck with appealing tone and faint traces of remaining mint red.
No Minimum Bid
- 33496 George III 1/2 Penny 1769 AU Details (Tooled) PCGS**, KM138, S-6613. A scarce one-year type with this bust, beautifully struck but tooled around the base of George's neck.
No Minimum Bid
- 33497 George III 1/2 Penny 1775 MS63 Brown PCGS**, KM140, S-6614. An stunning Mint State example of this Type III bust issue, lustrous with mint red clinging to the devices.
No Minimum Bid
- 33498 George III 1/2 Penny 1781 AU55 PCGS**, KM140, S-6614. Well-preserved overall despite some time spent in circulation, with even wear and few individually noteworthy surface marks.
No Minimum Bid

- 33499 A Pair of Conder 1/2 Penny Tokens,**
1) ND (1790's), DH-2a, E: Plain - MS64 Brown NGC
2) 1795, DH-9, E: Plain - MS63 Brown NGC

Both are issues of Munster and feature an obverse portrait of Brian Boru. (Total: 2 coins)
No Minimum Bid

- 33500 Irish Free State 8-piece Proof Set 1928, KM-PS1.** For some unknown reason (perhaps because they are heavily toned) NGC has certified the bronze coins as Mint State, (the Farthing UNC Details, the Halfpenny MS64 BN, and the Penny MS64 BN) not Proof, while all of the other pieces are certified Proof 64 & 65. Included is the original case of issue. (Total: 8 coins)
Starting Bid: \$175



- 33501 Republic 1/2 Crown 1939 MS65 PCGS, KM16.** Originally toned with few marks. Tied with one example example for the finest certified at PCGS.
No Minimum Bid

ISLE OF MAN

- 33502 British Dependency. Elizabeth II "Cat Series" gold 1/5 Crown 1995 MS67 NGC,** Pobjoy mint, KM444, Turkish cat. Brilliant cameo Proof with tiny marks in the right obverse field.
No Minimum Bid

- 33503 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold Crown 1988-PM MS64 NGC,** KM245b. Featuring the Manx cat. AGW 0.9988 oz.
Starting Bid: \$600

- 33504 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold Crown 1989-PM MS67 NGC,** KM250b. Featuring the Persian cat. AGW 0.9988 oz.
Starting Bid: \$600

- 33505 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold Crown 1990-PM MS67 NGC,** KM275b. Featuring the New York Alley cat. AGW 0.9988 oz.
Starting Bid: \$600

- 33506 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold High-Relief Proof "Penny Black" Crown 1990 Gem Proof Deep Cameo PCGS,** Pobjoy mint. Coin has been certified by PCGS and has an appealing design. AGW 1 oz.
Starting Bid: \$600

- 33507 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold High-Relief Proof "Penny Black" Crown 1990 Gem Proof Deep Cameo PCGS,** KM267b. Struck upon the 150th anniversary of the Penny Black stamp. Mintage estimated around 1,000 pieces. AGW 1.000 oz.
Starting Bid: \$650

- 33508 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold Crown 1991-PM MS68 NGC,** KM292b. Featuring the Norwegian cat. AGW 0.9988 oz.
Starting Bid: \$600

- 33509 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold Crown 1992 MS67 NGC,** KM332b. Featuring the Siamese cat. AGW 0.9988 oz.
Starting Bid: \$600

- 33510 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold "Maine Coon Cat" Crown 1993 MS67 NGC,** KM353b. Sporting a proof appearance despite the MS grade.
Starting Bid: \$550

- 33511 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold Proof Crown 2015 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC,** A flawless, Sharply Cameo issue with no apparent flaws. Issue to commemorate Queen Elizabeth as the longest reigning British monarch.
Starting Bid: \$700

- 33512 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold Proof 1/2 Angel 1985 PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC,** KM155. AGW 0.4993 oz. A few light hairlines that are mostly obscured by the brilliant surfaces and sharp cameo effect.
Starting Bid: \$300

- 33513 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold Proof 1/2 Angel 1985 PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC,** KM155. AGW 0.4993 oz. Very faint hairlines, but otherwise highly lustrous.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 33514 British Dependency. Elizabeth II platinum Proof Angel 2010 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC,** Pobjoy mint, KM-Unlisted. A bright example, virtually flawless with frosty cameo devices. APW 0.999 oz.
Starting Bid: \$500

- 33515 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold 3-Piece NGC-Certified "Acquisition Bicentennial" Proof Set,**
1) 1/2 Sovereign - PR66 Ultra Cameo, KM15a
2) Sovereign - PR66 Cameo, KM16a
3) 5 Pounds - PR66 Ultra Cameo, KM17a

KM-PS1. Very scarce as a set. AGW 1.5282 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,200

- 33516 British Dependency gold 3-Piece NGC-Certified "Acquisition Bicentennial" Proof Set,**
1) 1/2 Sovereign - PR64 Ultra Cameo, KM15a
2) Sovereign - PR63 Ultra Cameo, KM16a
3) 5 Pounds - PR65 Ultra Cameo, KM17a

KM-PS1. Each example is lightly toned. AGW 1.5282 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,000

- 33517 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold 4-Piece NGC-Certified Mint Set 1973,**
1) 1/2 Sovereign - MS67, KM26
2) Sovereign - MS67, KM27
3) 2 Pounds - MS68, KM28
4) 5 Pounds - MS69, KM29

KM-MS7. Several examples show light copper spots. AGW 2.0 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,300

- 33518 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold 4-Piece NGC-Certified Mint Set 1975,**
1) 1/2 Sovereign - MS69, KM26
2) Sovereign - MS68, KM27
3) 2 Pounds - MS69, KM28
4) 5 Pounds - MS66, KM29

KM-MS3. The first year of this type that features an armored horse-rider on the reverse. AGW 2.0 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,300

33519 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold 4-Piece NGC-Certified Mint Set 1976,

- 1) 1/2 Sovereign - MS67, KM26
- 2) Sovereign - MS68, KM27
- 3) 2 Pounds - MS68, KM28
- 4) 5 Pounds - MS67, KM29

KM-MS10. An interesting way to invest in gold. AGW 2.0 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,300

33520 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold 4-Piece NGC-Certified Mint Set 1977,

- 1) 1/2 Sovereign - MS68, KM26
- 2) Sovereign - MS68, KM27
- 3) 2 Pounds - MS68, KM28
- 4) 5 Pounds - MS69, KM29

KM-MS12. Each coin was struck in an attractive satin finish. AGW 2.0 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,300

33521 British Dependency. Elizabeth II gold 4-Piece NGC-Certified Angel Proof Set,

- 1) 1/10 Angel (1/10 oz) - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM140
- 2) 1/4 Angel (1/4 oz) - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM152.2
- 3) 1/2 Angel (1/2 oz) - PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM155
- 4) Angel (1 oz) - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM141

KM-PS45. An essentially flawless set. AGW 1.85 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,100

33522 British Dependency. Elizabeth II white-gold "Platina" Proof Set 1999, Pobjoy mint, KM944-KM947. Including the 1/25, 1/10, 1/5, and 1/2 Platina issues. All are Gem Cameo Proof and housed in the case of issue with COA. AGW 0.63 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$400

ITALY

GENOA

33523 Genoa (Genova). Republic (1139-1339) Grosso da 6 Denari UNC Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines) NGC, Genoa mint, MIR-12. + • IA • NV • A •, castle gate / • CVNRADI RCX, cross pattée. Heavily hairlined with a reverse scratch.
No Minimum Bid**33524 Genoa. Republic - Biennial Doges Scudo 1673-IBT XF45 NGC,** Genoa mint, KM79, Dav-3901. An appealing example of this Italian Crown, ideal for the type collector.
No Minimum Bid

KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON

33525 Kingdom of Napoleon. Napoleon I gold 40 Lire 1808-M AU55 NGC, Milan mint, KM12. Appreciable original golden luster coupled with minimal wear. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Starting Bid: \$270**33526 Kingdom of Napoleon. Napoleon I gold 40 Lire 1809-M VF30 NGC,** Milan mint, KM12. A problem free example and a somewhat better date. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Starting Bid: \$250**33527 Kingdom of Napoleon. Napoleon I gold 40 Lire 1810-M XF40 NGC,** Milan mint, KM12. A problem free example with strong golden color. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Starting Bid: \$250**33528 Kingdom of Napoleon. Napoleon I gold 40 Lire 1811/01-M AU55 PCGS,** Milan mint, KM12. Little actual wear with deep golden color. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Starting Bid: \$270**33529 Kingdom of Napoleon. Napoleon I gold 40 Lire 1811-M AU53 PCGS,** Milan mint, KM12. Illustrious golden luster and a handsome representation of the type. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Starting Bid: \$270**33530 Kingdom of Napoleon. Napoleon I gold 40 Lire 1812-M AU55 NGC,** Milan mint, KM12. Minimal wear and quite desirable at this grade level. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Starting Bid: \$270**33531 Kingdom of Napoleon. Napoleon I gold 40 Lire 1812-M AU55 NGC,** Milan mint, KM12. Little actual wear with strong original luster. Scarcer in higher grades. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Starting Bid: \$270**33532 Kingdom of Napoleon. Napoleon I gold 40 Lire 1813-M AU58 NGC,** Milan mint, KM12. Normally found in far lower grades. Clearly a prime quality example at this grade level. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Starting Bid: \$300**33533 Kingdom of Napoleon. Napoleon I gold 40 Lire 1814-M AU55 NGC,** Milan mint, KM12. Captivating golden luster and minimal wear. Desirable at his grade level. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Starting Bid: \$270**33534 Kingdom of Napoleon. Napoleon I gold 40 Lire 1814-M AU53 PCGS,** Milan mint, KM-12. Well struck, with light rubbing on the high points. The surfaces are lustrous with small contact marks.
Starting Bid: \$300**33535 Kingdom of Napoleon. Napoleon I gold 40 Lire 1814-M AU50 NGC,** Milan mint, KM12. A pleasing example of the type with significant original golden luster. AGW 0.3733 oz.
Starting Bid: \$270**33536 Kingdom of Napoleon. Napoleon I gold 40 Lire 1814-M AU Details (Obverse Scratched) NGC,** KM12. Fully lustrous, with slight rubbing on the high points. A thin hairline scratch runs from the top of Napoleon's head and ends just short of his neck.
Starting Bid: \$200

LOMBARDY-VENETIA

33537 Lombardy-Venetia. Franz I of Austria 1/2 Lira 1824-M MS64 NGC, Milan mint, KM-C5.2. With scintillating silvery luster and strong eye appeal. A lovely silver minor.
No Minimum Bid

LUCCA

33538 Lucca. Republic Scudo 1743 AU50 NGC, Lucca mint, KM53, Dav-1373. Lightly circulated with some finer detail missing but much residual luster in protected areas.
Starting Bid: \$150

NAPLES

33539 Naples. Ferdinando I (1458-1494) Coronato ND AU53 NGC, Naples mint, MIR-68/12. An appealing example with light tone.
No Minimum Bid

NAPLES & SICILY

33540 Naples & Sicily. Ferdinand IV gold 6 Ducati 1776-BPCCC AU58 NGC, KM176. Obverse adjustment marks visible under magnification. Nonetheless, a scarce 18th century gold coin with the ever popular 1776 date.
Reserve: \$500**33541 Naples & Sicily. Ferdinand II 60 Grana 1857 MS62 PCGS,** KM361. A sharp example for the grade, fully lustrous with mild chatter in the fields.
Reserve: \$500

PAPAL STATES

33542 Papal States. Roman Senate (1256-1265) Grosso ND AU Details (Environmental Damage) NGC, Rome mint, Biaggi-2085, Berman-110, Muntoni-62. + • SENATVS • P • Q • R •, lion passant left / + ROMA CAP' MUNDI, Roma seated facing, arms outstretched holding palm branch and orb. A scarce issue and often found with minor corrosion.
No Minimum Bid

33543 Papal States. Roman Senate (1350-1439) gold Ducat ND AU58 NGC, Rome mint, Fr-2, B-150. • S • PETRVS | SENATOR • VRBIS •, St. Peter standing right presenting banner to kneeling senator / • ROMA • CAPVT • M | VnDI • SPQR • (mm), Christ standing facing, holding gospels and raising hand in benediction, surrounded by mandorla and stars. A lightly toned piece with minimal circulation wear.
Starting Bid: \$200

33544 Papal States. Clement VII bronze Restrike Medal 1525 Anno II (Restruck 18th Century) UNC, 42mm, after Girolamo Paladino, cf. Armand pg. 144. Commemorating the opening of the Holy Door.
No Minimum Bid



33545 Papal States. Innocent XII Piastra Anno II (1692) AU Details (Mount Removed) PCGS, Rome mint, KM557, Dav-4102. A beautifully engraved example of this issue depicting St. Michael and the Devil, handsomely toned with minor marks from the mount removal.
Starting Bid: \$300

33546 Papal States. Clement XI Testone Anno VIII (1708) AU55 NGC, Rome mint, KM694. Lovely tone with much residual luster.
No Minimum Bid

33547 Papal States. Benedict XIV gold Zecchino 1743 XF45 NGC, KM943, Fr-231. A certainly circulated, but still a presentable example of this popular type coin.
Starting Bid: \$200

33548 Papal States. Benedict XIV gold Zecchino 1747 MS61 NGC, KM943. Female personification of the Church sitting upon a cloud, reverse Papal arms. A seldom encountered type in mint state.
Starting Bid: \$250

33549 Papal States - Bologna. 10 Paoli 1797 AU50 NGC, KM339, Dav-1359. Attractive old collection toning. Some very light, even rub on the high points but overall quite presentable.
No Minimum Bid

33550 Papal States. Pius VII gold Doppia XVII (1816)-B AU55 NGC, KM1077, Fr-249. Light, even rub throughout, though no real problems- the marks on the reverse should be noted as adjustment marks and should thus not be seen as post-striking flaws.
Starting Bid: \$250



33551 Papal States. Gregory XVI 50 Baiocchi 1832//II-R MS64 NGC, Rome mint, KM1316. An extremely impressive example of the type, with a deep cabinet tone and underlying hints of cobalt and burgundy. The facial detail of the pope is highly expressive, and the reverse scene features St. Romuald kneeling right, holding a crucifix; to his right, a skull rests upon rocks.
Reserve: \$400

33552 Papal States. Pius IX gold 20 Lire 1866-R Anno XXI AU58 PCGS, Rome mint, KM1382.2. A lustrous piece with little observable wear. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Starting Bid: \$150

33553 Papal States. Pius IX gold 20 Lire 1868-R Anno XXIII AU53 NGC, Rome mint, KM1382.4. A moderately circulated of this type, ideal for the gold type collector. AGW 0.1867 oz.
Starting Bid: \$150

33554 Papal States. Pius IX copper Medal 1850, by R. Gayraud, Bart. IV, 32, 91.22gm, 59mm. Military Hospital visit. Obv. Pius IX left. Rev. The pelican that breaks his chest to feed his young. Nice XF.
No Minimum Bid

33555 Papal States. Pius IX copper "Vatican Council" Medal 1869 Anno XXIV MS63 Brown NGC, by Ignazio and Francesco Bianchi, 73mm, housed in an NGC Jumbo holder. For the opening of the Second Vatican Ecumenical Council. Obv. Bust of Pius IX left in cape and cope. Rev. Christ gives keys to St. Peter. Struck in very high relief. An incredible design, boldly struck, with reddish-brown toning and minor marks. A massive medal and a very scarce issue.
No Minimum Bid

33556 Papal States. Pius IX bronze Medal 1877 UNC, Birmingham mint, 44mm, by Hardman & Co, Bartolotti-26. Commemorating the Papal Jubilee by the Bath Catholic Association.
No Minimum Bid

PIACENZA

33557 Piacenza. Odoardo Farnese Scudo 1628 VF25 NGC, Dav-4128. The Duke is facing right on the obverse, reverse has Saint Anthony standing in military attire. A seldom encountered type.
Reserve: \$300

PISA



- 33558 Pisa. Republic (1155-1312) Grosso da 2 Soldi 1269-1270 XF45 NGC**, Pisa mint, 3.01g, MIR-397. Struck in the name of Frederick I. • + • FR • IM | PTOR •, crowned eagle, head right with wings outspread / • PI | SE •, Madonna and Child enthroned with MP OV above and a star in the upper left field. Deeply toned and rare. Reserve: \$750

- 33559 Pisa. Cosimo II Tallero 1621 MS63 NGC**, Pisa mint, KM16.4. Dav-4196. Pisa was under the control of the Medici family, and this is really a Tuscan coin. Exceptional for the type with graphite gray toning and all features crisply defined. Reserve: \$700

SICILY

- 33560 Sicily. Philip V 4 Tari 1646 IP-MP MS62 NGC**, Messina mint, KM-21. A very crude strike, as this type is always struck on a very uneven piece of silver. The portrait is bold and the surfaces lustrous with a bit of golden patina. Starting Bid: \$175

TUSCANY

- 33561 Tuscany. Ferdinando III Francescone (10 Paoli) 1806 AU55 NGC**, KM-C50.2. Boldly struck, with slight rubbing on the high points. Both sides have mottled gray patina, with luster beneath, and a small scratch is noted in the upper left reverse field. Starting Bid: \$250

- 33562 Tuscany. Leopold II Fiorino 1856 MS62 NGC**, KM-C72a. Fully mint state with battleship gray toning and impressive underlying luster. Seldom offered this choice. Reserve: \$380



- 33563 Tuscany. Leopold II 4 Fiorini (Francescone) 1858 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, KM-C75b, Dav-60. Superbly struck and highly appealing for the assigned grade, with full luster in the fields and evidence of hairlines remaining nearly invisible inside the NGC holder. Reserve: \$300

- 33564 Tuscany. Leopold II 4 Fiorini 1859 AU55 NGC**, KM-C75b. Outstanding graphite gray toning coupled with a near flawless strike. A tough type to locate in better grades. Reserve: \$350

VENICE

- 33565 Venice. Ranieri Zeno (1253-1268) Grosso ND MS62 NGC**, Venice mint, Paolucci-1. Superbly struck and softly lustrous. No Minimum Bid

- 33566 Venice. Francesco Foscari (1423-1457) gold Ducat ND AU58 NGC**, Venice mint, Fr-1232, Paolucci-1. FRAC FOSCARI DVX | • SM • VENETI, St. Mark standing right presenting banner to kneeling Doge left / • SIT • T • XPC • DAT' Q' TV | REGIS • ISTE • DVCAT', Christ standing facing, holding gospels and raising hand in benediction, surrounded by mandorla and stars. An appealing piece with light encrustation. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33567 Venice. Andrea Gritti (1523-1539) gold Ducat ND MS63 NGC**, Venice mint, Fr-1246, Paolucci-1. AND GRITI DVX | • SM • VENETI, St. Mark standing right presenting banner to kneeling Doge left / • SIT • T • XPC • DAT' Q' TV | REGIS • ISTE • DVCAT', Christ standing facing, holding gospels and raising hand in benediction, surrounded by mandorla and stars. A lovely Mint State example of this type. Starting Bid: \$200

- 33568 Venice. Alvise Contarini gold Zecchino ND (1676-1684) MS62 PCGS**, Venice mint, Fr-1338, Paolucci-1. A fully lustrous piece with a faint wave to the flan. Reserve: \$500

- 33569 Venice. Francesco Morosini gold Zecchino ND (1688-1694) AU58 PCGS**, Venice mint, Fr-1347, Paolucci-4. A mildly circulated example with much luster and minor post-strike imperfections. Reserve: \$400

- 33570 Venice. School of Santa Maria della Carità in Venice silver Medal 1767**, Voltoline-1584. 33.08gm, 50mm. Obv. Representation of the precious reliquary with inscription "IO BAPTISTAE SCHIOPPALALBA PHILOLOGO." Rev. Cross with two concentric circles, symbol of the School of Charity. Evidence of sharp double-striking. Light silvery-gray patina over full luster, with a bold strike and surfaces showing only a few light hairlines. A Choice example of this rare issue.

The medal is awarded to Abbot Giambattista Schioppalalba, priest of the school "Scuola della Carità". As a scholar of the classical world, the abbot had published a precise description of the reliquary (gift to the school of Cardinal Bessarione) the same year. Reserve: \$400

KINGDOM

- 33571 Umberto I 5 Lire 1879-R MS62 NGC**, Rome mint, KM20. A light silvery toned example with every hair on the king's head sharply defined. Reserve: \$300

- 33572 Vittorio Emanuele III Lira 1901-R MS64 PCGS**, Rome mint, KM32. A lovely example with light silvery gray toning and outstanding underlying luster. No Minimum Bid

- 33573 Vittorio Emanuele III Lira 1906-R MS64 PCGS**, Rome mint, KM32. Highly lustrous and original. A few small carbon spots are noted on the reverse. No Minimum Bid

- 33574 Kingdom. Vittorio Emanuele III 2 Lire 1902-R MS62 NGC**, KM33. Full luster beneath light russet toning. Very scarce. Starting Bid: \$500

- 33575 Vittorio Emanuele III 2 Lire 1911-R MS61 NGC**, KM46. Nicely struck, with full, bright mint luster and a touch of golden toning. Rare. Starting Bid: \$350

- 33576 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1931 R-IX MS65 NGC**, Rome mint, KM71. Brilliant golden luster, with nice definition and light marks consistent with the grade.
Starting Bid: \$175
- 33577 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1931-R MS65 NGC**, Rome mint, KM71. Dated Anno IX. Mintage of 19,750 pieces. Nearly flawless surfaces and worthy of a strong bid.
Starting Bid: \$220
- 33578 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1931-R MS63 NGC**, Rome mint, KM71. Dated Anno IX. Mintage of 19,750 pieces. Brilliant golden color with some claims to a higher grade.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33579 National Shooting Society gold Medal 1911 AU**, 25mm, 9.88g. An appealing example with an unengraved reverse field and integral loop.
Reserve: \$500
- 33580 National Shooting Society gold Medal ND (early 20th Century) AU**, 28mm, 10.66g. A lovely example of this gracefully engraved type with lovely coppery tone.
Reserve: \$450
- 33581 A Pair of cast Bronze Medals**, both are later casts of early types. The first a lovely Renaissance medal of Ippolita Gonzaga (1535-1563) featuring Ippolita surrounded by implements of art and science reaching towards the heavens (Pollard-496). The second is a uniface cast of unknown origin featuring a gentleman receiving laurels over an uninscribed cartouche. Grades average VF, the first piece is holed. **Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.** (Total: 2 medals)
No Minimum Bid

IVORY COAST

- 33582 Republic gold 4-Piece NGC-Certified Proof Set**,
1) 10 Francs - PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM2
2) 25 Francs - PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM3
3) 50 Francs - PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM4
4) 100 Francs - PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM5
- KM-PS1. Mintage: 2,000 Sets. Boldly cameoed, yet somewhat crudely produced for proof coinage of the era, with each piece displaying as-made flecks in the highpoint frost as well as faint die polish lines in the reverse centers. AGW 1.713 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,200

JAPAN

- 33583 Meiji Sen 1901 Year 34 (1901) MS64 Red and Brown PCGS**, KM-Y20. Glowing orange-red color adorns both sides.
No Minimum Bid
- 33584 Meiji 50 Sen Year 3 (1870) MS65 NGC**, KM-Y4. A satiny Gem, seemingly high-end for the grade, with just a touch of golden tone over otherwise white surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33585 Meiji Yen Year 34 (1901) MS64 NGC**, KM-YA25.3. Sparkling mint luster with a hint of golden patina. Only a very few light marks are noted on the reverse. Splendid eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$175
- 33586 Meiji Trade Dollar Year 9 (1876) AU Details (Chopmarked, Cleaned) NGC**, KM-Y14. One of the world's most sought after Crowns. Cleaned with numerous chopmarks, yet virtually no wear.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33587 Meiji gold Yen Year 4 (1871) MS65 PCGS**, KM-Y9. High dot type. A stunning Gem example of this diminutive type, with velvet luster and light reddish tone.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33588 Meiji gold Yen Year 4 (1871) MS62 NGC**, KM-Y9. High dot variety. Brilliant golden color with a splendid appearance.
Reserve: \$350
- 33589 Meiji gold 2 Yen Year 3 (1870) MS62 NGC**, KM-Y10. A popular one-year world type coin. Pleasant light orange toning with underlying luster.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33590 Meiji gold 2 Yen Year 3 (1870) AU58 NGC**, KM-Y10. A noteworthy representation of this scarce type. Earlier, larger Japanese gold issue. A touch of wear and with well preserved surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$350
- 33591 Meiji gold 5 Yen Year 30 (1897) MS64 NGC**, KM-Y32. Sharply struck with bright golden luster. From the Ministry of Finance hoard.
Starting Bid: \$320



- 33592 Meiji gold 10 Yen Year 41 (1908) MS63 NGC**, KM-Y33. Full mint brilliance, with bold strike and light reverse marks. From the Ministry of Finance hoard.
Starting Bid: \$320
- 33593 Taisho 50 Sen Year 4 (1915) MS63 PCGS**, Osaka mint, KM-Y37.2. Bright luster creates wonderful eye-appeal.
No Minimum Bid

JORDAN

- 33594 Hussein gold Proof 25 Dinars AH 1397//1977-FM PR64 Ultra Cameo NGC**, KM33. Struck to commemorate the 25th anniversary of Hussein's reign. AGW 0.4422 oz.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33595 Hussein gold Proof 60 Dinars 1981 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, KM46. International Year of the Child. Spectacular cameo contrast, with bold strike and flawless surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$370

KAZAKHSTAN

- 33596 Republic Proof gold 500 Tenge 2006 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, KM163. Al-Nabawi Mosque in Medina. Superb cameo contrast, with boldly defined details and no noticeable flaws. Very scarce.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33597 Republic Proof gold 500 Tenge 2006 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC**, KM162. Al Haram Mosque in Mecca. Gleaming cameo appearance, with splendid strike and no apparent flaws. Very scarce.
Starting Bid: \$200

KENYA

- 33598 Republic gold 3-Piece NGC-Certified "President Kenyatta Birthday" Proof Set 1966,**
 1) 100 Shillings - PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM7
 2) 250 Shillings - PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM8
 3) 500 Shillings - PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM9

KM-PS2. Issued to commemorate the 75th anniversary of the birth of President Jomo Kenyatta. AGW 1.9045 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
 Starting Bid: \$1,300

KOREA

- 33599 South Korea. Republic gold Proof 50000 Won 1986 PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM59.** Golden mirrors host frosty details that are slightly toned and quite appealing to view.
 Starting Bid: \$500
- 33600 South Korea. Republic silver PCGS-Certified Proof Quartet 1970,**
 1) 50 Won - PR67 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM7
 2) 100 Won - PR67 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM8
 3) 200 Won - PR65 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM10
 4) 250 Won - PR66 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM11

A deeply cameoed partial set. (Total: 4 coins)
 No Minimum Bid

LIECHTENSTEIN

- 33601 Joseph Wenzel gold Ducat Restrike 1758-M MS68 NGC, KM-C3a.** Immaculate surfaces with crisp eye-appeal. AGW .1106 oz.
 No Minimum Bid
- 33602 Johann II 5 Kronen 1915 MS62 NGC, KM-Y4.** This uncirculated crown survived from a mintage of a mere 10,000 coins.
 No Minimum Bid
- 33603 Franz Josef II gold 50 Franken 1961 MS66 NGC, KM-Y19.** This beautiful Gem beams luster from the surfaces and exhibits a slightly satin appearance with a simple design.
 Reserve: \$550

LIEGE

- 33604 Maximilian Henry of Bavaria Patagon 1671 AU55 NGC, KM80, Dav-4294.** One of the first machine struck coins of Leige and the surfaces seem to be noteworthy. Which are astoundingly lustrous for the issue and the minor cabinet friction on the cheek seems irrelevant. This seems one better than the one we sold in January 2016 for \$880+.
 Starting Bid: \$400

LITHUANIA

- 33605 Republic 5 Litai 1936 MS65 NGC, KM82.** A frosty lustrous Gem that has some champagne tones that compliment the bold strike beautifully.
 No Minimum Bid

LUXEMBOURG

- 33606 Duke Adolph copper 10 Centimes Essai 1889 SP63 Brown PCGS, KM-E15.** A virtually flawless coin with unblemished fields and sharply defined design features.
 No Minimum Bid
- 33607 Banquede Bruxelles Medallie Specimen copper 40 Francs ND (1963) SP65 Red and Brown PCGS, KM-XM3b, with ESSAI.** Princess Ermesinde. Brownish toning over bright golden surface with no significant flaws.
 No Minimum Bid

MACAU



- 33608 Portuguese Colony Proof "Decals on Car" 100 Patacas 1978 PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM10.** There is outstanding contrast from the fields to the devices. Satin frost provides precision detail on top of the watery surfaces.
 Starting Bid: \$200
- 33609 Portuguese Colony Proof "No Decals on Car" 100 Patacas 1978 PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM11.** A tinge of russet tone provides contrast to the peripheries ever so delicately. With the fields portraying a sharp strike to the viewer.
 Starting Bid: \$150
- 33610 Portuguese Colony gold Proof Snake 1000 Patacas 1989 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM45.** From the Lunar Series we have the Year of the Snake issue that is well defined inhabiting watery mirrors. AGW 0.4710 oz.
 Starting Bid: \$300

MADAGASCAR

- 33611 Ranavalona III bronze Specimen Essai 10 Centimes 1883-E SP65 Red and Brown PCGS, KM=X1, Lecompte-5.** Lovely brownish color with original golden mint color beaming around the peripheries. A popular and highly collectible issue.
 Starting Bid: \$200

MALI

- 33612 Republic gold 4-Piece NGC-Certified "Independence Anniversary" Proof Set 1967,**
 1) 10 Francs - PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM5
 2) 25 Francs - PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM6
 3) 50 Francs - PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM7
 4) 100 Francs - PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM8

KM-PS1. Featuring President Modibo Keita with the arms of Mali on the reverse. AGW 1.713 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
 Starting Bid: \$1,300

MALTA

- 33613 Emmanuel Pinto gold 10 Scudi 1762 AU Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM270.** Unfortunately the obverse was cleaned leaving some luster on the surfaces and the reverse exhibits slightly more. Despite the cleaning all details are seem visible as can be seen from our images.
Starting Bid: \$200

MAURITIUS

- 33614 British Colony. Victoria Proof Cent 1877-H PR62 Red and Brown PCGS, Heaton mint, KM7.** Boldly struck with all features well defined. Few Proofs to be found on the market today.
No Minimum Bid
- 33615 British Colony. Victoria 3-Piece NGC-Certified Trio 1888,**
1) Cent - MS64 Red and Brown, KM7
2) 2 Cents - MS64 Red and Brown, KM8
3) 5 Cents - MS64 Red and Brown, KM9

A choice, original trio of copper denominations. (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33616 British Colony. Victoria Proof 10 Cents 1877 PR63 NGC,** Royal Mint, KM10.1, plain edge. All of the 1877 Royal Mint issues were struck only in Proof. Mottled gray and black toning with bold strike and underlying mirrored fields. Ex. Spink auction 6032, November 29, 2006, Lot 607, where it sold for \$1,131. A very rare issue.
Starting Bid: \$400
- 33617 British Colony. Victoria Proof 20 Cents 1877 PR63 NGC,** Royal mint, KM11.1, plain edge. As with the previous 1877 10 Cents, this issue is only struck in Proof. Mottled gray and black toning over mirrored fields. Ex. Spink auction 6032, November 29, 2006, Lot 602, where it sold for \$634. A very rare issue.
Starting Bid: \$400

MEXICO

- 33618 Charles & Johanna 2 Reales ND (1536-41)-MP XF Details (Mount Removed) NGC, KM11.** This coin is from the early series and has the scarce "P" assayer and the highpoints appear slightly polished.
No Minimum Bid
- 33619 Philip V Real 1735 Mo-MF MS63 NGC, KM75.1.** Well struck and centered the the coin exhibits some reflectivity from the surfaces which is appealing.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33620 Philip V 8 Reales 1739 Mo-MF AU55 NGC, KM103.** The patina has attractive dark highlights of ambers, blues, light greens, and yellows mixed within the surfaces that create attractive eye-appeal and boldly display the details.
Ex. Norweb Collection
No Minimum Bid



- 33621 Ferdinand VI 2 Reales 1748 Mo-M MS62 NGC, KM86.1.** Despite having been struck from heavily used dies, no wear is observed and light golden tone accents the surfaces. An extremely challenging and collectible series in Mint State, with only two coins presently surpassing this piece for the date in the NGC census.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33622 Ferdinand VI 8 Reales 1749 Mo-MF AU Details (Chopmarked) NGC, KM104.1.** The surfaces portray a sea salvaged piece that has been chopmarked as mentioned.
No Minimum Bid
- 33623 Ferdinand VI 8 Reales 1752/1 Mo-MF Unc Details (Tooled) PCGS Genuine, KM104.1.** Fields at 12 o'clock on the obverse seem to have been smoothed out as can be seen. The rest of the coin is quite frosty/lustrous and attractive.
Starting Bid: \$160
- 33624 Ferdinand VI 8 Reales 1757 Mo-MM AU58 NGC, KM104.2.** The luster is uniformly eye-appealing with smokey tones that define the strike further. Right column shows slight weakness but one would think this coin is very close to an UNC specimen. Noteworthy eye-appeal is noted.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33625 Ferdinand VI gold 2 Escudos 1751 Mo-MF XF Details NGC, KM126.1, Cal-161.** Despite being plugged between the "5" and the "1" the remainder of the coin is well defined. A scarce issue which is missing from many collections and this example is pleasing.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33626 Charles III 4 Reales 1765 Mo-MF Fine Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM96.** One of the scarcest dates within the series that still has visible details and the scratches seem minor.
No Minimum Bid
- 33627 Charles III 8 Reales 1765 Mo-MF AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Mexico City mint, KM105.** Hairlines are present, yet with illustrious golden toning and very little wear.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33628 Charles III 8 Reales 1768/7 Mo-MF AU53 PCGS, KM105.** Details are well struck differentiating this coin from your average AU53. In addition the eye-appeal is splendid due to the frosty nature of the luster surround the design and character motifs.
Starting Bid: \$190
- 33629 Charles III 8 Reales 1773 Mo-FM AU53 PCGS, Mexico City mint, KM106.2.** Nicely detailed and lightly toned. A small planchet flaw appears a 3 o'clock on the edge.
Starting Bid: \$150



- 33630 Charles III 8 Reales 1776 Mo-FM AU58 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM106.2. The detail approaches complete on the highpoints and deep rainbow tone sits over the shimmering, moderately reflective fields. A very desirable date. Starting Bid: \$200

- 33631 Charles III 8 Reales 1777 Mo-FM AU58 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM106.2. Lightly toned, with a strong luster remaining and a minimal number of hairlines. A strong and bold specimen. Reserve: \$450

- 33632 Charles III 8 Reales 1781 Mo-FF AU58 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM106.2. Very close to Mint State, with full mint luster beneath a light layer of tone. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33633 Charles III 8 Reales 1787 Mo-FM AU58 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM106.2a. Light silvery gray toning with a superb portrait of the king. Few available of this type so choice. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33634 Charles III 8 Reales 1788 Mo-FM AU53 NGC**, KM106.2a. Light gray toning, little wear, and a strong portrait of Charles. No Minimum Bid

- 33635 Charles III bronze "Academy of Law" Medal 1778 XF**, Grove-K75b. 58mm/98.41g. By Geronimo Antonio Gil. One of 168 examples struck in bronze from the first set of dies and signed "G. A. Gil." behind Charles' bust. After the dies were lost, they were later remade and signed "GIL" in the same location. Starting Bid: \$150



- 33636 Charles IV 8 Reales 1801 Mo-FT/M MS63 NGC**, KM109. This example does not have the "typical" weak centered that are exhibited on the reverse. Very well struck up details as can be seen and the surfaces have that "wet" look which gives the luster beautiful radiance that your eyes will enjoy. Over and over we believe. Starting Bid: \$400



- 33637 Charles IV 8 Reales 1804 Mo-TH MS62 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM109. Scarce quality for the date, with notably frosty luster over the surfaces. Starting Bid: \$250

- 33638 Charles IV 8 Reales 1805 Mo-TH MS62 NGC**, KM109. Some stress marks exist on the obverse and the "05" weakly appears in the date. But the remainder of the coin is delicately toned with lustrous surfaces that are attractive to view. Starting Bid: \$160

- 33639 Charles IV 8 Reales 1805 Mo-TH MS61 NGC**, KM109. The peripheral tones on the obverse are smokey amber, magenta, sky blue, and purple. 60% of the outer ring on the obverse is "electric". The reverse is primarily amber tones with some traces of magenta and blue in the peripheries. Above average eye-appeal is noted. No Minimum Bid



- 33640 Charles IV 8 Reales 1808 Mo-TH MS63 NGC**, KM109. The surfaces of this matte finish are immaculate and virtually unscathed. Struck from a slightly rusty die the luster has a slightly satin finish and the coin would have merits to a higher level. If it not were some minor stress marks at the 6 o'clock position and an incompleteness in the planchet. Very sharp to view though. Starting Bid: \$240

- 33641 Charles IV gold 2 Escudos 1807 Mo-TH AU50 NGC**, KM132. Some amounts of luster exist within the peripheries and trace amounts on the surfaces. Starting Bid: \$170

- 33642 Charles IV gold 8 Escudos 1797 Mo-FM XF45 NGC**, KM159. Pleasant details exist and the surfaces are a bit lustrous and not lifeless as some issues in this grade appear. AGW .7614 oz. Starting Bid: \$400

- 33643 Charles IV bronze Proclamation Medal 1796 MS61 NGC**, cast by Manuel Tolsa, Grove-C267b. Obv. Charles and Queen Maria Luisa are facing right on the obverse. Rev. Charles on horseback above a pedestal. The statue pictured on the reverse was erected by the Marquis of Branciforte to honor king Charles IV. Medallist is Gil, diameter is 60 mm. The statue was moved in 1824, and again in 1852 to its present location. Charles IV was not popular with the Mexican citizens, and they called the statue "El Caballito," or Little Horse. Glistening lustrous surfaces, with bold relief and lightly marked surfaces. Starting Bid: \$150

33644 Guadalupe de Mexico gold Medal 1802 XF - Cleaned, Grove-C272. 12.25g. A charming little medal with an integral loop and surfaces indicative of its time spent as a jewelry piece. It is well-cast overall without much pitting although the gold is a little pale. An unusual offering.
Reserve: \$400

33645 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Virgin of Guadalupe) Religious gold Medal 1800, similar to Grove-272, 26.37gm, the gold appears to be of a high fineness. The image in Grove shows an oval medal with the same design and wording on the reverse. Obv. Standing, radiant, figure of the Virgin of Guadalupe in a circle with ornate border, and legend N.S.D GUADALUPE DE MEXICO.A.1800. Rev. Radiant cross over legend, NONFECIT TALITER OMNATIONI, all in beaded circle with ornate border. XF Details, but appears to have been polished at one time. A mount has been removed at 12 o'clock. This type comes with various dates, but this is the first 1800 dated example we have seen.
Reserve: \$750



33646 Ferdinand VII 1/4 Real 1810-Mo MS64 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM62. Sharply struck and deeply toned, with small areas of brilliance near the castle motif.
Starting Bid: \$150

33647 Ferdinand VII gold 1/2 Escudo 1816 Mo-JJ AU58 NGC, KM112. The surfaces are very pleasing and a slight abrasion on the cheek exists but nice eye-appeal supersedes any imperfections.
Starting Bid: \$150

33648 Guadalajara. Ferdinand VII 4 Reales 1814 GA-MR XF40 NGC, KM102.3. A Revolutionary type coin that was typically struck crude. the patina is dark but some colors are mixed within as well.
No Minimum Bid



33649 Augustin I Iturbide 1/2 Real 1823 Mo-JM MS64 NGC, KM301. A stunning bright white example that has nice surfaces with the eye-appeal to match and a great strike for the issue.
From the Law Collection
Starting Bid: \$150

33650 Republic 1/2 Real 1860/59 Ga-JG MS64 NGC, Guadalajara mint, KM370.5. Technically finer than the grade suggest, but limited by striking weakness in the centers.
No Minimum Bid

33651 Republic 1/2 Real 1851 Mo-GC MS65 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM370.9. A lovely representative, exhibiting pale blue tone at the edges and a nearly complete strike. A worthy candidate for type representation.
No Minimum Bid

33652 Republic 1/2 Real 1862 Pi-RO MS62 NGC, San Luis Potosi mint, KM370.10. High-end for the grade, with no evidence of handling over the surfaces. Several darker toning spots likely limited the grade. A scarcer date from this mint.
No Minimum Bid

33653 Republic Real 1853 Pi-MC MS64 NGC, San Luis Potosi mint, KM372.9. Crudely produced, but charming in its originality.
No Minimum Bid

33654 Republic 2 Reales 1835/4 Do-RM/RL AU50 NGC, Durango mint, KM374.4. A highly elusive date, with a value in the *Standard Catalog of World Coins* of \$575 in XF condition.
Starting Bid: \$150

33655 Republic 2 Reales 1861 Mo-CH MS65 PCGS, Mexico City mint, KM374.10. Gorgeous fields meshed with a frosty strike and faint tones of peripheral light amber create this visual cameo masterpiece.
Starting Bid: \$160

33656 Republic 2 Reales 1863 Mo-TH MS66 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM374.10. Peripheral tones cover the obverse more so than the reverse which highlight the boldly struck surfaces. This example is tied with one other example at NGC for finest specimen known to date.
Reserve: \$400

33657 Republic 4 Reales 1841/30 Go-PJ VF35 PCGS, Guanajuato mint, KM375.4. A rare date, with a catalog value in the *Standard Catalog of World Coins* of \$400 in VF20 and \$750 in XF. The overdate is not noted on the PCGS holder.
Starting Bid: \$150

33658 Republic 8 Reales 1850 C-CE AU55 NGC, Culiacan mint, KM-377.3, DP-Cn05. Original gray and peach tone mask the surfaces. A scarce to very scarce date.
No Minimum Bid

33659 Republic 8 Reales 1850 Do-JMR AU Details (Scratch) PCGS, Durango mint, KM377.4. The scratch is at 7 o'clock and measures about a 1/2 inch across and the remainder of the coin is reminiscent of a very nice AU+ coin.
No Minimum Bid

33660 Republic 8 Reales 1842 Go-PM MS63 NGC, Guanajuato mint, KM377.8, DP-Go25. Electric baby blue hugs the peripherals which blend into merlot and transitions to luminous amber tones with cartwheel luster underneath.
Starting Bid: \$200

33661 Republic 8 Reales 1875 Go-FR MS65 NGC, Guanajuato mint, KM377.8, DP-Go55. We see no definitive evidence of the overdate noted by NGC and an interest ring design resides in the middle of the eagle on the reverse. Conditionally rare as a Gem.
Starting Bid: \$150

33662 Republic 8 Reales 1860 Mo-TH MS62 PCGS, Mexico City mint, KM377.10. Slightly toned surfaces are lustrous with a deep strike with the reverse details being bold.
No Minimum Bid

33663 Republic 8 Reales 1863 O-FR MS62 PCGS, Oaxaca mint, KM377.11. Satin type cartwheel luster fully illuminates this coins surfaces pleasantly.
No Minimum Bid

33664 Republic 8 Reales 1867 O-AE MS63 NGC, Oaxaca mint, KM377.11, DP-Oa15. Sparkling luster adorns the surfaces, with several areas where the strike isn't complete to the highpoints. A scarce date, especially so in this Select grade.
Starting Bid: \$150

33665 Republic 8 Reales 1842 PI-JS MS64 NGC, KM377.12. For the issue this is well struck as the reverse breast feathers can be seen through the toning and aren't as weak as usual. The smokey tones add beauty to the satin type surfaces that display very pleasing cartwheel luster.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33666 Republic 8 Reales 1842 Zs-OM MS62 NGC**, Zacatecas mint, KM377.13, DP-Zs22. Medallion Alignment / Eagle of 1841 variety. Olive tone intermingles with other hues to produce an incredibly original appearance. Rare quality for this earlier die style. No Minimum Bid



- 33667 Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1827 Mo-JM MS63+ NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM378.5. Sharply detailed and fully gleaming. A choice example of this early Republican issue. Starting Bid: \$200
- 33668 Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1842 Mo-MM MS63 NGC**, KM378.5. Reflective and lustrous surfaces with good eye-appeal define this tiny denomination. No Minimum Bid
- 33669 Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1856/4 Mo-GF MS65 NGC**, KM378.5. An outstanding representation for the type and in comparison to the few we have sold in the past this example has the fullest leaves we have seen. In addition the yellow golden brilliance of the surfaces is graced by a great strike and highly lustrous eye-appeal is noted. Starting Bid: \$320
- 33670 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1860/59 Go-PF AU Details (Obverse Scratched) NGC**, KM383.7. The scratch is located right underneath the book and the patina is a slightly orange gold that is appealing. Starting Bid: \$400
- 33671 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1861 Go-PF XF**, Mexico City mint, KM383.7. Accompanied by an unofficial wooden case. Starting Bid: \$550
- 33672 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1862 Go-YE AU Details (Repaired) NGC**, KM383.7. The repair is located on the reverse at 12 o'clock but the remainder of the fields and coin are very pleasant to view. Starting Bid: \$400
- 33673 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1862 Mo-CH AU53 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM383.9. Lustrous golden peripheries with hints of smokey amber tones add character to this coin. Starting Bid: \$550
- 33674 Maximilian Peso 1866-Pi AU55 NGC**, San Luis Potosi mint, KM388.2. This mint is notorious for its low grade or damaged coins. One this close to mint state should garner great interest. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33675 Republic 5 Centavos 1868-Mo MS63 NGC**, KM397. This short series is scarce and here is a chance to own a smokey toned example with sharp details. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33676 Republic 20 Centavos 1903 Mo-M MS65 NGC**, KM405.2. A superb frosty Gem that has traces of toning which adds to the sharp eye-appeal. No Minimum Bid
- 33677 Republic 25 Centavos 1878 Mo-M MS64 NGC**, KM406.7. Smokey peripheral tones add to the allure of the slightly prooflike surfaces and bold striking. No Minimum Bid
- 33678 Republic gold Peso 1899 Cn-Q MS65 NGC**, KM410.2. Sharp eye-appeal is noted for this Gem offering that is well struck-up. No Minimum Bid

- 33679 Republic gold Peso 1875 Mo-B/M MS64 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM410.5. Bright tone adorns the surfaces and significant evidence of clashed dies is visible on both sides. No Minimum Bid

- 33680 Republic Peso 1878/7 Mo-M MS63 Prooflike NGC**, KM410.5. The deep golden-orange patina of this coin is gorgeous and portrays the razor sharp strike elegantly to the viewer. This prooflike example is the only one certified by NGC to date and has remarkable eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$170

- 33681 Republic gold Peso 1890 Mo-M MS62 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM410.5. Mintage: 570. Orange-gold tone imparts choice eye-appeal for the grade. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33682 Republic gold Peso 1896 Mo-B MS65 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM410.5. An undeniably premium example of the date, displaying a full strike, extreme luminosity in the fields and no mention-worthy marks. Presently unsurpassed in grade at NGC. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33683 Republic gold Peso 1896 Mo-M MS65 NGC**, KM410.5. This lustrous Gem is tied with one other specimen for the finest known to date at NGC. Starting Bid: \$170

- 33684 Republic gold Peso 1899 Mo-M MS65 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM410.5. Very close to the MS66 grade, with satin-smooth surfaces and pleasing tone. No Minimum Bid

- 33685 Republic gold "Small Date" Peso 1902 Mo-M MS65 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM410.5. Small Date variety. A lovely Gem that showcases clean fields and vibrant surfaces. The "Large Date" attributed noted on the NGC insert appears to be incorrect. No Minimum Bid

- 33686 Republic gold Peso 1903 Mo-M MS65 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM410.5. Nearly pristine to the naked eye. We've seen these dies classified as both small and large date varieties by NGC. No Minimum Bid

- 33687 Republic gold 2-1/2 Pesos 1873 ZS-H MS63 NGC**, KM411.6. The mintage is supposedly about a 1,000 pieces for this issue but still unknown. This strike is very well centered and the surfaces are slightly prooflike which portrays the details in a cameo fashion. Starting Bid: \$190



- 33688 Republic gold 2-1/2 Pesos 1873 Zs-H MS62 NGC**, Zacatecas mint, KM411.6. Premium for the issue, possessing attractive gleam in the fields and design motifs that rise to completion. Starting Bid: \$250

- 33689 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1878/7 Zs-S/A MS62 NGC**, KM412.7. Boldly struck and well centered this issue exhibits gorgeous surfaces that contrast the strike sharply. Splendid eye-appeal is noted. Starting Bid: \$350

- 33690 Chihuahua. Republic Peso 1915 MS64 NGC**, KM619. Some deep russet tones pepper the satin luminous radiance that is seen when the cartwheel luster takes a twirl or two. *From the Doug Robins Collection* Starting Bid: \$250

- 33691 Durango. Republic Peso 1914 MS64 NGC, KM621,** continuous border. Fully brilliant luster, with minor planchet irregularities and a touch of strike-softness.
Starting Bid: \$400
- 33692 Guerrero-Atlixac. "Republica Mexicana" copper 10 Centavos 1915 MS64 Brown NGC, KM645.** Normal crude strike, with traces of remaining luster. None have been certified finer than this Choice example.
Starting Bid: \$175
- 33693 Oaxaca. Revolutionary Centavo 1915 MS65 Brown NGC, KM710.** Gem glossy surfaces radiate the luster and some discoloration is noted on the reverse at 8 o'clock.
No Minimum Bid



- 33694 Oaxaca. Revolutionary 50 Centavos 1915 MS64 NGC, KM735.** Toned with faint pastel tones of magenta and champagne the cartwheel luster is pleasant to view.
No Minimum Bid
- 33695 Oaxaca. Revolutionary Peso 1915 MS64 NGC, KM740.1.** Splendid cartwheel luster exists on both sides with some reverse tones on the peripheries that are champagne toned.
No Minimum Bid
- 33696 Oaxaca. Revolutionary 2 Pesos 1915 MS62 NGC, KM746.** For the grade the surfaces show no evident wear and are lustrous as one can expect from this series.
No Minimum Bid **33697**
Republic 50 Centavos 1925-M MS65 NGC, KM447. Faintly toned with radiant surfaces displaying full cartwheel luster.
No Minimum Bid
- 33698 Republic "Caballito" 1910 MS65 NGC, KM453.** This Gem offering displays sharp luster with frosty surfaces that are sporadically toned smokey moss greens and burnt umber.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33699 Republic "Caballito" Peso 1912 MS62 NGC, KM453.** This satin frosty coins surfaces are illuminated fully by outstanding luster highlighting the strike marvelously. Champagne tones accentuate the peripheries delicately to make a contribution to the noteworthy eye-appeal.
No Minimum Bid
- 33700 Republic "Caballito" Peso 1913 MS63 NGC, KM453.** The surfaces exhibit a faint champagne tone with outstanding cartwheel luster and a full strike. A few contact marks at 9 o'clock hold this coin back from the next technical level but the eye-appeal doesn't disappoint.
No Minimum Bid
- 33701 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1919-M MS67 NGC, KM461.** A lustrous Gem that sits solely at the top of NGC's population report as the finest example graded to date at MS67.
Starting Bid: \$170
- 33702 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1906-M MS65 NGC, Mexico City mint, KM464.** Full Gem surfaces make this an excellent type representative.
No Minimum Bid
- 33703 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1906-M MS64 PCGS, Mexico City mint, KM473.** Satiny in the fields and vividly toned. A premium representative.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33704 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1906-M MS64 NGC, KM473.** Showcasing a portrait of Miguel Hidalgo this beautiful golden beauty has lustrous uniform eye-appeal. AGW .2411 oz.
From the Law Collection
No Minimum Bid
- 33705 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1918 MS62 NGC, KM478.** A fully brilliant coin with an intricate design on the obverse.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33706 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1920/10 MS64 NGC, KM478.** This is the overdate variety 20/10 as one can see the slash within the "2". Scintillating luster is present with well struck up characters and design motifs. AGW 0.4823 oz.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33707 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1921 MS62 NGC, KM481.** The Inaugural year for this popular series.
Starting Bid: \$600
- 33708 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1923 MS63 NGC, KM481.** Some amber tones cover the surfaces of this coin to create attractive patina that radiates with cartwheel luster.
Starting Bid: \$600
- 33709 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1925 MS63 NGC, KM481.** Some minor handling marks contribute to the grade but the fields are lustrous by nature.
Starting Bid: \$600
- 33710 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1929 MS62+ NGC, KM481.** Some bagmarks exist but nothing that impedes the swirling luster to the viewer.
Starting Bid: \$600
- 33711 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1943-Mo MS63 NGC, KM482.** Well struck up design with uniform looking fields that are radiating with brilliant luster.
Starting Bid: \$600 **33712**
Republic gold 50 Pesos 1947 MS65 NGC, KM481. Two tones of gold provide the patina contrast with fields that appear to swirl with brilliance.
Starting Bid: \$600
- 33713 Republic Proof Onza 1983-Mo PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM494.1.** Frosted proof with mirrored fields that was only available in an 8 coin set issued by the Bank of Mexico. One of the key issues within the modern Mexico series with a purported mintage of 998.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33714 Republic 1 Kilo 2012 MS70 NGC, KM677.** Mintage: 500. Flawless matte surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33715 Estados Unidos Mexicanos Eight-piece 1982/83,** Casa de Moneda de Mexico mint, KM-PS1, 20 Centavos 1983; 50 Centavos 1983; 5 Pesos 1983; 10 Pesos 1982; 20 Pesos 1982; 50 Pesos 1983; and a 1 Ounce Libertad 1983. All are Choice Proof in the original mint-sealed plastic, with black and gold case and white and gold box. Included is COA #0389. The plastic and the case are in superb condition, with the box XF. A splendid set with the coins Superb Gem Proof. (Total: 8 coins)
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33716 Republic gold Mona Lisa Medal ND MS67 ANACS, 30mm, 14.98g.** Apparently from a series celebrating great works of art through the centuries.
Starting Bid: \$300

MOMBASA

- 33717 British Colony Specimen Rupee 1888-H SP63 NGC, Heaton mint, KM5.** Blast white specimen with champagne tones adding character to the slightly watery mirrors.
No Minimum Bid

MONACO

- 33718 Albert I gold 100 Francs 1896-A AU55 NGC, KM105.** The luster is the highlight of this coin and at first glance one may think this is an uncirculated piece. Which is it in some respects and NGC may have penalized this coin for the contact marks and slight abrasion on the cheek. However the coin has good eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$500

MONGOLIA

- 33719 People's Republic gold Proof 750 Tugrik 1980 Gem Cameo Proof, KM40.** Year of the Child issue. This coin remains in its issue capsule with a German-language COA. AGW 0.5437 oz. Starting Bid: \$350

MONTENEGRO



- 33720 Nicholas I 5 Perpera 1914 MS61 NGC, KM15.** A very scarce type when certified in Mint State. Starting Bid: \$200
- 33721 Nicholas I 10 Perpera 1910 MS62 PCGS, KM9.** The fields are slightly watery and host a sharp strike with two rich gold tones that create attractive eye-appeal to the viewer. Starting Bid: \$220

MOROCCO

- 33722 Moulay al-Hasan I 5 Dirhams AH 1309 (1892) MS62 NGC, Paris mint, KM-Y7.** An intricate design with lustrous surfaces that are toned sporadically. No Minimum Bid
- 33723 French Protectorate aluminum-bronze Piefort Essai 5 Francs AH 1365 (1946) MS65 NGC, KM-PE6, LEC-240.** Well struck with tones of merlot over the brass surfaces. No Minimum Bid
- 33724 French Protectorate copper-nickel Piefort Essai 20 Francs AH 1366 (1946) MS66 NGC, KM-PE8.** From a mintage of 104 coins this double thickness specimen is intricately designed, well struck, with outstanding reflective surfaces, and excellent eye-appeal. No Minimum Bid
- 33725 Mohammed V silver Piefort Essai Pair AH 1372 (1953),**
 1) 100 Francs, KM-PE9 - MS66 NGC
 2) 200 Francs, KM-PE10 - MS65 NGC
- Scarce in this Gem presentation. (Total: 2 coins)
 Starting Bid: \$250
- 33726 al-Hasan II Proof gold 250 Dirhams AH1397//1977 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM-Y66,** commemorating the King's birthday. A flawless Gem with perfect cameo contrast. Included is the original case of issue.
From the Law Collection
 Starting Bid: \$150

NETHERLANDS

- 33727 Groningen. Siege Klippe 12-1/2 Stuivers 1672 AU53 NGC, KM25.** The patina is gunmetal gray but the center has a tinge of green within the central design motifs which is attractive. No Minimum Bid
- 33728 Holland. Provincial Duit 1739 MS65 NGC, KM80a.** The surfaces have gorgeous Gem radiant cartwheel luster with hints of tone that are lovely to view. No Minimum Bid
- 33729 Holland. Provincial Ducaton 1792 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM90.2.** The fields were wiped in the past but still hold a significant amount of luster and the coin has some appeal as well. No Minimum Bid
- 33730 Holland. Provincial gold Ducat 1760 MS61 NGC, KM12.3.** The surfaces are lustrous and exhibit some contact marks but nothing that is too detracting from the eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$250
- 33731 Kampen. Provincial Lion Daalder 1646 MS61 NGC, Lily mint-mark, KM42.2.** Very crude strike as with virtually every Lion Daalder. Lustrous, with numerous small planchet flaws as struck. Starting Bid: \$200



- 33732 Utrecht. Provincial gold 6 Stuivers 1788, KM101a.** Fully lustrous, trace of mounting at the top. Starting Bid: \$300
- 33733 Utrecht. Provincial silver 1/2 Daalder 1769 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM116.** Slight central softness, but an above average strike for the issue. Considerable remaining luster with a few tiny marks. Starting Bid: \$175
- 33734 Utrecht. Provincial 1/2 Ducaton 1790 AU55 NGC, KM102.** The surfaces are reminiscent of a gunmetal patina with some purple and ambers thrown in the mix. From our images one can see the details are clear and concise to the view. No Minimum Bid
- 33735 Utrecht. Provincial Gulden 1791 MS66 PCGS, KM102.** This superb Gem radiates with luster through the smokey amber tones to create a slight "halo-effect" around the standing leaning figure on the obverse. Starting Bid: \$300
- 33736 Utrecht. Provincial 3 Gulden 1793 MS63 NGC, KM117.** The surfaces are smokey toned with scant weakness in strike may be seen on the highpoints. However, the virtually nick free surfaces that are illuminated by fan-blade type of cartwheel luster will make forget about such minor infractions. Starting Bid: \$400
- 33737 Utrecht. Provincial gold 7 Gulden 1750 MS61 NGC, KM103.** This strike is well centered and full with the muted tones of gold with some traces of high reflectivity in the fields. Starting Bid: \$350

NETHERLANDS

- 33738 Utrecht. Provincial gold 14 Gulden 1751 AU58 NGC**, Utrecht mint, KM104. A superior strike with fully lustrous surfaces and minor hairlines. Virtually no signs of actual wear on this piece. Starting Bid: \$400



- 33739 Utrecht. Provincial gold 14 Gulden 1760 AU - Cleaned**, KM104. Sharply detailed, lightly cleaned long ago. Starting Bid: \$300

- 33740 Utrecht. Provincial gold Ducat 1724 MS63 NGC**, KM7.4. A well preserved example that appears satin looking with slightly muted luster. Starting Bid: \$250

- 33741 West Friesland. Provincial 3 Gulden 1764 MS63 NGC**, KM141.2. Some incompleteness in strike exists as can be seen but the surfaces host cartwheel luster that is radiant and slightly frosty. Some peripheral tones accent coin attractively as well. Starting Bid: \$250



- 33742 Zeeland. Provincial Daalder 1651 MS61 NGC**, KM16, Dav-4872. Typically crude as are most Lion Daalders, but with much remaining luster and little evidence of the corrosion so often seen. No Minimum Bid



- 33743 Zeeland. Provincial gold 14 Gulden 1760 AU - Cleaned**, KM97. Nicely toned with bold features, lightly cleaned at one time. Starting Bid: \$300



- 33744 Zwolle. Provincial Silver Ducat 1661 MS63 NGC**, KM59, Dav-4921. A remarkable example of this issue, better struck than typically seen with light golden tone over near-fully lustrous surfaces. Reserve: \$650

- 33745 Zwolle. Provincial gold Ducat 1653 AU Details (Surface Hairlines)** NGC, KM34. Lustrous, wavy flan with crude strike and light marks. Starting Bid: \$250

- 33746 Kingdom of Holland. Louis Napoleon 50 Stuivers 1808-B AU Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines)** NGC, KM28. The obverse is cleaned but toned pleasantly and the reverse was spared from the disservice but it's still attractive to view overall. No Minimum Bid

- 33747 Willem I 10 Gulden 1824-B MS64 NGC**, KM56. some faint adjustment marks exist on the effigy but nothing that detracts from the luminous luster. Starting Bid: \$320

- 33748 Willem I gold 10 Gulden 1824-B MS64 NGC**, KM56. The two tone golden patina and beautiful cartwheel luster boosts the lustrous eye-appeal to an extremely pleasant viewing experience. Starting Bid: \$320

- 33749 Willem I 10 Gulden 1828-B MS64 NGC**, KM56. The central themes seem to struck fuller contrasting the radiant fields with tight cartwheel luster. Starting Bid: \$320

- 33750 Willem I gold 10 Gulden 1840 MS63 NGC**, KM56. This well centered and boldly struck example has sharp eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$300

- 33751 Willem II gold Ducat 1841 MS63 NGC**, KM70.2. a well struck specimen that exudes golden brilliance from the surfaces. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33752 Willem III gold Ducat 1849-B MS63 NGC**, KM83.1. An attractive golden beauty that swirls with brilliance. Starting Bid: \$200

- 33753 Willem III 2-1/2 Gulden 1870 MS63 NGC**, KM82. Well struck coin with some contrast from the fields that are lustrous and posses a few contact marks. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33754 Juliana Proof 2-1/2 Gulden 1959 PR64 Cameo PCGS**, KM185. A blast white proof that boasts of mirrored pools of silver that host satin design and character motifs. No Minimum Bid

NEW ZEALAND

- 33755 Milner & Thompson copper Penny Token 1881 MS61 Brown NGC**, KM-Tn50. There are some peripheral reds present which adds to the appeal of this well struck up offering. No Minimum Bid

- 33756 George VI 6 Pence 1945 MS67 PCGS**, KM8. Essentially unsurpassable quality for the date. An impressive Superb Gem! No Minimum Bid

- 33757 George VI 6 Pence 1950 MS66 PCGS, KM16.** Light golden toned with luster that absolutely sparkles. One of two graded at the premium Gem level by PCGS with none finer.
No Minimum Bid

NICARAGUA



- 33758 Republic copper Proof Pattern 2 Centavos 1887-E PR64 Red and Brown NGC, KM-Pn3.** Struck without the highly reflective mirrors of a typical proof.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 33759 Republic Cordoba 1912-H MS61 NGC, Heaton mint, KM16.** Lightly toned and very desirable in Mint State grade.
Starting Bid: \$350

NIGER

- 33760 Republic gold 4-Piece NGC-Certified "Independence" Proof Set 1960,**
1) 10 Francs - PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM1
2) 25 Francs - PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM2
3) 50 Francs - PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM3
4) 100 Francs - PR65 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM4

Mintage: 1,000 Sets. Featuring President Diiori Hamani with arms on reverse. AGW 1.7419 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,300

NIUE

- 33761 Elizabeth II gold and silver Proof "Donald Duck" Trio 2014,** including the 1 oz. silver 2 Dollars, the 1/4 oz. gold 25 Dollars, and the 1 oz. gold 200 Dollars. All are certified PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC. AGW 1.2499 oz. (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$800
- 33762 Elizabeth II gold and silver Proof "Mickey Mouse" Pair 2014,** including both the 1 oz. silver 2 Dollars and the 1 oz. gold 200 Dollars. Both are certified PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC. AGW 0.9999 oz. (Total: 2 coins)
Starting Bid: \$600

NORWAY

- 33763 Carl XIV Johan Speciedaler 1844 AU Details (Harshly Cleaned) NGC, KM313.** The details are well intact with the exception of some flatness in the hair and a tiny scratch behind his head. Nevertheless, the coin is starting to retone and is a pleasing example of this scarce denomination.
Starting Bid: \$200

OMAN



- 33764 Imam Ghalib ibn Ali Proof Trio AH 1391//1971,**
1) 5 Ryals, KMX-1 - PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC
2) 10 Ryals, KMX-2 - PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC
3) 20 Ryals, KMX-3 - PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC

An interesting set, produced by the Imamate in exile in Saudi Arabia after being forced from power by the Sultan of Oman back in the mid-1950's. (Total: 3 coins)
No Minimum Bid

- 33765 Qabus bin Said gold Proof "Arabian Tahr" 75 Omani Rials AH1397 (1976) PR64 Ultra Cameo NGC, Royal mint, KM63.** With a mintage of 325 pieces the availability of this coin seems to diminish over time as demand rises. Minor handling marks appear in the fields which seem inconsequential considering the scarcity of the offering. AGW .9675 oz.
Starting Bid: \$700

PALESTINE

- 33766 Republic Mil 1935 MS65 Red and Brown NGC, KM1.** A sharply struck Gem that is well centered and exhibits good eye-appeal. No Minimum Bid



- 33767 Republic 5 Mills 1935 MS66 NGC, KM3.** Toned a light amber color the surfaces as a whole are beautifully radiant appearing with sharp with good eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$170

- 33768 Republic 20 Mills 1941 AU55 NGC, KM5.** A key date within the series that is toned and appears to have some hints of luster. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33769 Republic 20 Mills 1942 MS63 Brown PCGS, KM5a.** A beautiful looking example with glossy chocolate surfaces that have reds sprinkled throughout the surfaces. No Minimum Bid

PANAMA

- 33770 Republic Balboa 1934 MS66 NGC, KM13.** Gem in every way possible this offering radiates endless luster on both sides and beautiful to view. Starting Bid: \$190

PARAGUAY

- 33771 Republic brass Proof Pattern 2 Centesimos 1868 PR64 NGC, KM-Pn21.** The color approaches entirely original and little handling is observed. Very close to full Gem quality. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33772 Republic brass Proof Pattern 2 Centesimos 1868 PR62 NGC, KM-Pn21.** Moderately toned with less reflective surfaces than the previous lot. No Minimum Bid

- 33773 Republic german-silver Proof Pattern 2 Centesimos 1868 Proof Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM-Pn22.** Lightly toned and moderately handled, with a small area of tooling around the A in PARAGUAY where a spot was once removed. No Minimum Bid

- 33774 National Order for Merit: Grand Cross Set,** Grand Cross Badge, gilt and enameled, with sash bow, and silver breast star. Also included is the original case, with gold Paraguay arms on the top cover. Condition is Superb. (Total: 2 medals) Starting Bid: \$250

PERU



- 33775 Philip II 2 Reales ND (1568-70) P-R VF Details (Environmental Damage) NGC, Lima mint, KM8, S-L1.** Assayer, "R" for Rincon. Moderate saltwater corrosion is evident, but the details remain apparent. A planchet crack is noted at 10 o'clock on the obverse and travels for 10 millimeters into the coin. One of the earliest issues of the New World, and thus highly coveted by collectors. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33776 Charles III Portrait 8 Reales 1772 LM-JM XF Details (Environmental Damage) NGC, Lima mint, KM78.** Nicely detailed, yet noticeably corroded at intervals and once cleaned. The first year of the portrait-style issues for Charles III. No Minimum Bid

- 33777 Charles III gold Escudo 1773 LM-JM AU53 NGC, Lima mint, KM79.** Cataloged as a rare assayer, this example is well-struck and maintains significant luster in the fields. Much finer than the Eric P. Newman example, graded VF25 by NGC, that we sold in 2014 for \$558.13. Starting Bid: \$200

- 33778 Charles IV 8 Reales 1793 LM-IJ AU55 NGC, Lima mint, KM97.** An attractive looking example with good luster for the grade and a frosty appearance. No Minimum Bid

- 33779 Charles IV 8 Reales 1800 LM-IJ MS61 NGC, Lima mint, KM97.** The flashy frosty brilliance of the surfaces is beautiful to view. Accented by a tinge of peripheral amber tone to create a handsome specimen. No Minimum Bid

- 33780 Ferdinand VII 1/4 Real 1814-L MS63 NGC, Lima mint, KM108.** Toned pewter grey with boldly struck details. No Minimum Bid

- 33781 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1812 LM-JP MS61 NGC, Lima mint, KM117.1.** Impressively lustrous for the grade. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33782 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1813 LM-JP MS62 NGC, Lima mint, KM117.1.** Flashy luster encircles the fully rendered design. Starting Bid: \$200

- 33783 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1815 LM-JP MS62 NGC, Lima mint, KM117.1.** Lightly toned, with some underlying luster and minor spots of scattered deposits. An attractive, nearly-choice example. Starting Bid: \$150

- 33784 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1817 LM-JP MS61 NGC, Lima mint, KM117.1.** Wide date variety. Extremely lustrous and lightly toned, with some minor striking weakness near the center of both the obverse and the reverse Starting Bid: \$240



- 33785 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1819 LM-JP MS62 NGC**, Lima mint, KM117.1. Highly lustrous and fairly well struck, with just a few scattered planchet flaws on the reverse.
Starting Bid: \$180



- 33786 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1824 CUZ-G AU53 NGC**, Cuzco mint, KM117.2. An alluring example of this scarce Peruvian branch mint, this piece features a deep tone with hints of olive green.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33787 Ferdinand VII gold Escudo 1819 LM-JP AU55 NGC**, Lima mint, KM126, Cal-289. A scarce denomination, somewhat crudely produced, with several minor planchet imperfections and light handling over the obverse surfaces. The first example of this date that we've offered.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33788 Republic silver Proclamation Medallion 6 Reales 1826 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Lima mint, Fonr-9018. Boldly struck with light hairlines in the fields. These issues generally weigh around 17 grams.
No Minimum Bid

- 33789 Republic 8 Reales 1845 LM-MB MS62 NGC**, KM142.10. Dusky tone sits over both sides with some incompleteness observed over the central reverse surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33790 South Peru. Republic 8 Reales 1838 CUZCO-MS AU Details (Scratches) NGC**, Cuzco mint, KM170.4. This coin was lightly cleaned and at 6 o'clock exists a tiny edge flaw. Its still attractive because of some toning and the details appear quite full as one can see from our images.
No Minimum Bid

- 33791 South Peru. Republic 8 Reales 1838 CUZCO-MS AU Details (Harshly Cleaned) NGC**, Cuzco mint, KM170.4. Some remnants of luster remain and despite the cleaning the coin appears attractive to view in person.
No Minimum Bid



- 33792 Republic copper Proof Pattern 1/2 Centimo 1855-LIMA PR62 Brown NGC**, KM-Pn6. Glossy in the fields, with some variegated color that streaks across the surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33793 Republic bronze Off-Metal Trial Strike Centavo 1864 MS63 Red and Brown NGC**, KM-TS2 (of KM187.1). Usually struck in copper-nickel alloy. Several light toning spots are observed.
No Minimum Bid

- 33794 Republic bronze 2 Centavos 1864 MS62 Brown NGC**, KM188.1a. A transitional type, first struck in copper-nickel and then bronze or copper alloy.
No Minimum Bid

- 33795 Republic Sol 1887-TF MS64 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM196.22. Just short of the Gem designation this radiant example portrays frosty struck up details.
No Minimum Bid



- 33796 Republic Sol 1891/8 TF/BF MS65 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM196.24. The obverse is slightly prooflike which showcases a full strike portraying gorgeous eye-appeal. Finest and only specimen graded at NGC to date.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33797 Republic Sol 1891-TF/BF MS64 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM196.24. The frosty cartwheel luster compliments the strike beautifully creating splendid eye-appeal.
No Minimum Bid

- 33798 Republic Sol 1891/81-TF MS63 NGC**, Santiago mint, KM196.24. Both sides have full cartwheel luster which contrasts the bold frosty details.
No Minimum Bid

- 33799 Republic gold Token 5 Soles 1910 MS66 NGC**, KMTn2. A Gem example with pristine surfaces that appear unscathed. This example is graded with one other at NGC is tied as the finest known to date.
Reserve: \$350

- 33800 Republic gold "Battle of Ayacucho" 1/2 Sol 1976 MS64 Prooflike NGC**, Lima mint, KM268. The design and characters are surrounded by splendid watery fields. AGW 0.2705 oz.
No Minimum Bid

- 33801 Republic gold "Battle of Ayacucho" Sol 1976 MS67 NGC**, Lima mint, KM269. Issued upon 150th anniversary of the Battle of Ayacucho.
Starting Bid: \$450
- 33802 Republic gold "Battle of Ayacucho" Sol 1976 MS65 NGC**, Lima mint, KM269. Struck to commemorate the 150th Anniversary of the Battle of Ayacucho which secured Peru's independence as a nation. AGW 0.6771 oz.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33803 Republic gold 20 Soles 1965 MS65 NGC**, Lima mint, KM229. A Gem which has a bit of haze which does not affect the eye-appeal in any way. Mintage of 12,000 pieces. AGW 0.2709 oz.
No Minimum Bid
- 33804 Republic gold 50 Soles 1930 AU Details (Improperly Cleaned) NGC**, Lima mint, KM219. The coin was cleaned but still appears well defined. AGW 0.9675 oz.
From the Santa Maria Collection
Starting Bid: \$600
- 33805 Republic gold 50 Soles 1962/52 MS64 Prooflike NGC**, Lima mint, KM230. The strike is immaculate as are the slightly watery fields when viewing this coin. Superb eye-appeal is noted.
Starting Bid: \$350



- 33806 Republic gold 50 Soles 1965 MS64 NGC**, Lima mint, KM230. Mintage: 23,000. Fully sublime, with an enticing matte-like finish, full details observed across both sides, and original luster that easily brightens from below a light layer of tone.
Starting Bid: \$300

PHILIPPINES



- 33807 Isabel II of Spain Counterstamped 8 Reales ND (1837) AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, KM108. Crowned "YII" counterstamp upon Chile Volcano Peso 1834. The fields have been cleaned but much of the darker patina remains on the coin which outlines many characteristics boldly.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33808 Alfonso XII 50 Centimos 1885 MS61 NGC**, KM150. A frosty looking coin that has hints of tone on both sides.
No Minimum Bid



- 33809 USA Administration 20 Centavos 1944-D MS68 NGC**, Denver mint, KM182. A lightly toned electric metallic stunner that radiates luster from every molecule of the surfaces. The sole and only specimen graded by NGC at this level. Our estimate may prove to be conservative as competition will be fierce.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33810 USA Administration 50 Centavos 1945 MS67 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM183. A coin that heavily beams and swirls with luster on both sides.
No Minimum Bid
- 33811 USA Administration Peso 1903 MS63 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM168. Toned with tints of ginger ale the surfaces portray splendid luster.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33812 USA Administration Proof Peso 1903 PR63 NGC**, Philadelphia mint, KM168. Toned a gunmetal gray with some colors the surfaces exhibit a sharp strike.
Starting Bid: \$180
- 33813 USA Administration Peso 1936-M MS65 NGC**, Manila mint, KM177. This Gem is well struck and centered with brilliant surfaces.
No Minimum Bid

POLAND

- 33814 Sigismund III 1/4 Taler 1621 MS62 NGC**, Gum. 1172. The surfaces are lustrous beyond believe for the issue and look at how the strike is full in general. Attractive and appealing to view in person.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33815 Nicholas I of Russia 5 Zlotych 1829-FH AU50 PCGS**, KM-C116. Certainly a scarcer type not often encountered in the marketplace. Some scattered hairlines are evident on the obverse, with a number of adjustment marks on the reverse. Still quite attractive and presentable, with the beginnings of toning starting to show along the edges.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33816 Revolutionary Coinage 3 Grosze 1831-KG MS64 Red and Brown NGC**, KM-C120, Parchimowicz-1055. A marvelous full strike was transferred to this planchet defining the details well. There also appears to be more red on the surfaces than brown as designated on the holder.
Starting Bid: \$190
- 33817 Revolutionary 2 Zlote 1831-KG UNC Details (Obverse Scratched) NGC**, KM-C123. The scratch is to the right of the shield of the reverse and is not very deep. Surfaces are a little dark and appear uncirculated.
No Minimum Bid
- 33818 Nicholas I of Russia 5 Groszy 1840-MW MS64 NGC**, Warsaw mint, KM-C111a. The luster is slightly subdued because of the satin tones but it still radiates through the unscathed surfaces highlighting a bold strike.
No Minimum Bid



33819 Nicholas I of Russia 10 Groszy 1840-MW MS64 NGC, Warsaw mint, KM-C113a. Smokey tones provide the patina the color with superb cartwheel luster present.
No Minimum Bid

33820 Nicholas I of Russia Zloty-15 Kopecks 1839-HT MS61 NGC, KM-C129. There are a few die cracks on the uncirculated surfaces which are slightly lustrous
No Minimum Bid

33821 Nicholas I of Russia 2 Zlote 1836-MW AU58 NGC, KM-C132. Similar to the previous lot but this coin doesn't have deep tones but is lustrous
No Minimum Bid

33822 Nicholas I of Russia 2 Zlote 1839-MW AU58 NGC, KM-C132. The reverse has some spots which contributed to the grade but the obverse appears UNC and the coin is attractive overall.
No Minimum Bid

33823 Republic 2 Zlote 1924-H MS64 NGC, Birmingham mint, KM16. A remarkably well struck coin which has a frosty satin-like appearance which is sharp.
Starting Bid: \$200

33824 Republic 5 Zlotych 1930 UNC Details (surface Hairlines) NGC, Warsaw mint, KM-Y19.1. High Relief variety. The obverse appears to be wiped at some time but the luster cartwheels along the obverse surfaces. The reverse was spared from a cleaning and beams with luster fully. Only 200 pieces were minted of this variety.
Starting Bid: \$400

33825 Republic gold 20 Zlotych 1925 MS65 NGC, Warsaw mint, KM-Y33. Issued to celebrate the 900th Anniversary of Poland depicting as a nation and the obverse depicts King Boleslaw.
Starting Bid: \$200

33826 People's Republic gold "Fryderyk Chopin" Proof 2000 Zlotych 1977-MW PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM-Y90. Brilliant frosted strike with watery fields. AGW 0.230 oz
Reserve: \$300

33827 Republic gold Proof 2000 Zlotych 1979-MW PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Warsaw mint, KM-Y107. Struck in honor of Mikolaj Kopernik (better known to English speakers as Nicolaus Copernicus), the Polish polyglot best known for formulating a model of the universe that placed the Sun at the center of the universe rather than the Earth. Not as often encountered as the other 2000 Zlotych commemorative of 1979, in honor of Marie Curie.
Starting Bid: \$150

33828 Republic gold "Pope John Paul II" Proof 2000 Zlotych 1982 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM-Y139. There is so much frost this coin that resides on top of the magnificent golden fields. Commemorating the visit of Pope John Paul II.
Starting Bid: \$300

33829 Republic gold Proof 20 Zlotych 2006-MW PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM-Unlisted. Struck for the Torino Winter Olympics, featuring the Ski Jump. AGW 0.4485 oz.
Starting Bid: \$150



33830 Galicia & Lodomeria. Principality 3 Grossi 1794 AU55 Brown, KM-C5. The surfaces are glossy and very well struck for the issue and possibly has claims to a better grade.
No Minimum Bid

PORTUGAL

33831 João III Tostao ND (1521-1557) VF35 NGC, Porto mint, Gomes-103.01 var. Attractively toned with moderate circulation wear.
No Minimum Bid



33832 João IV 400 Reis (1640-56)-P XF45 NGC, Porto mint, KM53, Dav-4381, cf. Gomes-J4.100. Very scarce quality.
Starting Bid: \$200



33833 João V gold 400 Reis 1720 MS64 NGC, Lisbon mint, KM201. Incredibly sharp with light rosy tone that imparts lovely character to the surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$200

33834 João V gold 400 Reis 1722 MS63 NGC, KM201. Well struck with pleasant surfaces and sporadic faint merlot tones.
No Minimum Bid

33835 João V gold 400 Reis 1741 MS63 NGC, Lisbon mint, KM201. A lovely Select example of the type.
No Minimum Bid

33836 João V gold 1000 Reis 1715 AU55 NGC, KM182. Some minor contact marks exist but nothing significant and the patina is pleasing.
Starting Bid: \$200

PORTUGAL

- 33837 João V gold 1000 Reis 1741 AU58 NGC, KM182.** Lisbon mint, KM182. Seems a bit conservatively graded as the surfaces are lustrous and very few nicks exist. Trace adjustment marks exist on the obverse.
Starting Bid: \$200



- 33838 João VI 400 Reis 1823 MS64 NGC, KM358.** The surfaces are of superb quality and attractive tone adorns both sides.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33839 Maria II 400 Reis 1835 MS65 NGC, KM403.2.** Gorgeous for the type, with carefully preserved surfaces that are lightly toned at the peripheries. A tiny planchet flaw, most visible on the reverse edge near 2 o'clock, is noted for accuracy's sake.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 33840 Maria II 400 Reis 1835 MS64 NGC, KM403.2.** A remarkable example that is toned champagne with superlative frosty luster.
No Minimum Bid

- 33841 Maria II 400 Reis 1836 MS64 NGC, KM403.2.** Lustrous patina that is colored light amber and silver grey radiates beautifully.
No Minimum Bid

- 33842 Pedro V gold 2000 Reis 1859 AU58 PCGS, KM500.** Well struck with with glistening golden patina.
No Minimum Bid

- 33843 Luiz I Mint-State bronze Trio 1884-1886,**
1) 5 Reis 1886, KM525 - MS63 Red and Brown NGC
2) 10 Reis 1884, KM526 - MS64 Red and Brown NGC
3) 20 Reis 1885, KM527 - MS64 Brown NGC (Total: 3 coins)
No Minimum Bid

PUERTO RICO

- 33844 Spanish Colony. Alfonso XIII 20 Centavos 1895-PGV AU50 NGC, KM22.** Brightly toned on the reverse.
No Minimum Bid

- 33845 Spanish Colony. Alfonso XIII 40 Centavos 1896-PGV AU Details (Environmental Damage) NGC, KM23.** A touch of milky appearance on the reverse has resulted in the details grade. All considered, still rather attractive for this scarce issue.
No Minimum Bid

- 33846 Spanish Colony. Alfonso XIII silver 2-Piece Certified Lot,**
1) 1895 P-GV 20 Centavos - AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM22
2) 1896 P-GV 40 Centavos - AU Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM23 (Total: 2 coins)
Starting Bid: \$150

RAGUSA

- 33847 Republic Tallero 1765 UNC (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM18, DAV-1639.** We believe the scratches to be adjustment marks and the remainder of the coin is very Unc.
No Minimum Bid

REUNION

- 33848 French Overseas Department aluminum Piefort Essai Pair 1948,**
1) Franc, KM-PE3 - MS64 NGC
2) 2 Francs, KM-PE4 - MS64 NGC

Each coin has a mintage of just 104 pieces. (Total: 2 coins)
Starting Bid: \$150

RHODESIA

- 33849 British Colony. Elizabeth II gold 3-Piece NGC-Certified Proof Set 1966,**
1) 10 Shillings - PR65 NGC, KM5
2) Pound - PR65 NGC, KM6
3) 5 Pounds - PR66 NGC, KM7

KM-PS3. A choice set, with each coin featuring a different reverse design. (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,000

ROMANIA

- 33850 Carol I Specimen Quartet 1867,**
1) Banu, KM1.1 - SP64 Red and Brown PCGS
2) 2 Bani, KM2.1 - SP64 Red and Brown PCGS
3) 5 Bani, KM3.1 - SP64 Red and Brown PCGS
4) 10 Bani, KM4.1 - SP64 Red and Brown PCGS

Heaton mint. An excellent group of near-Gem examples that are very closely matched in appearance. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33851 Carol I 4-Piece copper Set 1867-H,** Heaton mint, 1, 2, 5, and 10 Bani, KM1.1, 2.1, 3.1, and 4.1. All with prooflike fields, brilliant golden luster, and pristine surfaces. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$150



- 33852 Carol I Proof 10 Bani 1867-HEATON PR65 Red and Brown NGC,** Heaton mint, KM4.1. Boldly struck and the surfaces are slightly watery and brilliant to view in person.
No Minimum Bid

- 33853 Carol I copper-nickel Piefort Pattern "Watt & Co." 10 Bani 1867 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC,** Birmingham mint, KM-Pn8, Stamb-007.1.2. An appealing piece despite the past cleaning and decidedly rare.
No Minimum Bid

- 33854 Carol I Leu 1870-C XF Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC,** Bucharest mint, KM6. Coin rotation. A rare type and very desirable. Light tone masks most of the hairlines and some residual luster is noted.
No Minimum Bid

- 33855 Carol I Leu 1881-V AU55 NGC, KM14.** Very light rub on the high points, with an attractively toned reverse.
No Minimum Bid

- 33856 Carol I Minors Trio 1900**,
1) 5 Bani, KM28 - MS66 NGC
2) 10 Bani, KM29 - MS64 NGC
3) 20 Bani, KM30 - MS64 NGC (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33857 Carol I brass Piefort 20 Bani 1905 MS63 NGC**, KM-P4 sim, Stamb-55.1.4. Seldom encountered as a Piefort. Brass striking with no center hole. A flashy example with faint tone in the centers.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33858 Carol I 50 Bani 1885-B MS62 NGC**, KM21.2. Some light hairlines, but overall quite nice for the grade and ample luster beneath some very light toning.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33859 Carol I 50 Bani 1900 MS62 NGC**, Hamburg mint, KM23. This coin exhibits remarkable eye-appeal because of its superb luster and mark free fields.
No Minimum Bid
- 33860 Carol I Leu 1884-B AU58 NGC**, Bucharest mint, KM22. One of the better looking coins in this assigned grade because of the lustrous fields and eye-appeal. Despite minor cabinet friction on the neck area and beard which may be from the die design.
No Minimum Bid
- 33861 Carol I Leu 1885-B XF Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, KM22. Moderate wear and cleaning marks, though still a more than acceptable example of the type.
No Minimum Bid
- 33862 Carol I 2 Lei 1900 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, KM25. Lightly polished at some point in its past, but quite presentable otherwise.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33863 Carol I 5 Lei 1882-B AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, KM17.1. A number of scattered circulation and cleaning marks, as one would expect with the net grade, though this piece has since started to tone over those marks ever so slightly.
No Minimum Bid
- 33864 Carol I 5 Lei 1885-B AU58 NGC**, Bucharest mint, KM17.1. One of the most difficult crowns to find in "decent" shape and this example is beautiful considering the condition sensitivity of the issue. With a mintage of 40,000 pieces choices become very limited to acquire this coin in general and expect spirited bidding for this piece.
Reserve: \$500
- 33865 Carol I gold 12-1/2 Lei 1906 MS63 NGC**, KM36. Struck to celebrate the 40th anniversary of the reign of the king. Quite nice for the grade, and one of the nicest pieces seen by NGC- tied with 14 others at the MS63 level, with only 1 finer.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33866 Carol I gold 12-1/2 Lei 1906 MS60 ANACS**, KM36. The field show some some circulation marks on the fields on the obverse. Reverse is quite nice in comparison to the other side.
Starting Bid: \$190
- 33867 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1890-B MS64 NGC**, Bucharest mint, KM20. Very well struck up with outstanding lustrous fields. Worthy of a premium bid.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33868 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1890-B MS63+ NGC**, Bucharest mint, KM20. A sparkling example that is well struck and appealing to the eye.
No Minimum Bid
- 33869 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1906-(b) MS62 NGC**, Bucharest mint, KM37. Struck on the 40th anniversary of the reign of Carol I. A few scattered hairlines, but quite presentable otherwise.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33870 Ferdinand I copper-nickel Essai Leu 1924 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Poissy mint, Stamb-131.1.7. A rare issue, incorrectly attributed by NGC as Stamb-130.1.8, which would be the same type but from the Brussels mint.
No Minimum Bid
- 33871 Carol II nickel-brass Proof 10 Lei 1930-H PR63 NGC**, Heaton mint, KM49. A few scattered carbon spots, but an attractive example of a scarce type.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33872 Carol II 20 Lei 1930-KN MS66 NGC**, Kings Norton mint, KM51. Illuminated golden brass, powder blue, and merlot tones provide picturesque metallic eye-appeal. Currently tied with another example for finest known to date at NGC.
No Minimum Bid
- 33873 Carol II 20 Lei 1930-H MS63 NGC**, Heaton mint, KM51. A few tiny marks noted when viewed under magnification, but overall quite pleasing in hand.
No Minimum Bid
- 33874 Republic silver Proof Pattern Leu 1992 PR66 Cameo NGC**, KM-Pn297. An issue that was never released for circulation and slight clouding exists.
No Minimum Bid
- 33875 Republic silver Proof Pattern "Pope John Paul II" 1000 Lei 1999 PR66 Cameo NGC**, KM-Pn297. Surfaces are toned faint amber and the details are a bit frosty.
No Minimum Bid
- 33876 Republic brass Proof Pattern "Pope John Paul II" 1000 Lei 1999 PR64 Cameo NGC**, KM-PN362. This non-circulating issue commemorates the Popes visit from May 7th-9th in Romania.
No Minimum Bid

RUSSIA

- 33877 Alexei Mikhailovich copper Novodel Kopeck (1645-67) MS64 Brown NGC**, Moscow mint, Kaim 1642. An exceptionally well struck coin with glasslike surfaces and exceptional eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33878 Peter I 3 Kopecks (Altyn) 1704-БК AU53 PCGS**, KM119. One-year type. Boldly hammered on the reverse with some mushiness in the obverse double-headed eagle. Pleasing tone bolsters the appearance.
No Minimum Bid
- 33879 Peter I copper Novodel 5 Kopecks 1725-МД AU Details (Tooled) Genuine PCGS**, Kadashevsky mint, Bitkin-3724, Brekke-295. Boldly struck with old scratches mainly in the reverse field.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33880 Peter I silver Grivna (10 Kopecks) 1705 XF40 NGC**, Red mint, Bitkin-1099. A decent strike, with some residue on the reverse.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 33881 Peter I Polupoltinnik (1/4 Rouble) 1704-МД F15 NGC**, Kadashevsky mint, KM112.2, Bitkin-711, variety with МД under eagle's claws. Obv. Laureate and armored bust of Peter I right. Rev. Crowned double-headed eagle with date in cyrillic. Nice detail for the grade with small flan flaw at 12 o'clock.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33882 Peter I Rouble (1720)-OK XF40 NGC**, Kadashevsky mint, KM157.4, Dav-1654, Bit-367. Charcoal derivatives cover the surfaces portraying a bold portrait and eagle combination.
Starting Bid: \$400
- 33883 Peter I Rouble (1721) XF45 NGC**, Kadashevsky mint, KM157.5. There are a few marks in the flan which seem typical of this issue. Overall the patina is steel grey and quite attractive to view.
Starting Bid: \$600



33884 Peter I Rouble 1723 XF40 PCGS, Red mint, Bitkin-900, Diakov-1328, Dav-1657. Obv Seaman type, with laureate, draped, and armored bust right. Rev. Crowned cruciform II monogram with i in angles, 17-23 in center of monogram. Well struck, with mottled gray toning and minor reverse flan flaws. Lot includes an old Spink & Son envelope, probably from more than 100 Years ago, in which this Rouble has rested since it was bought from Spink. Starting Bid: \$300

33885 Peter I bronze "Capture of Kexholm" Medal 1710, Diakov-36.6, copy by T. Ivanov, UNC, 47mm. Obv. Laureate and armored bust of Peter I right. Rev. Mars sitting astride a mortar alongside a map of a fortress. Sharply struck, with light brown toning and surfaces showing several cuds, and die-cracks. No Minimum Bid

33886 Anna Rouble 1732 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Kadashevsky mint, KM192.1, Bit-51. Obverse is slightly more cleaned than the reverse and both have a light champagne patina. The strike on both sides is quite nice and trace amounts of luster remain in certain areas. Still pleasant to view overall. Starting Bid: \$200

33887 Anna Rouble 1733 AU53 PCGS, Kadashevsky mint, KM192.2, Dav-1671. The look of the coin is uniform, some weakness exists in the hair but the remainder of the surfaces are attractive to view. Starting Bid: \$400

33888 Anna Rouble 1733 AU53 PCGS, Kadashevsky mint, Bitkin-66 var, Dav-1671. To us this example seems to have been penalized because of the "shade on the cheek" possibly. Which is not wear by any means and seems to be patina residing on a weak strike which is common within this series. We think this example was unfairly judged considering the splendid surfaces that can be seen with the naked eye. Good looking eye-appeal is noted. Starting Bid: \$500

33889 Anna Rouble 1734 XF45 PCGS, Moscow mint, KM192.3, Dav-1672. The patina is light grey with some areas of flatness existing and some luster remains on the coin as well. Starting Bid: \$300

33890 Anna Rouble 1734 AU53 PCGS, Kadashevsky mint, KM197, Dav-1673. Most of the luster resides within the outer peripheries on the obverse. The reverse is slightly more lustrous but struck a bit weaker. Starting Bid: \$400

33891 Anna Rouble 1734 XF Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Kadashevsky mint, KM192.2. Dav-1671. Some stress marks in the flan exist and the hairlines don't seem to impede the overall eye-appeal which is pleasing. Starting Bid: \$300

33892 Anna Rouble 1734/3 AU Details (Repaired) PCGS, Kadashevsky mint, KM192.2. Dav-1671. There are areas where trace amount of luster exist on the obverse and more so on the reverse. The repair mentioned is not visible upon inspection within the holder. Starting Bid: \$300

33893 Elizabeth Polupoltinnik (1/4 Rouble) 1752 MMJ-E VF30 NGC, Moscow mint, KM-C17, Bit-169. Highpoints show friction but the remainder of the surfaces are pleasant. No Minimum Bid

33894 Elizabeth Rouble 1742-CIB AU Details (Stained) NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C19b.3, Dav-1677. Some haymarks are visible on the obverse and appears cloudy with patch tone. Reverse is slightly lackluster as well. No Minimum Bid

33895 Elizabeth Rouble 1747-MMJ AU55 PCGS, Moscow mint, KM-C19.1. Dav-1678. Some of the toning impedes the luster which is very visible and the grade seems a bit harsh considering the cumulative brilliance. Starting Bid: \$500

33896 Elizabeth Rouble 1749 CIB AU50 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C19b.4. Some of the highpoints have some friction that can be seen. However, the patina and luster are attractive to view given the grade. Starting Bid: \$200

33897 Elizabeth Rouble 1749 CIB AU Details (Repaired) PCGS, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C19b.4. We are uncertain where the repair is located on this coin as it appears as an "AU" coin to us with attractive luster. Starting Bid: \$200

33898 Elizabeth Rouble 1754 CIB-CI XF45 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C19c.2, Bit-273. The struck up details are outlined in darker patina with peripheral tones present as well. Reserve: \$350

33899 Elizabeth gold Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1756 AU58 PCGS, Red mint, Bitkin-73 (R). Sharply struck with light handling marks. Starting Bid: \$350

33900 Livonia & Estonia. Elizabeth 2 Kopecks 1757 VF25 NGC, KM1.1. Territorial coinage that was decreed by Queen Elizabeth for one year that is somewhat scarce. No Minimum Bid

33901 Catherine II 1/4 Kopeck (Polushka) 1789-EM MS62 Brown NGC, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-C59.3. Very pleasing strike for this issue and the surfaces retain plenty of luster as well. No Minimum Bid



33902 Catherine II Denga (1/2 Kopeck) 1765 SP64 Red and Brown PCGS, Ekaterinburg mint, Bitkin-H740 (R2), Brekke-53, no mintmark, plain edge. Sharply struck, with reddish-brown toning and noticeable original mint-red color. Starting Bid: \$300

33903 Catherine II 1/2 Kopeck (Denga) 1789-EM AU50 Brown NGC, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-C56.2. Chocolate brown surfaces which have slight gloss to them with pleasing details. No Minimum Bid

33904 Catherine II copper Novodel Kopeck 1765 SP58 Brown NGC, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-N92, Bit-H694. Milk chocolate patina which is glossy with slight hazing on the obverse but well defined overall. No Minimum Bid

33905 Catherine II copper 5 Kopecks 1786-KM MS64 Brown NGC, Suzun mint, Bitkin-791. Crudely struck with deep reddish-brown toning and underlying luster. Starting Bid: \$200

33906 Catherine II 5 Kopecks 1791 AM MS63 Brown NGC, Anninskoye mint, KM-C59.2. The surfaces are immaculate even though some weakness can be seen from the strike and some transference of rust spots from the die. Noteworthy eye-appeal is present.
Starting Bid: \$150

33907 Catherine II 10 Kopecks 1796-СПБ AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM-C61c. Seems that the obverse may have been light cleaned. However the coin is still well defined for the issue.
No Minimum Bid

33908 Catherine II 15 Kopecks 1783-СПБ MS62 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-440. Full mint luster, with a soft strike and minor marks.
Starting Bid: \$200



33909 Catherine II 20 Kopecks 1783 СПБ AU55 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-395. Obv. Crowned bust right. Rev. Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value. Lightly toned with underlying luster and a few light marks. Scarce in this condition. Ex. Falz-Fein Collection.
Starting Bid: \$150

33910 Catherine II Polupoltinnik (1/4 Rouble) 1766 ММД-ТІ XF45 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-142. Mottled gray toning with surfaces free of significant flaws.
Starting Bid: \$175



33911 Catherine II Polupoltinnik (1/4 Rouble) 1791 СПБ-ЯА AU58 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C65c, Bitkin-352, Diakov-674 (R2). A handsome example, softly struck as is typical, with residual luster.
No Minimum Bid

33912 Catherine II Rouble 1772/1 СПБ-АIII AU53 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C67a.2, Bit-214. The luster for the assigned grade is above average and the coin may have been penalized for slight imperfections on the reverse flan.
No Minimum Bid

33913 Catherine II Rouble 1780 СПБ-ИЗ AU58 PCGS, St. Petersburg, KM-C67b, Dav-1685. The luster on both sides appear as that of a uncirculated or better coin. Unfortunately the obverse and reverse show some cracks in the flan. Some marks in the fields limit the grade as well but the coin but despite the imperfections it's very attractive to view.
Starting Bid: \$300

33914 Catherine II gold (Poltina) 1/2 Rouble 1777 AU Details (Damaged) NGC, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-116. Bent flan, with obverse scratch.
Starting Bid: \$200



33915 Catherine II 5 Kopecks 1777-KM MS62 NGC, Suzun mint, Bitkin-1080, Brekke-62. Reddish-brown patina, with considerable remaining luster and light flan flaws.
Starting Bid: \$300

33916 Catherine II silver Jeton 1790 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Diakov-221.6. This issue commemorates peace with Sweden and has been cleaned as no luster remains on the surfaces.
No Minimum Bid

33917 Catherine II silver Jeton 1791 AU58 NGC, Diakov-225.9, Bit-1396. This scarce issue commemorates peace with Turkey and has lustrous surfaces with light grey patina.
No Minimum Bid

33918 Paul I 2 Kopecks 1797-EM MS62 Brown NGC, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-C95.3. The surfaces are very nice in terms of being free from heavy marking and some gloss is present as well.
No Minimum Bid

33919 Paul I Novodel 2 Kopecks 1797 MS63 Red and Brown NGC, KM-N301, Bitkin-H196. The copper reds are the most noticeable color with the purplish-blues covering most of the fields.
Starting Bid: \$150



33920 Alexander I Kopeck 1821 ИМ-ЯВ MS64 Brown PCGS, Izhora mint, KM-117.4, Bitkin-618. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle with date below. Rev. Crowned value in wreath. A superb example of this scarcer mint issue. A bit of soft strike is noted, with glistening, near-flawless, surfaces and original mint-red luster around the devices.
Starting Bid: \$250

33921 Alexander I 2 Kopecks 1812 ИМ-ПІС MS63 Brown NGC, KM-C118.3. Glossy chocolate brown patina is graced by a good strike for the issue.
No Minimum Bid

33922 Alexander I 5 Kopecks 1804-EM MS63 Brown NGC, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-C115.1. Milk chocolate patina is the most dominant color throughout the surfaces but hints of red are present as well.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33923 Alexander I copper 5 Kopecks 1804-EM AU58 Brown NGC**, Ekaterinburg mint, Bitkin-290. Sharply struck, with chocolate-brown toning and minor marks.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33924 Alexander I 5 Kopecks 1824 СПБ-ПА MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C126. A splendid example that has good looking surfaces with a faint tone and cartwheel luster.
No Minimum Bid
- 33925 Alexander I 10 Kopecks (Grivennik) 1822 СПБ ПД MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C127. With powerful silvery luster coupled with a bold strike. Exceptional for the type.
No Minimum Bid
- 33926 Alexander I 20 Kopecks 1813 СПБ-ПС MS61 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C128, Bit-186. A pleasing example to view as the surfaces are quite lustrous and some weakness in the strike exists on the obverse.
No Minimum Bid
- 33927 Alexander I 20 Kopecks 1814 MS62 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C165, Bit-187. A flan flaw is located at 10 o'clock on the reverse near the peripheries. The obverse is slightly toned as is the reverse and the remainder of the surfaces are quite appealing.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33928 Alexander I 1/2 Rouble (Poltina) 1818 СПБ-ПС AU55 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C129, Bit-160. Amber tones accentuate the surfaces to create good looking eye-appeal to the viewer.
No Minimum Bid
- 33929 Alexander I Rouble 1811 СПБ-ФГ MS62 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C130, Bit-99. The obverse is toned with lightly iridescent colors of yellow, tangerine, and sea greens. Reverse has light gunmetal tones with some colorful tones as well.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33930 Alexander I Rouble 1813 СПБ-ПС AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C130. A nice coin despite what the designation on the holder states in addition it's toned in an attractive manner.
No Minimum Bid
- 33931 Alexander I Rouble 1814 СПБ-ПС AU58 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C130, Bit-108. Briefly circulated with minor softening of the highpoints and evidence of handling in the fields.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33932 Alexander I Rouble 1816 СПБ-ПС AU58 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C130, Bit-113. The obverse strike is highlighted attractively by faint pastel tones of light blue, yellow, coral red, and seafoam. Reverse is a mixture of light silver greys and amber tones that have a bit of radiance.
Starting Bid: \$190
- 33933 Alexander I Kopeck 1828 EM-ИК MS64 Red and Brown NGC**, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-C117.3. Seeing the reds on this coin in person is impressive. One of the most attractive copper coins we have within this section despite the coin being struck off center a bit.
No Minimum Bid
- 33934 Nicholas I 5 Kopecks 1833 EM-ФХ MS63 Brown NGC**, Ekaterinburg mint, Bitkin-487, KM-C140.1. Pleasing surfaces that are slightly glossy with some reds highlighting the design motifs may be observed.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33935 Nicholas I copper 5 Kopecks 1835 EM-ФХ MS64 Brown NGC**, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-C140.1. This glossy slightly radiant offering has reds present on the surfaces with derivatives of light blue and baby blue which add to the allure of the coin.
Starting Bid: \$200

- 33936 Nicholas I copper 5 Kopecks 1835 EM-ФХ MS62 Red and Brown NGC**, Ekaterinburg mint, Bitkin-485. Well struck, with significant red mint luster and moderate contact marks.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 33937 Nicholas I copper 5 Kopecks 1851 BM UNC Details (Cleaning) Genuine PCGS**, Warsaw mint, Bitkin-852 (R1), Brekke-266 (R). This PCGS holder shows "Novodel," but Bitkin and Brekke do not show Novodels for this issue. It is quite rare, but appears to be a regular coin, possibly a damaged Proof issue. Reddish-brown toning, with mirrored fields and numerous small marks beneath the toning.
Starting Bid: \$400
- 33938 Nicholas I silver 5 Kopecks 1826 СПБ-НГ AU58 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-149. Mottled lead-gray toning, with surfaces free of notable marks.
No Minimum Bid
- 33939 Nicholas I silver 5 Kopecks 1833 SP-NG MS64 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C126, Bit-386. Well struck with tones of russet and faint cobalt blues covering the surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$180
- 33940 Nicholas I silver 5 Kopecks 1846 СПБ-ПА MS64 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-369 (R). Brilliant white mint luster, with full strike and surfaces displaying only a few minute marks.
Starting Bid: \$250
- 33941 Nicholas I silver 5 Kopecks 1849 СПБ-ПА MS66 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-405, eagle of 1851-58 pattern. A superb Gem, with full, frosty mint luster and a hint of golden patina. No significant flaws are noted.
Starting Bid: \$300



- 33942 Nicholas I 20 Kopecks 1832 СПБ-НГ AU58 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-312 (R). Mottled gray toning, with underlying luster and a few moderate marks.
Starting Bid: \$400
- 33943 Nicholas I 20 Kopecks 1839 СПБ-НГ XF40 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-321, large ribbon. A few minor marks, with light gray patina some some dark spotting.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 33944 Nicholas I 20 Kopecks 1840 СПБ-НГ MS61 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C165. Toned grey with some colors present and very nice surfaces exist as well.
No Minimum Bid
- 33945 Nicholas I 20 Kopecks 1848 СПБ-НН MS64+ PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C165. Lustrous with scattered tone on both sides.
No Minimum Bid
- 33946 Nicholas I 20 Kopecks 1848 СПБ-НН MS63 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C165. Well struck up with some light amber tones accentuated the surfaces.
No Minimum Bid



- 33947 Nicholas I 20 Kopecks 1850 СІБ-ІІА MS65 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C165, Bit-338. Blast white Gem surfaces that are virtually flawless and graced by a sharp strike that dazzles. Starting Bid: \$180
- 33948 Nicholas I 20 Kopecks 1851 СІБ-ІІА MS62 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C165, Bit-338. Slight reflectivity is exhibited through the light tones and the devices appear to be well defined. No Minimum Bid
- 33949 Nicholas I 20 Kopecks 1855 СІБ-НІ MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C165. Slightly toned in the peripheries and somewhat picturesque. A cameo effect is portrayed because of the satin-like fields and well struck up details. No Minimum Bid
- 33950 Nicholas I 25 Kopecks 1828 СІБ-НГ VF Details (Scratches) NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C159, Bit-126. The scratches denoted are all located on the reverse near the "25" and this is a very rare issue. No Minimum Bid
- 33951 Nicholas I Polupoltinnik (25 Kopecks) 1848-НІ MS64 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-166.1. A well struck coin with an obverse that is flashy and the reverse has the look of a matte finish in some respects. No Minimum Bid
- 33952 Nicholas I Prooflike 25 Kopecks 1850 СІБ-ІІА MS62 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C166.1, Bit-301. Accents of tone cling to a razor sharp striking on both sides portraying remarkable frosty slightly watery gorgeous eye-appeal. No Minimum Bid
- 33953 Nicholas I 25 Kopecks 1855 СІБ-НІ MS64 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-311. Brilliant white luster, with bold strike and moderate contact marks. Very scarce in this near-Gem condition. Starting Bid: \$250
- 33954 Nicholas I 25 Kopecks 1855 СІБ-НІ UNC Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines) NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C166.1, Bit-53. A coin that was cleaned with good details and traces of luster in the peripheries. No Minimum Bid
- 33955 Nicholas I 25 Kopecks 1855 СІБ-НІ UNC Details (Counterstamp Damage) NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C166.1. A "7" has been struck into the reverse, possibly by a merchant. No Minimum Bid
- 33956 Nicholas I 25 Kopecks 1855 СІБ-НІ AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C166.1, Bit-53. A coin that was cleaned and is now retoning. No Minimum Bid
- 33957 Nicholas I 25 Kopecks 1855 СІБ-НІ AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C166.1, Bit-53. Virtually no luster remains on the surfaces with trace amounts in the peripheries. No Minimum Bid
- 33958 Nicholas I 1/2 Rouble (Poltina) 1847 СІБ-ІІА MS62 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C167.1, Bit-256. Sharply struck with ginger ale tones that are illuminated by the cartwheel luster. Starting Bid: \$230
- 33959 Nicholas I Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1848 СІБ-НІ MS63 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C167.1, Bit-261. The obverse displays lustrous amber tones while the reverse has the same characteristics with some sea greens sprinkled throughout. Starting Bid: \$250
- 33960 Nicholas I Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1853 СІБ-НІ MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y24. The struck up details are a bit frosty, the strike is well centered, and brilliant cartwheel luster exists with slight champagne tone. Starting Bid: \$200
- 33961 Nicholas I Rouble 1841 СІБ-НГ MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C168.1, Bit-192. A blast white coin with lustrous surfaces. Starting Bid: \$170
- 33962 Nicholas I Rouble 1842/1 СІБ-АЧ MS62 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C168.1, Bit-185. This overdate portrays lightly toned and lustrous surfaces that swirl a bit and a few die cracks can be seen as well. Starting Bid: \$250
- 33963 Nicholas I Rouble 1854-СНВ НІ MS62 NGC**, KM-C168.1, Bitkin-234. A well struck coin with amber patina that appears somewhat darker on the reverse. Starting Bid: \$250
- 33964 Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1842 СІБ-АЧ MS62 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C175.1, Bit-20. Some adjustment marks on the reverse exist that don't detract from the overall beauty. A good looking example that is lustrous and attractive. Starting Bid: \$350
- 33965 Nicholas I gold 5 Roubles 1847 СІБ-АГ UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C175.3, Bit-29. Despite the obverse fields being cleaned some luster remains and most reverse luster is still intact. Details appear sharp and well struck. Starting Bid: \$300
- 33966 Nicholas I silver Coronation Jeton 1826 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Diakov-446.9. An issue celebrating the coronation of Nicholas I this issue is well struck and the surfaces are starting to retone. No Minimum Bid
- 33967 Nicholas I bronze Medal on the Reunification of the Uniates of the Orthodox Church in 1839 MS64 PCGS**, by P. Utkin, Diakov-550.1, Smirnov-497, 62.5mm, . Obv. Face of Christ on a shroud. Rev. Radiant cross and date. Glossy UNC, with bold definition and no significant flaws. Starting Bid: \$300
- 33968 Alexander II Kopeck 1858 MS63 Brown NGC**, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-Y3.4. The surfaces are toned faint light blue over the chocolate surfaces which exhibit red in some areas that are attractive. No Minimum Bid
- 33969 Alexander II 2 Kopecks 1856-ЕМ MS63 Brown NGC**, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-C150.1. Some incompleteness in strike exists near 12 o'clock on the obverse. Most of the surfaces are well preserved that are a bit glossy with traces of red. No Minimum Bid
- 33970 Alexander II 2 Kopecks 1877-СІБ MS64 Red and Brown NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y11.2. Primarily a red example with some carbon flecks present but still quite nice. No Minimum Bid
- 33971 Alexander II 2 Kopecks 1877-СІБ MS63 Brown PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y10.2, Bitkin-527. Noticeable remaining mint-red color, with a sharp strike and minor spots. Scarce in Mint State. No Minimum Bid

- 33972 Alexander II 3 Kopecks 1862 MS62 Brown NGC**, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-Y5a.2. Overall the details are very well defined and the glossier obverse has better eye-appeal than the reverse. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33973 Alexander II 3 Kopecks 1874-EM MS63 Brown**, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-Y11.1. The coin has dark patina on the obverse but has luster beneath and the reverse exhibits some reds. No Minimum Bid
- 33974 Alexander II 3 Kopecks 1880-SP MS64 Red and Brown NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y11.2. Coin is highly lustrous displaying colors of purplish blue, orange, and traces of magenta that are all quite attractive to view in person. No Minimum Bid
- 33975 Alexander II 5 Kopecks 1859-EM MS61 Brown NGC**, Ekaterinburg mint, KM-C152.1. Struck from a slightly rusty die but the surfaces are immaculate for the issue. Some reds are noted within the surfaces and despite the grade the eye-appeal is pleasing to view. Starting Bid: \$250
- 33976 Alexander II 5 Kopecks 1865-СПБ НФ MS65 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y19.2. A lustrous Gem with full cartwheel luster and faint tone. No Minimum Bid
- 33977 Alexander II 10 Kopecks 1857 СПБ-ФБ MS65 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C164.1. With steel gray toning and sumptuous underlying luster. Ex-D. Moore Collection. Starting Bid: \$300



- 33978 Alexander II 20 Kopecks 1880 СПБ-НФ MS65 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y22a.1, Bitkin-233. Obv. Crowned double-headed eagle with orb and scepter. Rev. Crowned date and value in wreath. Boldly struck, with a touch of russet patina over fully lustrous, minimally marked surfaces. Only one example has been certified finer. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33979 Alexander II 25 Kopecks 1860 СПБ-ФБ MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y23, Bit-134. Slightly radiant colors of light amber and amber beautify the surfaces with some blues making an appearance as well. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33980 Alexander II 25 Kopecks 1880 СПБ-НФ MS61 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y23, Bitkin-158. Obverse is a bit prooflike and the reverse has muted luster but well defined. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33981 Alexander II Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1858 СПБ-ФБ MS62 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-C167.1. Brilliant and well-struck with a wispy pinscratch that runs from the 5 in the date to the border at 2 o'clock on the reverse. Despite the flaw it's still attractive. No Minimum Bid
- 33982 Alexander II 1/2 Rouble (Poltina) 1877 СПБ-НН MS64 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y24, Bitn-125. This frosty delight is delicately toned with faint champagne patina and struck up beautifully portraying distinct eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$230

- 33983 Alexander II Rouble 1874 СПБ-НН AU58 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y25, Bitkin-87. Attractive coin with glimmers of prooflike characteristics on both sides and light amber tones that delicately cover the surfaces. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33984 Alexander II Rouble 1877 СПБ-НФ MS61 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y25. A pleasing example of the type which is slightly frosty with tones of champagne and lustrous. No Minimum Bid
- 33985 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1868 СПБ-НН AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-YB26. There are trace amounts of luster on the surfaces and most of it has been stripped away from a cleaning. Starting Bid: \$170
- 33986 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1872 СПБ-НН MS62 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-YB26, Bit-20. The obverse is a bit prooflike and very sharply struck and the reverse is boldly struck with a uniform look. Starting Bid: \$300
- 33987 Alexander II gold 5 Roubles 1872 СПБ-НН MS62 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-YB26. The luster is flashy and the strike is better than average overall. However a partial fingerprint can be seen on the obverse at 11 o'clock. Yet the eye-appeal is pleasing. Starting Bid: \$300
- 33988 Alexander II silver Coronation Jeton 1856 MS63 NGC**, Diakov-653.3. Toned and the luster appears muted by the patina somewhat. This issue was struck for the coronation of the Czar Alexander II. No Minimum Bid
- 33989 Alexander II silver Coronation Jeton 1856 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, Diakov-653.3. Struck for the coronation of the Czar Alexander II and the medal appears to be lightly cleaned. No Minimum Bid
- 33990 Alexander III 25 Kopecks 1894-АГ MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y44, Bit-97. Attractive cartwheel luster swirls on the surfaces and the tone is not as uneven as the photograph may portray. Starting Bid: \$200
- 33991 Alexander III 25 Kopecks 1894-АГ MS62 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y44, Bit-97. Light russet tones highlight the peripheries with the surfaces being satin looking and lustrous. No Minimum Bid
- 33992 Alexander III Coronation Rouble 1883-ЛНН MS61 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-217. Fully lustrous with moderate contact marks on both sides. Starting Bid: \$300



- 33993 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889 АГ MS64+ NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-33, Fr-169. Obv. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double-headed Imperial eagle with date and value. An exquisite example of this issue. Starting Bid: \$400

- 33994 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889-AГ MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y42. A flashy coin that seems to be at the higher end because of its superior eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$350
- 33995 Alexander III gold 5 Roubles 1889-AГ MS62 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y42, Bitkin-33. A golden example with subtle cartwheel luster. Starting Bid: \$250
- 33996 Alexander III silver Coronation Jeton 1883 AU58 NGC**, Diakov-931.3. Sharply struck and exhibiting slight peripheral amber tones this issue proclaimed the Czar's coronation in Moscow. No Minimum Bid
- 33997 Silver medal in Memory of Alexander III 1894**, Diakov-1094.1, 28mm. unsigned, engraved by A. Griliches, Jr., Obv. Bust of Alexander III right, Laurel branch to his left. Rev. Crowned date 1881-1894 in two lines. XF details, with handling marks and rim bumps. No Minimum Bid
- 33998 Alexander III Zolotnik ND (c. 1885) AU58 NGC**, Bit-262. These silver ingots were paid back to the minors after their gold was refined. Starting Bid: \$150
- 33999 Alexander III 10 Zolotnikov ND (c. 1885) MS61 NGC**, KM4, S-4206. Cartwheel luster exists on both sides with some faint tones providing the surfaces patina. Starting Bid: \$250
- 34000 Nicholas II 3 Kopecks 1898 ЦПБ MS65 Brown NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y11.2. This Gem offering has superlative cartwheel luster that fully covers the dark radiant chocolate covered surfaces. No Minimum Bid
- 34001 Nicholas II Proof 5 Kopecks 1901 ЦПБ-AP PR64 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y19a.1. The devices are frosty as one would expect and the surfaces being watery and attractive with hints of russet tone. Starting Bid: \$350
- 34002 Nicholas II 10 Kopecks 1903 ЦПБ-AP MS64 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y20A.2, Bit-155. Well struck with satin type surfaces that have hints of tone. No Minimum Bid



- 34003 Nicholas II Proof 10 Kopecks 1908 PR65 Cameo NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y20a.2. An incredibly well struck coin that appears frosty overall and the watery fields appear as they are covered in champagne tones. Starting Bid: \$350
- 34004 Nicholas II Proof 20 Kopecks 1914 PR64 Cameo NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-116, KM-Y22a.1. Incredibly well defined struck up details with watery mirrors. Some sporadic blues exist on the obverse and the reverse has some faint amber tones. Starting Bid: \$400
- 34005 Nicholas II 25 Kopecks (Polupoltinnik) 1896 MS63 ANACS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y57. The fields are lustrous and nice but the effigy shows some slight areas of flatness. No Minimum Bid
- 34006 Nicholas II 25 Kopecks (Polupoltinnik) 1896 MS63 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y57. Bright and lustrous with a few small circulation marks in the obverse field. No Minimum Bid
- 34007 Nicholas II 50 Kopecks 1896-AГ MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y58.2, Bitkin-72. Lightly toned with faint colors of sea green, champagne, and traces of coral red are more prevalent on the obverse than the reverse. Attractive eye-appeal is noted. Starting Bid: \$230
- 34008 Nicholas II Rouble 1912-ЭБ MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y59.3. This example consists of muted colors of steel blue, yellows, and coral reds all sitting on top of lead grey patina. Reverse is simply a darker example of the obverse color scheme without the yellow. Starting Bid: \$250
- 34009 Nicholas II Rouble 1913-BC UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y70, Bit-336. Trace luster remains on the surfaces of this coin and it has the appearance of being polished. No Minimum Bid
- 34010 Nicholas I Rouble 1915-BC AU58 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y59.3, Bitkin-70. The surfaces exhibit full luster, sharp details, and outstanding eye-appeal for the assigned grade. Some minor cabinet friction on the obverse prohibits this coin from claims to a higher grade. Starting Bid: \$350
- 34011 Nicholas II silver Coronation Jeton 1896 MS61 NGC**, Diakov-1206.3. For the sake of accuracy a small surface scratch exists on the reverse. However, this splendid boldly struck prooflike issue is toned a bit commemorating the coronation of Nicholas and Alexandra Feodorovna. Exceptional eye-appeal is noted. No Minimum Bid
- 34012 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1911 ЭБ AU Details (Removed from Jewelry) NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y62, Bit-37. This coin appears to have been removed from a jewelry 4-5 prong holder and not "mount removed". The edge is almost fully intact as can be seen if viewed in the holder. The surfaces aren't that bad for a coin that was ex-jewelry and scarce. Starting Bid: \$400
- 34013 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1898-ФЭ MS65 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y62. Another well struck up Gem that portrays exceptional eye-appeal and golden splendor. No Minimum Bid
- 34014 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1899-ФЗ MS63 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y62. The surfaces are virtually without heavy bag-marks which is nice and the luster is reminiscent of a satin finish. No Minimum Bid
- 34015 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1900-ФЭ MS66 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y62. A splendid Gem exhibiting a full strike and an orange-yellowish patina that is good looking to view. No Minimum Bid
- 34016 Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles 1904-AP MS65 NGC**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y62. A Gem example with full cartwheel luster. No Minimum Bid
- 34017 Nicholas II gold 7-1/2 Roubles 1897-AГ MS62 PCGS**, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y63. This example has a good amount of luster that swirls on the surfaces and few contact marks exist for the grade. Starting Bid: \$450



34018 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1899-AF MS64 PCGS, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-4, KM-Y64. Bright, glistening mint luster, with surfaces displaying only a few faint marks.
Starting Bid: \$250

34019 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1899-AF MS62 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y64. A splendid example with full cartwheel luster that illuminates the surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$180

34020 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1899-AF MS63 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y64. The surfaces for this gold issue are splendid and the luster is fully reflected off the surfaces. Sharp eye-appeal exists and the coin seems a bit undergraded to us.
Starting Bid: \$250

34021 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1903-AP MS65 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y64. Brilliant golden patina is accentuated by sporadic tones of amber which enhance the impressive cartwheel luster.
Starting Bid: \$200

34022 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1903-AP MS64 NGC, KM-Y64. A uniform looking coin with pristine fields and attractive patina. AGW 0.2489 oz.
Starting Bid: \$190

34023 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1904-AP MS65 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y64. A beautiful Gem that exudes nothing but sharp golden eye-appeal to the viewer.
Starting Bid: \$200

34024 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1911-ЭБ MS62 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y64. Gleaming mint luster, with minimal abrasions. An exceptional example of the grade.
Starting Bid: \$180

34025 Nicholas II gold 10 Roubles 1911-ЭБ MS62 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, Bitkin-16. Brilliant luster with green-gold color and surfaces exhibiting minor marks.
Starting Bid: \$250

34026 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897-AF MS62 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y65, Bit-2. Narrow Rim variety. A good looking example with satin like surfaces and cartwheel luster.
Starting Bid: \$400

34027 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897-AF MS62 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y65.2. This example has a few scattered nicks but the patina is very pleasant to view and the strike is bold.
Starting Bid: \$350

34028 Nicholas II gold 15 Roubles 1897-AF AU58 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y65, Bit-2. Narrow Rim variety. A few bag marks behind the ear are visible and the surfaces are lustrous.
Starting Bid: \$350

34029 Nicholas II gold "Narrow Rim" 15 Roubles 1897-AF AU58 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y65.2. Bright mint luster, with light surface marks and bold definition.
Starting Bid: \$350

34030 Nicholas II gold "Narrow Rim" 15 Roubles 1897-AF AU55 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y65, Bit-2. Narrow Rim variety. Most the the luster is located within the peripheries on the surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$300

34031 Nicholas II gold "Narrow Rim" 15 Roubles 1897-AF AU55 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y65, Bit-2. Narrow Rim variety. The surfaces are lustrous for the most part with the exception where there is wear present.
Starting Bid: \$300

34032 Nicholas II gold "Wide Rim" 15 Roubles 1897-AF MS61 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y65.1, Bit-1. Variety with wide rim. The patina is slightly darker than usually seen with good radiance. A few circulation marks exist in the fields but the coin is boldly struck and appealing.
Starting Bid: \$400

34033 Nicholas II gold "Wide Rim" 15 Roubles 1897-AF MS62 PCGS, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y65.1. Attractive luster swirls on the surfaces illuminating the surfaces with brilliance.
Starting Bid: \$550



34034 RSFSR Rouble 1922-AF MS64 NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y84. A bright white coin that has a tinge of tone exhibiting full cartwheel luster on both sides that is in high demand at this technical level.
Starting Bid: \$450

34035 USSR 5 Kopecks Plain Edge 1924 MS63 Red and Brown NGC, KM-Y79. The reds on these surfaces illuminate the remainder of the coin in a pleasing manner.
No Minimum Bid

34036 USSR 5 Kopecks Plain Edge 1924 MS63 Brown NGC, KM-Y79. Full cartwheel luster is present and the overall strike is very sharp.
No Minimum Bid



34037 USSR 5 Kopecks 1933 XF45 NGC, KM-Y94. Medium brown toning, with a nice strike and light marks. A very scarce issue and one of the few we have seen.
Starting Bid: \$200

34038 USSR Rouble 1924 MS65 NGC, Leningrad mint, KM-Y90.1. A bright white Gem that has brilliant lustrous surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$150



34039 USSR gold Chervonetz (10 Roubles) 1980-(M) MS67 NGC, Moscow mint, KM-Y85. A well struck and highly lustrous example of the type. AGW .2489 oz.
No Minimum Bid

34040 USSR palladium Proof 25 Roubles 1990-(L) PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS, Leningrad mint, KM-Y250. 12,000 pieces were struck to commemorate 500 years of the Russian State. APW 1 oz.
Starting Bid: \$400

34041 USSR gold Proof 100 Roubles 1977-(M) PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Moscow mint, KM-YA163. No clouding nor any evidence of spotting can be found on these pristine mirrors. AGW .500 oz.
Starting Bid: \$300

34042 USSR gold Proof 100 Roubles 1978-(L) PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Leningrad mint, KM-YA151. Struck almost to near perfection this coin has frosty features on both sides. AGW .500 oz.
Starting Bid: \$300

34043 USSR gold Proof 100 Roubles 1978-(L) PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Leningrad mint, KM-YA151. Surfaces that display superlative watery mirrors which are graced by a sharp frosted strike.
Starting Bid: \$300

34044 USSR gold Proof 100 Roubles 1979-(L) PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Leningrad mint, KM-YA173. Sharply struck with satin frosted features that are distinctly contrasted from the mirror-like fields. AGW .50 oz.
Starting Bid: \$300



34045 USSR gold Proof 100 Roubles 1979-(M) PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, Moscow mint, KM-YA174. The surfaces are toned a golden orange patina which is attractive to view in person. AGW .500 oz.
Starting Bid: \$300

34046 USSR gold Proof 100 Roubles 1980-(M) PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Moscow mint, KM-YA163. An almost flawless proof which displays beautiful reflectivity from the fields. AGW .500 oz.
Starting Bid: \$300

34047 USSR Lot of Nine Die Trials ND (1961) Certified by NGC, All die trials are struck in copper nickel or aluminum bronze and the diameters vary as depicted. (Total: 9 coins)
No Minimum Bid

34048 Russian Federation Bogolyubovo Township Bimetallic gold Proof 5 Roubles 2006 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Moscow mint, KM-Y1155. Mintage of 1000 pieces depicting the Bogolyubovo Monastery. AGW .75 oz.
Starting Bid: \$400

34049 Russian Federation silver "150 Years of Stamps" Proof 3 Roubles 2008 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y1115. The details of this frosted and mirrored coin are remarkable to view in person.
No Minimum Bid



34050 Russian Federation gold & silver Bi-Metallic "Pereslavl-Zalesky" Proof 5 Roubles 2008 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Moscow mint, KM-Y1154. Mintage: 1,000. Depicting the Saviour's Transfigural Cathedral. AGW .75 oz.
Starting Bid: \$500

34051 Russian Federation Alexandrov Bimetallic gold Proof 5 Roubles 2008 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, St. Petersburg mint, KM-Y1155. Mintage of 1000 pieces depicting a view of the Holy Gate with Saint Theodor Stratilat Gate Church. AGW .75 oz.
Starting Bid: \$400

34052 Russian Federation Lynx gold Proof 100 Roubles 1995 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Moscow mint, KM-Y499. A stunning, flawless example with superb cameo contrast. Also included is the COA. AGW 0.50 oz.
Starting Bid: \$370

34053 Russia Federation 3-piece Lynx Proof Set 1995,
(1) silver 3 Roubles 1995 (L), KM-Y474, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC
(2) silver 25 Roubles 1995 (M), KM-Y471, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC
(3) gold 50 Roubles 1995 (L), KM-YA475, PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC.

All are essentially flawless, with superb cameo. Included is the COA #258 of 500 sets. (Total: 3 coins)
Starting Bid: \$270

34054 A Pair of Russian Orders,
1) Glory in Labor glory third class, with ribbon, given for work with soybeans, and including the Order Book
2) Order of Glory third class, with ribbon

Both are AU. (Total: 2 medals)
No Minimum Bid

SARAWAK

34055 British Protectorate. Charles J. Brooke Specimen 1/4 Cent 1896-H SP63 Brown PCGS, Heaton mint, KM4. A remarkable striking of this diminutive issue, attractively toned with some red luster clinging to the devices.
No Minimum Bid

SAUDI ARABIA

- 34056 Ibn Sa'ud gold Guinea AH 1370 (1950) MS67 NGC, KM36.** Subtle tones and a sharp strike create remarkable eye-appeal for this issue.
No Minimum Bid

SCOTLAND

- 34057 Robert II (1371-1390) Groat ND AU58 NGC, Edinburgh mint, 3.84g, S-5131.** An excellent example of this type with light iridescent tone.
Starting Bid: \$150



- 34058 James V (1513-1542) Groat 1526-1539 AU53 NGC, Edinburgh mint, Second coinage, S-5378.** A stunning example of this type, well-preserved and beautifully toned.
Starting Bid: \$300

SENEGAL

- 34059 Republic gold "Independence Anniversary" Proof 25 Francs 1968 PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM2.** Struck to commemorate the 8th anniversary of independence. Several copper spots are visible on the reverse.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 34060 Republic gold 4-Piece NGC-Certified "Independence Anniversary" Proof Set 1968,**

- 1) 10 Francs - PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM1
- 2) 25 Francs - PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM2
- 3) 50 Francs - PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM3
- 4) 100 Francs - PR64 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM4

KM-PS1. Seldom offered as a complete set. AGW 1.713 oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,300

- 34061 Republic gold 4-Piece NGC-Certified "Eurafrigue Program" Mint Set 1975,**

- 1) 250 Francs - MS68 NGC, KM7
- 2) 500 Francs - MS66 NGCC, KM8
- 3) 1000 Francs - MS68 NGC, KM9
- 4) 2500 Francs - MS68 NGC, KM10

KM-MS1. A very scarce set, with the important 2500 francs having a reported mintage of only 195 pieces in the *Standard Catalog of World Coins*. AGW 1.9976oz. (Total: 4 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,500

SERBIA

- 34062 Milan Obrenovich IV gold 10 Dinara 1882-V MS61 NGC, Vienna mint, KM16.** Well struck up this brilliant splendor portrays superlative eye-appeal despite the number on the holder.
No Minimum Bid

- 34063 Milan Obrenovich IV gold 20 Dinara 1882-V MS62 PCGS, Vienna mint, KM17.1.** One-year type. Brightly toned with excellent luster.
Starting Bid: \$150

- 34064 Peter I Dinar 1915-(a) MS66 NGC, Paris mint, KM25.3.** Sharply struck this frosty radiant splendor is the finest graded specimen at NGC to date. Peripheral tones are like icing on the cake.
Starting Bid: \$150

SIERRA LEONE

- 34065 British Colony Proof Penny 1791 PR64 NGC, KM1.** Bronzed. Obverse has faint pastel colors of champagne, lavender, and traces of blue. While the reverse sports colors of blue and purplish-blue. The strike is razor pinpoint sharp which sits on top of chocolate glass-like fields that flatter the eye.
No Minimum Bid

- 34066 British Colony Proof Penny 1791 PR64 Brown PCGS, KM2.1.** 30mm. A deeply toned example of this popular Proof issue with glossy surfaces and sharp detail.
Starting Bid: \$150

SOUTH AFRICA

- 34067 Republic Penny 1892 MS64 Red and Brown NGC, Pretoria mint, KM2.** Hints of hot pink, electric leaf brown, and bluish-purple are illuminated by outstanding luster which produces splendid eye-appeal.
No Minimum Bid

- 34068 Republic Penny 1892 MS63 Brown NGC, Pretoria mint, KM2.** A slightly glossy example that is centered well and struck boldly with milk chocolate patina.
No Minimum Bid

- 34069 Republic Penny 1892 MS62 Brown PCGS, Pretoria mint, KM2.** Deeply toned on the the obverse with some blues and darker tones with reds exist on the reverse.
No Minimum Bid

- 34070 Republic Penny 1892 MS62 Brown NGC, Pretoria mint, KM2.** The surfaces are glossy which look immaculate and the coin is very well struck.
No Minimum Bid

- 34071 Republic Penny 1898 MS64 Red and Brown NGC, Pretoria mint, KM2.** Copper reds and and purplish-blues provide the surfaces patina that is lustrous.
No Minimum Bid

- 34072 Republic KaalPenny ND with Rim (1900) NGC, Hern-Z63.** Some nicks appear on the surfaces but the surfaces are well preserved.
No Minimum Bid

- 34073 Republic KaalPenny ND with Rim (1900) NGC, Hern-Z63.** Emergency coinage with some porosity on both sides of the blank.
No Minimum Bid

- 34074 Republic KaalPenny ND with Rim (1900) NGC, Hern-Z63.** Emergency coinage with chocolate patina struck upon a blank Penny planchet with the rim and certified by NGC without grade.
No Minimum Bid

- 34075 Republic 6 Pence 1896 MS62 NGC, Pretoria mint, KM4.** Satin appearing coin with attractive cartwheel luster on both sides.
Yiannakis Collection
No Minimum Bid

- 34076 Republic 2-1/2 Shillings 1896 MS62 NGC, Pretoria mint, KM7.** Primarily a blast white coin that has brilliant cartwheel luster.
From the Law Collection
No Minimum Bid

- 34077 Republic 5 Shillings 1892 AU55 NGC, Pretoria mint, KM8.1.** Light amber tones accent the surfaces and peripheries to add character.
No Minimum Bid

- 34078 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1894 AU55 NGC, Pretoria mint, KM9.2.** Most of the luster is within the peripheries as the obverse fields displays some circulation marks but in summation attractive.
No Minimum Bid

34079 Republic gold Pond 1894 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Pretoria mint, KMA22. A few marks that are more prevalent than normal seem to have contributed to the grade.
No Minimum Bid

34080 Republic gold Pond 1898 AU58 PCGS, Pretoria mint, KM10.2. Attractively toned a shade of deeper golden honey on the obverse below the lustrous peripheries.
No Minimum Bid

34081 Republic gold Pond 1898 AU58 NGC, Pretoria mint, KMA22. Most of the luster on the obverse is peripheral and fully on the reverse surfaces. AGW .2355 oz.
No Minimum Bid



34082 Republic gold Kaal Pond With Rim ND (1900) NGC, Hern-Z56. An intriguing issue, this blank gold planchet appropriately called "Kaal" meaning "Naked" in Afrikaans. Has raised rims on both sides and circulated during the Boer War.
Starting Bid: \$550

34083 Republic gold Kaal Pond Without Rim ND (1900) NGC, Hern-Z56. An intriguing issue, this blank gold planchet appropriately called "Kaal" meaning "Naked" in Afrikaans. Has raised no rims on either side and circulated during the Boer War.
Starting Bid: \$550

34084 George V gold Sovereign 1925 MS64 NGC, Pretoria mint, KM21. A well struck specimen that exhibits an attractive two tone patina. AGW .02355 oz.
No Minimum Bid

34085 George V gold Sovereign 1929 MS63 NGC, Pretoria mint, KMA22. Superbly struck up details with good luster. AGW .2355 oz.
No Minimum Bid

34086 George V gold Sovereign 1931 MS64 NGC, Pretoria mint, KMA22. Superb lustrous fields showcase the strike. AGW .2355 oz.
Ex. Bentley Collection
No Minimum Bid

34087 George V gold Sovereign 1931 MS63 NGC, Pretoria mint, KMA22. Highly radiant and very well struck up details. AGW .02355 oz.
No Minimum Bid

34088 George VI 2-1/2 Shillings 1942 MS64 NGC, Pretoria mint, KM30. Obverse center appears splotchy in terms of toning but the remainder of the coin is toned in some slightly electric colors of light blue, faint mustard, and merlot.
No Minimum Bid

34089 George VI 11-Piece Proof Set 1952, KM-PS24, bronze Farthing, Halfpenny, Penny, silver Threepence, Sixpence, Shilling, Florin, Halfcrown, Crown, gold 1/2 Pound, and gold Pound. All are proof, the bronze and silver with some toing and minor spotting, the gold coins both Gem. All in original case of issue. AGW 0.3531 oz. (Total: 11 coins)
Starting Bid: \$250

34090 Elizabeth II 6 Pence 1960 MS66 PCGS, KM48. A dazzling, frosty white example of this date that is available in lower grades, but rare choice. The single finest graded example at PCGS.
No Minimum Bid

34091 Elizabeth II Proof 5 Shillings 1959 PR67 PCGS, KM52. We sold an example graded PR67 Cameo by PCGS in 2013 for \$2,820.
Starting Bid: \$150

34092 Republic Prooflike 5 Rand 2000 PL68 Cameo NGC, South African mint, KM230. A frosted proof with mirrored fields that appear watery.
No Minimum Bid

34093 Republic gold 4-Piece Natura Proof Set 2015,
1) 10 Rand - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
2) 20 Rand - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
3) 50 Rand - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC
4) 100 Rand - PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC

An attractive gold set featuring the Black-Backed Jackal with a total gold weight of 1.85oz. This lot includes the original case of issue and COA #46. (Total: 2 coins)
Starting Bid: \$1,200

34094 Republic gold Proof Krugerrand 1978 PR67 Cameo NGC, South African mint, KM73. No cloudiness, no spots, and simply frosty details with mirrors of gold reflectivity. AGW 1.0003 oz.
From the Law Collection
Starting Bid: \$450

34095 Republic Proof gold Krugerrand 1978 PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, South African mint, KM73. Razor sharply struck with gorgeous contrast from the fields. AGW 1.0003 oz.
From the Law Collection
Starting Bid: \$450

34096 Republic gold Proof Krugerrand 2012 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, cf. KM73 (unlisted with mintmark). This example bears the special mintmark for the 45th anniversary issue of the Krugerrand. Lot contains case of issue with COA #54. AGW 1 oz.
Starting Bid: \$650

SPAIN

34097 Visigoths. Sisebut (612-621) gold Tremissis ND MS62 ANACS, Emerita mint, CNV-258.10, Miles-192(b). + SISEBTVS REX, facing bust of Sisebut wearing breastplate / + EMERIT | T | Δ PIVS*, facing draped bust. A lustrous piece and struck with little ghosting.
Starting Bid: \$200

34098 Visigoths. Sisebut (612-621) gold Tremissis ND MS64 ANACS, Ispali mint, Cayon-220, CNV-219.83, Miles-187(c). + SISEBTVS RE, facing bust / + • ISPALIPIVS •, facing bust. Lustrous and lightly toned.
Starting Bid: \$350

34099 Visigoths. Sisebut (612-621) gold Tremissis ND AU50 ANACS, Toledo mint, CNV-229. + SISEBTVS REX, bust facing / + TOLETO PIV(horizontal S), bust facing. Lightly toned with some residual luster.
Starting Bid: \$150



34100 Philip II Cob 4 Reales ND (1556-98)-S MS62 NGC, Seville mint, Cayon-3785. Very little incompleteness exists and the details are struck beautifully and luster does make a presence sporadically. These are normally found in VF-XF grades and this one is a wondrous uncirculated example.
Starting Bid: \$400

- 34101 Philip II gold Cob Escudo ND (1556-80)-S XF45 NGC**, Seville mint, Fr-178, CT-99ff. Well-centered on a smallish flan. Reserve: \$400
- 34102 Philip IV 8 Reales 1635-R AU Details (Surface Hairlines)** NGC, Segovia mint, KM111. There appears to be environmental damage in addition to the surface hairlines noted on the holder. Possibly buried at one time as there is noticeable porosity on the surfaces but many of the details are still visible. Starting Bid: \$150
- 34103 Philip V 2 Reales 1708 (Aqueduct)-Y VF35 NGC**, Segovia mint, KM275, Cay-8639. One-year type. Old rainbow tone highlights evenly worn surfaces. A perfectly collectible example. No Minimum Bid
- 34104 Philip V 2 Reales 1721 CA-JJ UNC Details (Surface Hairlines)** NGC, Cuenca mint, KM308. Tone-free with faint hairlines that cross the surfaces. No Minimum Bid
- 34105 Philip V 2 Reales 1722 S-J MS62 NGC**, Seville mint, KM307. Well-centered and almost entirely brilliant. No Minimum Bid
- 34106 Charles III gold Escudo 1787/6 M-DV AU58 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM416.1a. The design remains essentially full and sparkling mint luster fills the fields. A scarce grade for this type. Starting Bid: \$150
- 34107 Charles IV 8 Reales 1805 M-FA UNC Details (Surface Hairlines)** NGC, Madrid mint, KM432.1. Bright with very light hairlines that define the grade, but do little to diminish the eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$150
- 34108 Charles IV gold Escudo 1797 M-MF MS62 NGC**, Mexico City mint, KM434. A remarkable example of the date that showcases pristine surfaces, a well defined strike, and splendid patina. Some trace adjustment marks may have held this specimen from the next level. Which is still nothing short of gorgeous. Starting Bid: \$150
- 34109 Charles IV gold 4 Escudos 1792 M-MF AU55 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM436.1. Lightly circulated with charming reddish-orange tone that highlights the peripheral devices. Starting Bid: \$250
- 34110 Ferdinand VII 1/2 Real 1832 S-JB 65 NGC**, Seville mint, KM482.3. Radiant luster traverses the both sides and the surfaces appear essentially pristine. No Minimum Bid
- 34111 Ferdinand VII gold 2 Escudos 1808 S-CN AU58 NGC**, Seville mint, KM457. On the cusp of uncirculated, this short-lived design type is widely sought due to its unique wide-armed bust design of Ferdinand VII. Reserve: \$350
- 34112 Ferdinand VII gold 2 Escudos 1814 M-GJ AU58 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM483.1. A lustrous example with attractive patina and great details. Starting Bid: \$150
- 34113 Ferdinand VII gold 2 Escudos 1820 S-CJ AU55 NGC**, Seville mint, KM483.2. Nearly full mint luster remains in the fields and a touch of central softness is due to the strike. Starting Bid: \$150
- 34114 Joseph Napoleon "De Vellon" 20 Reales 1810 M-AI AU58 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM551.2. The eye-appeal parallels that of a Mint State coin. Presumably a coin of great collectibility thus. Starting Bid: \$200



- 34115 Joseph Napoleon "De Vellon" 20 Reales 1811 M-AI AU58 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM551.2. An exceptionally brilliant and attractively toned specimen, with little evidence of any wear. A few light hairlines wisp across Joseph's neck and below his shoulder blade, and may account for this otherwise highly pleasing piece's grade. Exuding eye-appeal and charm, it is worthy of a closer look to get a fuller feel for what it has to offer. Starting Bid: \$300



- 34116 Ferdinand VII gold "De Vellon" 160 Reales 1822 M-SR AU53 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM565, Fr-320. Lightly circulated and attractively toned, with a couple stray marks over the obverse surfaces that are acceptable for the grade. Starting Bid: \$350



- 34117 Isabel II 8 Maravedis 1845-(Aqueduct) MS66 Red and Brown NGC**, Segovia mint, KM531.3. A superb strike, with rich brown toning enhanced by considerable golden mint luster around the devices. A very rare issue in Mint State and the finest of only four examples certified by NGC. Starting Bid: \$350

- 34118 Isabel II Real 1852 S-RD MS65 NGC**, Seville mint, KM518.4. Lightly toned over both sides and virtually pristine. A conservatively graded example. No Minimum Bid

- 34119 Isabel II 4 Reales 1838 M-CL MS62 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM519.2. Soft pastel tone traverses satin-textured surfaces. No Minimum Bid

- 34120 Isabel II 4 Reales 1852 MS66 NGC**, Barcelona mint, KM600.1. Jaw-dropping quality for the issue, with semi-prooflike luster in the fields and soft frost on the raised design that creates a cameo-like appearance. Intricately defined as well. As the single first graded example of the date at NGC, a coin that will surely attract significant attention.
Starting Bid: \$400
- 34121 Isabel II gold 100 Reales 1861 MS63 PCGS**, KM605.3. A coin with brilliant cartwheel luster and attractive patina.
No Minimum Bid
- 34122 Isabel II 40 Centimos 1868(68) MS64 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM628.2. Intricately defined with meandering olive-green and russet tone. A lovely example of the date.
No Minimum Bid
- 34123 Isabel II gold 4 Escudos 1868 (68) MS63 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM631.1. Boldly struck with brilliant lustrous surfaces that are slightly flashy.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 34124 Alfonso XII gold 25 Pesetas 1876(76)-DEM MS62 PCGS**, KM673. First year of the type this denomination is razor sharply struck up which resides on virtually pristine surfaces.
Starting Bid: \$190
- 34125 Alfonso XII gold 25 Pesetas 1878(78) DE-M MS66 NGC**, KM673. The combination of a superb strike accompanied by unscathed fields produces this golden marvel.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 34126 Alfonso XIII 50 Centimos 1900(00) SM-V MS64 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM705. Flares of golden-copper tone touch both sides. An attractive near-Gem example.
No Minimum Bid
- 34127 Alfonso XIII gold 20 Pesetas 1890(90) MP-M MS62 NGC**, Madrid mint, KM693. Attractively toned and free of individually noticeable surface abrasions.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 34128 Barcelona. Joseph Napoleon 5 Pesetas 1809 AU55 PCGS**, KM69. Olive-gold toned over both sides, with multicolored iridescence that intensifies near the raised design.
Starting Bid: \$150

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 34129 British Colony. Victoria Cent 1862 MS62 Brown NGC**, KM6. Well struck with some gloss to the surfaces and some cartwheel luster is notices.
No Minimum Bid
- 34130 British Colony. George V Proof Restrike Dollar 1919 PR65 NGC**, KM33. The surfaces are better than your usual restrike which usually has a plethora of die lines within the fields. This one does not and the struck up details are really sharp for one of these portraying splendid eye-appeal.
Starting Bid: \$170

SUDAN

- 34131 Anglo-Egyptian Condominium gold Medal ND (c. early-20th Century) UNC - Scratched**, 46.74g, 41mm. An unusual medal featuring an admittedly cartoonish British Lion roaring in the desert with a reverse featuring British arms with an escutcheon of three crescent moons. A few scratches are noted, the largest being on the reverse. One of the hallmarks notes the gold is 23kt.
Starting Bid: \$900

SWEDEN



- 34132 Gustav II Adolf Öre 1628 MS61 Brown NGC**, Nyköping mint, KM117, AAH-152a. A stunning example of this issue, quite rare in Mint State. The obverse is just a touch off-center.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 34133 Carl XII Daler copper Plate Money 1716 XF**, KM-PM38. Four corner stamps with Crowned Charles II monogram dividing the date 17-16. One square central stamp with I DALER S.M. XF for the issue with rounded corners. Very scarce in this nice condition.
Starting Bid: \$500
- 34134 Frederick I 1 Daler copper Plate Money 1735**, KM-PM68. Four corner stamps with Crowned FRS and date (1735) below. One central stamp with "1 Daler SILF.MYNT." Minor edge splits with some heavy surface porosity and encrustation. VF Details.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 34135 Frederick I 1/4 Riksdaler 1750-HM XF45 NGC**, KM455. Despite moderate circulation, this coin possesses great details and lovely cabinet toning, with deep turquoise and russet toning throughout and more underlying luster than one might expect.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 34136 Adolf Frederick I copper Plate Money 1/2 Daler 1756 aXF**, KM-PM80. Four corner stamps with Crowned AFRS and date (1756) below. One central stamp with "1/2 Daler SILF.MYNT." A very nice example, with full details and light porosity. Pleasing appearance for the type.
Starting Bid: \$175
- 34137 Gustaf III 2/3 Riksdaler 1779-OL VF30 NGC**, KM526. Evenly worn with light gray toning throughout. A few light adjustment marks are noted on the obverse.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 34138 Carl XIV Johan Riksdaler 1821-CB AU55 NGC**, KM610, Dav-350. Some stress marks in the flan exist at about 7 o'clock but the remainder of the surfaces are delicately toned. Colors of light amber and moss tones cover the silver surfaces and add to the eye-appeal of this crown.
Starting Bid: \$190
- 34139 Oscar II Proof 10 Ore 1898 PR66 NGC**, KM755. A lightly toned example with reflective fields and exceptionally sharp devices.
No Minimum Bid



- 34140 Oscar II Krona 1883-EB MS61 NGC**, Stockholm mint, KM747. A deeply toned piece, exhibiting radiant underlying luster and a pleasing strike. A date scarcely encountered in mint state, as indicated by no price for uncirculated in Krause. Starting Bid: \$200



- 34141 Oscar II Krona 1904-EB MS65 NGC**, KM760. This one is similar in nature to the previous lot and the surfaces appear as they are illuminated remarkably. Outstanding eye-appeal is noted. No Minimum Bid
- 34142 Oscar II Krona 1904-EB MS64 NGC**, KM760. The frost in the fields and on the effigy are amazing to view in person. Sharply struck surfaces are accentuated by peripheral earthtones tones enhancing the gorgeous eye-appeal. No Minimum Bid
- 34143 Oscar II Krona 1907-EB MS65 NGC**, KM772. Obverse has light smokey tones and both sides exhibit brilliant luster. No Minimum Bid
- 34144 Oscar II 2 Kronor 1907-EB MS64+ NGC**, KM773. The surfaces are slightly watery and boast a sharp frosted strike that can be viewed on both sides. No Minimum Bid
- 34145 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1877-EB MS65 PCGS**, KM744. This highly radiant Gem is brilliant to view in person as the patina contributes to the marvelous eye-appeal. No Minimum Bid
- 34146 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1884-EB MS65 PCGS**, KM478. Semi-prooflike in the obverse fields and frosty over the reverse. Reserve: \$375
- 34147 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1884-EB MS65 PCGS**, KM748. A brilliant golden Gem with bold details. AGW 0.2593 oz. Reserve: \$375
- 34148 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1887-EB MS64 NGC**, Stockholm mint, KM748. A golden splendor with cartwheel luster. AGW .2592 oz. No Minimum Bid
- 34149 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1889-EB MS65 NGC**, Stockholm mint, KM748. This Gem exhibits flashy cartwheel luster booting the eye-appeal. AGW .2592 oz. No Minimum Bid

- 34150 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1898-EB MS66 PCGS**, Stockholm mint, KM748. An outstanding full strike is presented with complimenting golden luster. AGW .2592 oz. No Minimum Bid
- 34151 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1899-EB MS65 NGC**, KM748. Vivid orange-gold tone accompanies portions of both sides. Starting Bid: \$150
- 34152 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1899-EB MS64 NGC**, Stockholm mint, KM748. Cameo details are exhibited because of the full strike and ice-like fields. AGW .2592 oz. No Minimum Bid
- 34153 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1902-EB MS65 NGC**, Stockholm mint, KM765. Boldly struck on both sides this Gem exudes golden brilliance to the viewer. AGW .2355 oz. Starting Bid: \$270
- 34154 Vestra Swedish Household Sales silver Medal 1874**, Awarded to N.E. Forssell, 51mm. Obv. Six crowned shields. Rev. Hand engraved presentation within a wreath. No Minimum Bid
- 34155 Gustaf V 5 Ore 1910 AU58 NGC**, KM779.2. The lowest mintage date with 30,630 within the series. We note the last example we sold in VF35 brought \$150+ with the buyers premium. No Minimum Bid

SWITZERLAND

- 34156 Basel. City Taler 1640 XF - Cleaned**, KM94, Dav-4606. A sharp example of this popular type, nicely toned around the edges but with heavy cleaning hairlines in the fields. No Minimum Bid
- 34157 Bern. City "Small Date" 1/4 Taler 1797 AU58 NGC**, KM160, HMZ-2220g. An outstanding offering for the type collector, just on the cusp of Mint State with stunning tone. No Minimum Bid



- 34158 Bern. City Taler 1798 MS63 NGC**, KM-164, Dav-1760a. Choice, with sharp details throughout the central details, aesthetically pleasing designs, and full-bodied luster that leaps from the surfaces. Starting Bid: \$300
- 34159 Bern. City gold 1/2 Ducat 1717 AU53 NGC**, KM88, Fr-173, HMZ-2217d. Obv. Crowned arms of Bern. Rev. Inscription and date in cartouche. Light marks, with considerable remaining luster. Rare. *From the Redwood Collection, Part II* Starting Bid: \$550
- 34160 Bern. Canton Duplone 1794 AU53 NGC**, KM146. A very popular type, featuring the civic shield of Bern. A generally very well-produced series, this coin has significant luster, especially considering the moderate circulation it saw. We should note that based on some faintly visible designs on the reverse, it appears that this piece was overstruck on an uncertain type. Starting Bid: \$300

34161 Geneva. Second Centenary of the Reformation bronze Medal 1749 MS62 Brown NGC, SM-1540. 68mm. By Dassier. Obv. City view, arms and motto in sky; RESPUBLICA GENEVENSIS in exergue. Rev. Liberty seated between the river gods Rhone, Arve and other allegories representing art, science, industry and commerce. Evenly colored with no spots. An ideal item for the collector that seeks out European city-view illustrations. No Minimum Bid

34162 Lucerne. Canton 4 Franken 1814 AU53 PCGS, KM109. Very attractive for the grade with lustrous surfaces and little evidence of friction on the highpoints. No Minimum Bid

34163 Zurich. City 1/2 Taler 1768/7 AU55 NGC, KM145, KMZ-21165ggg. An appealing example of this issue despite some reverse adjustments. No Minimum Bid

34164 Zurich. City gold 1/4 Ducat 1727 AU55 ANACS, KM138, HMZ-21163q. Some waviness in the planchet was probably caused during striking. An incredibly lustrous example. No Minimum Bid

34165 Zurich. Canton gold 1/4 Ducat 1767 MS62 NGC, KM138. Struck well this issue exhibits pleasant surfaces with sharp eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$250



34166 Confederation 1/2 Franc 1881-B MS66 PCGS, Bern mint, KM23. A quality rarely encountered, this exquisite gem features argent devices and a deeper cobalt tone, while drawing in one's gaze through its lustrous radiance. Starting Bid: \$200

34167 Confederation Specimen Franc 1913-B SP65 PCGS, Bern mint, KM24. The fields are remarkably reflective contrasting the slightly frosty strike in a cameo fashion. Starting Bid: \$150

34168 Confederation Specimen Franc 1914-B SP64 PCGS, Bern mint, KM24. Mirror-like fields that glisten and showcase the sharp strike boldly. No Minimum Bid

34169 Confederation 2 Francs 1850-A MS63 PCGS, Paris mint, KM10. A frosty blast white example of this beautiful simplistic design that radiates with luster. No Minimum Bid

34170 Confederation 5 Francs 1922-B MS63 NGC, Bern mint, KM37. Splendid cartwheel luster fully swirls on the surfaces which is accentuated by light amber derivatives throughout. *From the Doug Robins Collection* No Minimum Bid

34171 Confederation gold 20 Francs 1897-B MS63 NGC, Bern mint, KM35.1. Moderate reflectivity exists in the fields. Starting Bid: \$150

34172 Confederation "Eternal Gold" gold 1/4 Unze (1/4 oz) 1986 MS69 NGC, Argor-Heraeus mint, KM-XMB4. Only 500 pieces were struck at the mint to commemorate an between the citizens of Schwyz, Uri and Unterwalden. Leading to the modern day Swiss Confederation. Starting Bid: \$200

34173 Confederation gold 4-Piece NGC-Certified "Eternal Pact" Proof Set 1986-AH,

- 1) 1/10 Unze - PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KMX-B6
- 2) 1/4 Unze - PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KMX-B7
- 3) 1/2 Unze - PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KMX-B8
- 4) 1 Unze - PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KMX-B9

Agor mint. An impressive commemorative set that depicts the oath of the Old Swiss Confederacy taken on the Rütli near Lake Lucerne. AGW 1.85 oz. (Total: 4 coins) Starting Bid: \$1,200

34174 Confederation gold 4-Piece NGC-Certified "Eternal Pact" Proof Set 1986-AH,

- 1) 1/10 Unze - PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KMX-B6
- 2) 1/4 Unze - PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KMX-B7
- 3) 1/2 Unze - PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, KMX-B8
- 4) 1 Unze - PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, KMX-B9

Agor mint. This scene was famously depicted in Henry Fuseli's 1780 work. AGW 1.85 oz. (Total: 4 coins) Starting Bid: \$1,200

SHOOTING ISSUES

34175 Confederation "St. Gallen Shooting Festival" 5 Francs 1874 MS65 NGC, Bern mint, KM-XS12, Hüb-14. Light tones of ginger ale are within the swirling Gem luster that creates brilliant eye-appeal. Starting Bid: \$200

34176 Confederation "St. Gallen Shooting Festival" 5 Francs 1874 MS63 PCGS, Bern mint, KM-XS12, Hüb-14. A few different silver grays provide the patina character and luster swirls beneath to illuminate the surfaces. No Minimum Bid

34177 Confederation "Lausanne Shooting Festival" 5 Francs 1876 MS65 NGC, KM-XS13, R-1560. The strike is marvelous and lustrous with obverse pastel colors of amber, lavender, and derivatives of green. Reverse is sharply struck with frosty pinpoint details. Starting Bid: \$340

34178 Confederation "Fribourg Shooting Festival Taler" 5 Francs 1881 MS62 NGC, Bern mint, KM-XS15, Hüb-17. The frosty features are contrasted from the fields and hints of tone accentuate the coin. No Minimum Bid

34179 Confederation "Lugano Shooting Festival" 5 Francs 1883 AU58 NGC, Bern mint, KM-XS16. Surfaces appear lustrous and some of the highpoints have abrasions. Hence the grade. No Minimum Bid

34180 Confederation "Bern Shooting Festival" 5 Francs 1885 MS62 NGC, Bern mint, KM-XS17. The strike is extremely full and the fields are slightly ice-like and sporadically toned creating good eye-appeal. No Minimum Bid



34181 Confederation "Fribourg Shooting Festival" Matte Proof 5 Francs 1934-B SP65 PCGS, Bern mint, KMX-S18. Mintage: 650. Coarsely detailed throughout and highly eye-catching as such. Starting Bid: \$300

- 34182 Confederation brass "Uri Shooting Festival" Proof 100 Francs 1988-HF PR69 Deep Cameo PCGS, Le Locle mint, KM-S37a, Hüb-P26. Mintage: 10. Struck by Huguenin Freres to commemorate the 700th Anniversary Wilhelm Tell from 1291-1991. We sold a similar specimen several months ago for \$1200+ Starting Bid: \$350**

SYRIA



- 34183 Republic gold Pound AH 1369 (1950) MS66 NGC, KM86. A premium example of this one-year type. Starting Bid: \$300**

THAILAND

- 34184 Rama V gold Fuang 1876 XF - Planchet Flaw, Scratched, KM-Y32b, Fr-26. There is a lamination that the travels across the obverse and several small scratches blend into the fields. The good news is that the luster is that of an XF+ coin or better. Starting Bid: \$150**

TONGA

- 34185 Taufa'ahau Tupou IV palladium 1/4 Hau 1967 MS67 NGC, KM21. A nearly flawless example of the type, inscribed on the edge, "HISTORICALLY THE FIRST PALLADIUM COINAGE". Starting Bid: \$200**

TREBIZOND

- 34186 Michael III Angelus gold Proof 20 Francs 1955 PR62 Cameo PCGS, KMX-3. A private medallion issue struck for Mario Bernardo Angelo Comeno. AGW .2073 oz. No Minimum Bid**

TRISTAN DA CUNHA

- 34187 Elizabeth II palladium Proof 5 Pounds 2010 Gem Proof Deep Cameo PCGS, commemorating the different designs of Britannia. APDW 0.999 oz. Starting Bid: \$420**
- 34188 Elizabeth II palladium Proof 5 Pounds 2010 Gem Proof Deep Cameo PCGS, commemorating the different designs of Britannia. APDW 0.999 oz. Starting Bid: \$420**
- 34189 Elizabeth II gold Proof Double Sovereign 2011 Gem Cameo Proof, Commonwealth mint, KM-Unlisted. A William and Kate commemorative housed in the case of issue with COA #272. AGW 0.47 oz. Starting Bid: \$300**

TUNISIA

- 34190 French Protectorate aluminum-bronze Piefort Essai 50 Centimes & Franc Pair 1945,**
1) 50 Centimes - MS64 NGC, KM-PE2.
2) Franc - MS64 NGC, KM-PE3.

Paris mint. Both examples have a reported mintage of 104 pieces. (Total: 2 coins)
No Minimum Bid

- 34191 Republic gold "Year of the Child" Proof 75 Dinars 1982-CHI PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM317. A beautifully preserved jewel of the type. Starting Bid: \$250**

TURKEY



- 34192 Abdul Hamid I gold Zeri Mahbub AH 1187 Year 9 (AD 1780/1) MS66 NGC, Islambul mint, KM416, Fr-72. A remarkable example of this type, incorrectly labeled as "2" Zeri Mahbub on the NGC insert, but remarkably well-preserved with full gleaming luster and a superb strike. Reserve: \$500**

- 34193 Abdul Hamid II gold 500 Kurush AH1293//2 (1877) XF Details (Mounted) NGC, KM727, Fr-34. Mintage: 5,580. Cleaned at one time and vibrantly retined, with evidence of a previous mount at 12 o'clock. Starting Bid: \$650**

- 34194 Republic gold 500 Kurush 1923//38 MS63 NGC, KM859. Mintage: 1,738. A low mintage issue that features the bust of Atatürk. Starting Bid: \$650**

- 34195 Republic gold "Jalaladdin Rumi" Proof 500 Lira 1978 PR67 Cameo NGC, KM921. Mintage: 900. Struck for the 705th anniversary of the death of Persian poet, scholar, theologian and mystic Jalaladdin Rumi. Starting Bid: \$300**

- 34196 Republic gold "Jalaladdin Rumi" Proof 500 Lira 1978 PR66 Cameo NGC, KM921. Mintage: 900. Lightly toned with definite cameo contrast to the surfaces. Starting Bid: \$250**

- 34197 Republic gold "F.A.O." Proof 500 Lira 1978 PR65 NGC, KM920. Mintage: 650. Featuring a breastfeeding mother. Starting Bid: \$200**

- 34198 Republic gold "F.A.O." Proof 500 Lira 1979 PR66 NGC, KM930. Mintage: 650. This attractive F.A.O. (Food and Agriculture Organization) issue features an Anatolic bride. Starting Bid: \$200**

- 34199 Republic gold "Jalaladdin Rumi" Proof 1000 Lira 1978 PR66 Cameo NGC, KM923. Mintage: 450. Attractive preserved, showcasing a rich cameo contrast and few imperfections. Starting Bid: \$350**

- 34200 Republic gold "F.A.O." Proof 1000 Lira 1978 PR64 NGC, KM922. Mintage: 650. Featuring the "Anatolic Bride" motif. Starting Bid: \$350**

- 34201 Republic gold "F.A.O" Proof 1000 Lira 1979 PR66 NGC, KM932.** Mintage: 900. The largest denomination of this design type. Starting Bid: \$400
- 34202 Republic gold "World Cup Soccer" Proof 5000 Lira 1982 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM954.** Mintage: 2,500. Several as-made flecks in the frost are observed. Starting Bid: \$150
- 34203 Republic gold "World Cup Soccer" Proof 5000 Lira ND (1982) PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM954.** Mintage: 2,500. Deeply reflective in the fields. No Minimum Bid
- 34204 Republic gold "Year of the Child" Proof 10000 Lira 1979 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM933.** A near-pristine representative of the type. Starting Bid: \$350



- 34205 Republic gold "Decade for Women" Proof 50000 Lire 1984 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM973.** Mintage: 800. Highly stylized, with entirely frosted obverse centers and mirrors surfaces around the legends. Starting Bid: \$250

TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS

- 34206 Elizabeth II gold "Four Ages of George III" Proof 100 Crowns 1977 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM22.** Mintage: 844. Commemorating the different ages of George III as depicted on his coinage. AGW 0.2896 oz. Starting Bid: \$150
- 34207 Elizabeth II gold "Four Ages of Victoria" Proof 100 Crowns 1977 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM17.** Mintage: 2,648. A superbly cameoed tribute commemorative. Starting Bid: \$200
- 34208 Elizabeth II gold "Investiture Anniversary" Proof 100 Crowns 1979 PR69 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM46.** Struck for the 10th anniversary of the Prince Charles investiture in 1969 where he received the insignia as the 21st Prince of Wales from the Queen. AGW 0.2896 oz. Starting Bid: \$200

UKRAINE

- 34209 Republic Proof 10 Hryven 2001 PR70 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM114.** Lovely frosty design with mirrored surfaces that dazzle. ASW 1.00 oz. No Minimum Bid

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

- 34210 Sheikhdom gold "Year of the Child" Proof 750 Dirhams AH 1400 (1980) PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM8.** Expertly produced and displaying dramatic cameo contrast. Starting Bid: \$300

URUGUAY

- 34211 Republic copper-nickel Pattern 5 Centavos 1899 MS63 NGC, KM-PnA34.** This is a never adopted pattern and quite scarce. The present offering exhibits some mild handling beneath lovely tone. No Minimum Bid
- 34212 Republic copper-nickel Pattern 20 Centesimos 1899 MS65 NGC, KM-Pn37.** A lovely Gem pattern, well-struck, evenly colored and lacking any major signs of handling. No Minimum Bid
- 34213 Republic Peso 1895 MS62 NGC, KM17a.** A sharp example with semi-reflective flash in the fields. Starting Bid: \$200

VENEZUELA

- 34214 Caracas. Provincial 1/4 Real 1822 Fine Details (Environmental Damage) NGC, KM-C31.** Variey with 8 long and 16 short rays. Some dark encrustation defines the grade. Starting Bid: \$150
- 34215 Caracas. Provincial 2 Reales 182 AU Details (Holed) NGC, KM-C13.1.** The strike was well-placed on a large flan, and the surfaces remain lustrous for the type, with the addition toning flares over both sides. Unfortunately, a hole was made towards the bottom of the obverse, however its placement doesn't obscure any detail. No Minimum Bid
- 34216 Republic Centavo 1852 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, London mint, KM-Y6.** Only the reverse shows evidence of past cleaning. No Minimum Bid



- 34217 Republic Proof Centavo 1858-HEATON Proof Details (Obverse Scratched) NGC, Heaton mint, KM-Y7.** Incuse 'LIBERTAD' variety. Almost entirely pinkish-red, with a light graze across the obverse that runs from the L in VENEZUELA to the U in REPUBLICA. Starting Bid: \$200
- 34218 Republic Centavo 1862-HEATON MS61 Brown NGC, Heaton mint, KM-Y7.** An uncirculated example of the type with dark chocolate surfaces. Starting Bid: \$150
- 34219 Republic gold 5 Venezolanos 1875-A AU55 NGC, Paris mint, KM-Y17.** Some luster remains within the peripherals and more so on the reverse. No Minimum Bid
- 34220 Republic 5 Bolivares 1935 MS65 NGC, KM-Y24.2.** A common date, but seldom seen in this Gem third-party grade. Starting Bid: \$200
- 34221 Republic 20 Bolivares 1880 AU53 NGC, KM-Y32.** A somewhat scarcer date that has a good amount of luster on both sides for the assigned grade. No Minimum Bid
- 34222 Republic 20 Bolivares 1904 MS64 NGC, KM-Y32.** Well struck with slightly radiant surfaces. AGW 0.1867 oz. No Minimum Bid

- 34223 Republic gold 20 Bolivares 1905 MS64 NGC, KM-Y32.** Highly lustrous with flashy surfaces. AGW 0.1867 oz.
No Minimum Bid
- 34224 Republic gold 20 Bolivares 1910 MS64 NGC, KM-Y32.** Well struck up effigy and details that are lustrous. AGW 0.1867 oz.
No Minimum Bid
- 34225 Republic gold 20 Bolivares 1910 MS64 NGC, KM-Y32.** Nice looking surfaces that are lustrous and virtually nick free. AGW 0.1867 oz.
No Minimum Bid
- 34226 Republic gold 20 Bolivares 1911 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM-Y32.** The obverse has been cleaned and has no luster whereas the reverse is fully lustrous. AGW 0.1867 oz.
No Minimum Bid
- 34227 Republic gold 20 Bolivares 1912 UNC Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, KM-Y32.** The appearance is that of a uncirculated lustrous coin with minimal hairlines to be noticed. AGW 0.1867 oz.
No Minimum Bid
- 34228 Republic gold 100 Bolivares 1887 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Caracas mint, KM-Y34, Fr-2.** Some remnants of luster is present on the obverse and slightly more on the reverse. Meaning the coin was cleaned more so on one side than the other but the patina is somewhat attractive.
Starting Bid: \$550
- 34229 Republic gold 100 Bolivares 1887 AU Details (Excessive Surface Hairlines) NGC, Caracas mint, KM-Y34, Fr-2.** The coin was cleaned and appears the reverse was subject to more hairlines than the reverse. Obverse does portray some peripheral tones within the letters.
Starting Bid: \$550
- 34230 Republic gold 100 Bolivares 1887 AU Details (Surface Hairlines) NGC, Caracas mint, KM-Y34, Fr-2.** Obverse portray's scant amount of luster in comparison to the reverse. Some amber peripheral tones exist as well that are attractive.
Starting Bid: \$550
- 34231 Republic gold Proof 5000 Bolivares 1990 PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, KM-Y65.** This light golden colored coin was struck upon the 200th birth anniversary of Jose Antonio Paez. AGW 0.4499 oz.
Starting Bid: \$300
- 34232 Republic gold Medallic 60 Bolivares 1955 MS65 NGC, KM-MB78.** From the Medallic Chiefs series this issue depicts Chief Terepaima. AGW 0.6423 oz.
Starting Bid: \$350
- 34233 Republic Proof gold Medallic 200 Bolivares (c. 2010) PR67 Deep Cameo PCGS, KM-Y98.** 32mm and 1,000 minted. Golden brilliance is captured by the fields which spotlights the highly frosted features of the coin. AGW 1.0 oz.
Starting Bid: \$500

YEMEN



- 34234 Imam Yahya Imadi Riyal AH 1344 (1926) MS67+ PCGS, KM7.** The single finest example graded by either PCGS or NGC.
No Minimum Bid

YUGOSLAVIA

- 34235 Alexander I gold 20 Dinara 1925 MS61 NGC, KM7.** One-year type. The first gold coin of this new nation.
Starting Bid: \$150
- 34236 Alexander I gold Ducat 1931-(K) MS66 PCGS, KM12.2.** Corn countermark. Highly prooflike with bold cameo features.
Starting Bid: \$200
- 34237 Alexander I gold "Corn Countermarked" 4 Ducat 1931 MS62 NGC, Belgrade mint, KM14.2.** An appealing example of this scarce issue typically seen with mount removal marks or surface hairlines.
Starting Bid: \$350

WORLD LOTS

- 34238 British Colonial Copper Pair 1891-1894,**
1) British North Borneo Cent 1891-H, KM2 - MS64 Red and Brown NGC
2) Jersey 1/24 Shilling 1894, KM7 - MS64 Red and Brown NGC (Total: 2 coins)
No Minimum Bid
- 34239 French Colonial 6-Piece Specimen Essai Lot 1934-1950,**
1) French Equatorial Africa 2 Francs 1948, Lec-17 - SP64 PCGS
2) French Oceania 50 Centimes 1949, Lec-14 - SP65 PCGS
3) French Oceania 2 Francs 1949, Lec-20 - SP65 PCGS
4) Morocco 100 Francs AH 1370, Lec-284 - SP66 PCGS
5) Reunion 2 Francs 1948, Lec-61 - SP64 PCGS
6) Tunisia 10 Francs AH 1353, Lec-325 - SP62 PCGS

An outstanding group and ideal as a core to begin a collection of French Colonial Essais. (Total: 6 coins)
Starting Bid: \$250

- 34240 A Pair of Olympic-Related Medals 1896-1940,** including one silver example from Greece commemorating the first modern olympic games in Athens and a second bronze example commemorating the 1940 games in Helsinki which had been originally been scheduled for Tokyo and were ultimately canceled due to the outbreak of World War II. Grades average AU/UNC. **Lot sold as is, NO RETURNS.** (Total: 2 coins)
No Minimum Bid

- 34241 Mixed Lot of 34 Various Silver Cobs,** mostly 1 and 2 Reales, with one 8 Reales. The majority are dated, with 2-3 pieces holed. Bolivia and Peru cobs comprise the majority, with at least one Mexico and one Guatemala. A very interesting group with grades from holed Fine to nice VF. (Total: 34 coins)
Starting Bid: \$300

End of Auction

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Auctioneer and Auction:

1. This Auction is presented by Heritage Auctions, a d/b/a/ of Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc., or Heritage Auctions, Inc., or Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc., or Heritage Vintage Sports Auctions, Inc., Currency Auctions of America, Inc., Heritage Auctions (HK) Limited, or Heritage Auctions – Europe Cooperatief U.A. as identified with the applicable licensing information on the title page of the catalog or on the HA.com Internet site (the “Auctioneer”). The Auction is conducted under these Terms and Conditions of Auction and applicable state and local law. Announcements and corrections from the podium and those made through the Terms and Conditions of Auctions appearing on the Internet at HA.com supersede those in the printed catalog.

Buyer's Premium:

- All bids are subject to a Buyer's Premium which is in addition to the placed successful bid:
 - Fifteen percent (15%) on Domain Names & Intellectual Property Auction lots;
 - Nineteen and one-half percent (19.5%) on Comic and Movie Poster Auction lots;
 - Twenty percent (20%) on Currency, Sports Collectibles, US Coin, and World & Ancient Coin Auction lots;
 - Twenty-two percent (22%) on Wine Auction lots;
 - For lots in all other categories not listed above, the Buyer's Premium per lot is twenty-five percent (25%) on the first \$250,000, plus twenty percent (20%) of any amount between \$250,000 and \$2,500,000, plus twelve percent (12%) of any amount over \$2,500,000.
- Minimum Buyer's Premium per lot is \$19, except for Sports Collectibles lots wherein the Buyer's Premium is \$14 per lot.

Auction Venues:

3. The following Auctions are conducted solely on the Internet: Heritage Weekly Internet Auctions (Coin, Currency, Comics, Rare Books, Jewelry & Watches, Guitars & Musical Instruments, and Vintage Movie Posters); Heritage Monthly Internet Auctions (Sports, World Coins and Rare Wine). Signature® Auctions and Grand Format Auctions accept bids from the Internet, telephone, fax, or mail first, followed by a floor bidding session; HeritageLive! and real-time telephone bidding are available to registered clients during these auctions.

Bidders:

- Any person participating or registering for the Auction agrees to be bound by and accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction (“Bidder(s)”).
- All Bidders must meet Auctioneer's qualifications to bid. Any Bidder who is not a client in good standing of the Auctioneer may be disqualified at Auctioneer's sole option and will not be awarded lots. Such determination may be made by Auctioneer in its sole and unlimited discretion, at any time prior to, during, or even after the close of the Auction. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any person from the auction.
- If an entity places a bid, then the person executing the bid on behalf of the entity agrees to personally guarantee payment for any successful bid.

Credit:

- In order to place bids, Bidders who have not established credit with the Auctioneer must either furnish satisfactory credit information (including two collectibles-related business references) or supply valid credit card information along with a social security number, well in advance of the Auction. Bids placed through our Interactive Internet program will only be accepted from pre-registered Bidders. Bidders who are not members of HA.com or affiliates should preregister at least 48 hours before the start of the first session (exclusive of holidays or weekends) to allow adequate time to contact references. Credit will be granted at the discretion of Auctioneer. Additionally Bidders who have not previously established credit or who wish to bid in excess of their established credit history may be required to provide their social security number or the last four digits thereof so a credit check may be performed prior to Auctioneer's acceptance of a bid. Check writing privileges and immediate delivery of merchandise may also be determined by pre-approval of credit based on a combination of criteria: HA.com history, related industry references, bank verification, a credit bureau report and/or a personal guarantee for a corporate or partnership entity in advance of the auction venue.

Bidding Options:

- Bids in Signature, Auctions or Grand Format Auctions may be placed as set forth in the printed catalog section entitled “Choose your bidding method.” For auctions held solely on the Internet, see the alternatives on HA.com. Review at <http://www.ha.com/c/ref/web-tips.zx#biddingTutorial>.
- Presentment of Bids: Non-Internet bids (including but not limited to podium, fax, phone and mail bids) are treated similar to floor bids in that they must be on-increment or at a half increment (called a cut bid). Any podium, fax, phone, or mail bids that do not conform to a full or half increment will be rounded up or down to the nearest full or half increment and this revised amount will be considered your high bid.
- Auctioneer's Execution of Certain Bids. Auctioneer cannot be responsible for your errors in bidding, so carefully check that every bid is entered correctly. When identical mail or FAX bids are submitted, preference is given to the first received. To ensure the greatest accuracy, your written bids should be entered on the standard printed bid sheet and be received at Auctioneer's place of business at least two business days before the Auction start. Auctioneer is not responsible for executing mail bids or FAX bids received on or after the day the first lot is sold, nor Internet bids submitted after the published closing time; nor is Auctioneer responsible for proper execution of bids submitted by telephone, mail, FAX, e-mail, Internet, or in person once the Auction begins. Bids placed electronically via the internet may not be withdrawn until your written request is received and acknowledged by Auctioneer (FAX: 214-409-1425); such requests must state the reason, and may constitute grounds for withdrawal of bidding privileges. Lots won by mail Bidders will not be delivered at the Auction unless prearranged.
- Caveat as to Bid Increments. Bid increments (over the current bid level) determine the lowest amount you may bid on a particular lot. Bids greater than one increment over the current bid can be any whole dollar amount. It is possible under several circumstances for winning bids to be between increments, sometimes only \$1 above the previous increment. Please see: “How can I lose by less than an increment?” on our website. Bids will be accepted in whole dollar amounts only. No “buy” or “unlimited” bids will be accepted. The following chart governs current bidding increments (see HA.com/c/ref/web-tips.zx#guidelines-increments).

Current Bid	Bid Increment	Current Bid	Bid Increment
< \$10	\$1	\$10,000 - \$19,999	\$1,000
\$10 - \$49	\$2	\$20,000 - \$49,999	\$2,000
\$50 - \$99	\$5	\$50,000 - \$99,999	\$5,000
\$100 - \$199	\$10	\$100,000 - \$199,999	\$10,000
\$200 - \$499	\$20	\$200,000 - \$499,999	\$20,000
\$500 - \$999	\$50	\$500,000 - \$999,999	\$50,000
\$1,000 - \$1,999	\$100	\$1,000,000 - \$4,999,999	\$100,000
\$2,000 - \$4,999	\$200	\$5,000,000 - \$9,999,999	\$250,000
\$5,000 - \$9,999	\$500	>= \$10,000,000	\$500,000

- If Auctioneer calls for a full increment, a bidder may request Auctioneer to accept a bid at half of the increment (“Cut Bid”) only once per lot. After offering a Cut Bid, bidders may continue to participate only at full increments. Off-increment bids may be accepted by the Auctioneer at Signature® Auctions and Grand Format Auctions. If the Auctioneer solicits bids other than the expected increment, these bids will not be considered Cut Bids.

Conducting the Auction:

- Notice of the consignor's liberty to place bids on his lots in the Auction is hereby made in accordance with Article 2 of the Texas Business and Commercial Code. A “Minimum Bid” is an amount below which the lot will not sell. THE CONSIGNOR OF PROPERTY MAY PLACE WRITTEN “Minimum Bids” ON HIS LOTS IN ADVANCE OF THE AUCTION; ON SUCH LOTS, IF THE HAMMER PRICE DOES NOT MEET THE “Minimum Bid”, THE CONSIGNOR MAY PAY A REDUCED COMMISSION ON THOSE LOTS. “Minimum Bids” are generally posted online several days prior to the Auction closing. For any successful bid placed by a consignor on his Property on the Auction floor, or by any means during the live session, or after the “Minimum Bid” for an Auction have been posted, we will require the consignor to pay full Buyer's

Premium and Seller's Commissions on such lot.

- The highest qualified Bidder recognized by the Auctioneer shall be the Buyer. In the event of a tie bid, the earliest bid received or recognized wins. In the event of any dispute between any Bidders at an Auction, Auctioneer may at his sole discretion reoffer the lot. Auctioneer's decision and declaration of the winning Bidder shall be final and binding upon all Bidders. Bids properly offered, whether by floor Bidder or other means of bidding, may on occasion be missed or go unrecognized; in such cases, the Auctioneer may declare the recognized bid accepted as the winning bid, regardless of whether a competing bid may have been higher. Auctioneer reserves the right after the hammer fall to accept bids and reopen bidding for bids placed through the Internet or otherwise. Regardless that bids are made on a Property, Auctioneer reserves the right to withdraw the Properties, or any part of the Properties, from the Auction at any time prior to the opening of any lot containing such Properties for sale by the auctioneer (crier), or in the case of Internet-only auctions when the bid opens for either live bidding online or the beginning of the extended period, if any
 - Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid, in its sole discretion. A bid is considered not made in “Good Faith” when made by an insolvent or irresponsible person, a person under the age of eighteen, or is not supported by satisfactory credit, collectibles references, or otherwise. Regardless of the disclosure of his identity, any bid by a consignor or his agent on a lot consigned by him is deemed to be made in “Good Faith.” Any person apparently appearing on the OFAC list is not eligible to bid.
 - Nominal Bids. The Auctioneer in its sole discretion may reject nominal bids, small opening bids, or very nominal advances. If a lot bearing estimates fails to open for 40–60% of the low estimate, the Auctioneer may pass the item or may place a protective bid on behalf of the consignor.
 - Lots bearing bidding estimates shall open at Auctioneer's discretion (generally 40%-60% of the low estimate). In the event that no bid meets or exceeds that opening amount, the lot shall pass as unsold.
 - All items are to be purchased per lot as numerically indicated and no lots will be broken. Auctioneer reserves the right to withdraw, prior to the close, any lots from the Auction.
 - Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of nonpayment, breach of a warranty, disputed ownership, auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves, or for any other reason and in Auctioneer's sole discretion. In cases of nonpayment, Auctioneer's election to void a sale does not relieve the Bidder from their obligation to pay Auctioneer its fees (seller's and buyer's premium) and any other damages or expenses pertaining to the lot.
 - Auctioneer occasionally experiences Internet and/or Server service outages, and Auctioneer periodically schedules system downtime for maintenance and other purposes, during which Bidders cannot participate or place bids. If such outages occur, we may at our discretion extend bidding for the Auction. Bidders unable to place their Bids through the Internet are directed to contact Client Services at 877-HERITAGE (437-4824).
 - The Auctioneer, its affiliates, or their employees consign items to be sold in the Auction, and may bid on those lots or any other lots. Auctioneer or affiliates expressly reserve the right to modify any such bids at any time prior to the hammer based upon data made known to the Auctioneer or its affiliates. The Auctioneer may extend advances, guarantees, or loans to certain consignors.
 - The Auctioneer has the right to sell certain unsold items after the close of the Auction. Such lots shall be considered sold during the Auction and all these Terms and Conditions shall apply to such sales including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium, return rights, and disclaimers.
- ## Payment:
- All sales are strictly for cash in United States dollars (including U.S. currency, bank wire, cashier checks, travelers checks, eChecks, and bank money orders, and are subject to all reporting requirements). All deliveries are subject to good funds; funds being received in Auctioneer's account before delivery of the Purchases; and all payments are subject to a clearing period. Auctioneer reserves the right to determine if a check constitutes “good funds”: checks drawn on a U.S. bank are subject to a ten business day hold, and thirty days when drawn on an international bank. Clients with pre-arranged credit status may receive immediate credit for payments via eCheck, personal, or corporate checks. All others will be subject to a hold of 5 days, or more, for the funds to clear prior to releasing merchandise. (Ref. T&C item 7 Credit for additional information.) Payments can be made 24-48 hours post auction from the My Orders page of the HA.com website.
 - Payment is due upon closing of the Auction session, or upon presentment of an invoice. Auctioneer reserves the right to void an invoice if payment in full is not received within 7 days after the close of the Auction. In cases of nonpayment, Auctioneer's election to void a sale does not relieve the Bidder from their obligation to pay Auctioneer its fees (seller's and buyer's premium) on the lot and any other damages pertaining to the lot or Auctioneer. Alternatively, Auctioneer at its sole option, may charge a twenty (20%) fee based on the amount of the purchase. In either case the Auctioneer may offset amount of its claim against any monies owing to the Bidder or secure its claim against any of the Bidder's properties held by the Auctioneer.
 - Lots delivered to you, or your representative are subject to all applicable state and local taxes, unless appropriate permits are on file with Auctioneer. Bidder agrees to pay Auctioneer the actual amount of tax due in the event that sales tax is not properly collected due to: 1) an expired, inaccurate, or inappropriate tax certificate or declaration, 2) an incorrect interpretation of the applicable statute, 3) or any other reason. The appropriate form or certificate must be on file and verified by Auctioneer five days prior to Auction, or tax must be paid; only if such form or certificate is received by Auctioneer within 4 days after the Auction can a refund of tax paid be made. Lots from different Auctions may not be aggregated for sales tax purposes.
 - In the event that a Bidder's payment is dishonored upon presentment(s), Bidder shall pay the maximum statutory processing fee set by applicable state law. If you attempt to pay via eCheck and your financial institution denies this transfer from your bank account, or the payment cannot be completed using the selected funding source, you agree to complete payment using your credit card on file.
 - If any Auction invoice submitted by Auctioneer is not paid in full when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law from the date of invoice until paid. Any invoice not paid when due will bear a three percent (3%) late fee on the invoice amount. If the Auctioneer refers any invoice to an attorney for collection, the buyer agrees to pay attorney's fees, court costs, and other collection costs incurred by Auctioneer. If Auctioneer assigns collection to its in-house legal staff, such attorney's time expended on the matter shall be compensated at a rate comparable to the hourly rate of independent attorneys.
 - In the event a successful Bidder fails to pay any amounts due, Auctioneer reserves the right to sell the lot(s) securing the invoice to any underbidders in the Auction that the lot(s) appeared, or at subsequent private or public sale, or relist the lot(s) in a future auction conducted by Auctioneer. A defaulting Bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable costs of resale (including a 15% seller's commission, if assigned to an auction conducted by Auctioneer). The defaulting Bidder is liable to pay any difference between his total original invoice for the lot(s), plus any applicable interest, and the net proceeds for the lot(s) if sold at private sale or the subsequent hammer price of the lot(s) less the 15% seller's commissions, if sold at an Auctioneer's auction.
 - Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full in good funds before delivery of the merchandise.
 - Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer to secure payment of the Auction invoice. Auctioneer is further granted a lien and the right to retain possession of any other property of the buyer then held by the Auctioneer or its affiliates to secure payment of any Auction invoice or any other amounts due the Auctioneer or affiliates from the buyer. With respect to these lien rights, Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the Texas Uniform Commercial Code, including but not limited to the right of sale (including a 15% seller's commission, if assigned to an auction conducted by Auctioneer). In addition, with respect to payment of the Auction invoice(s), the buyer waives any and all rights of offset he might otherwise have against the Auctioneer and the consignor of the merchandise included on the invoice. If a Bidder owes Auctioneer or its affiliates on any account, Auctioneer and its affiliates shall have the right to offset such unpaid account by any credit balance due Bidder, and it may secure by possessory lien any unpaid amount by any of the Bidder's property in their possession.

Terms and Conditions of Auction

31. Title shall not pass to the successful Bidder until all invoices are paid in full. It is the responsibility of the buyer to provide adequate insurance coverage for the items once they have been delivered to a common carrier or third-party shipper.

Delivery; Shipping; and Handling Charges:

32. Buyer is liable for shipping, handling, registration, and renewal fees, if any. Please refer to Auctioneer's website HA.com/c/shipping.zx for the latest charges or call Auctioneer. Auctioneer is unable to combine purchases from other auctions or affiliates into one package for shipping purposes. Lots won will be shipped in a commercially reasonable time after payment in good funds for the merchandise and the shipping fees is received or credit extended, except when third-party shipment occurs. Buyer agrees that Service and Handling charges related to shipping items which are not pre-paid may be charged to the credit card on file with Auctioneer.
33. Successful international Bidders shall provide written shipping instructions, including specified customs declarations, to the Auctioneer for any lots to be delivered outside of the United States. NOTE: Declaration value shall be the item(s) hammer price together with its buyer's premium and Auctioneer shall use the correct harmonized code for the lot. Domestic Buyers on lots designated for third-party shipment must designate the common carrier, accept risk of loss, and prepay shipping costs.
34. All shipping charges will be borne by the successful Bidder. On all shipments in which Heritage charges the Delivery, Handling, and Transit Fee *infra*, any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by Heritage until the shipping carrier's confirmation of delivery to the address of record in Auctioneer's file, this is the "Secure Location". A common carrier's confirmation is conclusive to prove delivery to Bidder; if the client has a Signature release on file with the carrier, the package is considered delivered without Signature). Auctioneer shall arrange, select, and engage common carriers and other transportation vendors on your behalf. Transit services are subject to the following terms and conditions:
- Scope of Transit Services:** Your properties for transit will be insured under one or more insurance policies issued by an authorized broker to Auctioneer. The properties will be insured for the invoice price of the properties (hammer price plus Buyer's Premium) ("Insured Value). For each shipment, you will provide a Secure Location to which the items will be delivered. NOTICE: **Auctioneer is neither an insurance company nor a common carrier of any type.**
 - Auctioneer's Compensation for Transit Services:** Auctioneer will provide transit services to Buyer for % of 1% of the Insured Value, plus packaging and handling fees and fees for the common carrier (collectively, "Delivery, Handling, and Transit Fee"). You agree to pay Delivery, Handling, and Transit Fee and comply with all terms of payment as set forth in paragraphs 23 to 31 of this Agreement.
 - Auctioneer's Limitation of Liability for Transit Services:** You understand and agree that Auctioneer's liability for loss of or damage to the items, if any, ends when the items have been delivered to the Secure Location, and Auctioneer has received evidence of delivery. If you claim that any property has sustained loss or damage during transit, you must report any such loss or damage to Auctioneer within seventy-two (72) hours of the delivery date. Your recovery for loss of or damage to any property is limited to the lesser of actual cash value of the property or the Insured Value. **Under no circumstances is Auctioneer liable for consequential or punitive damages.**
35. Due to the nature of some items sold, it shall be the responsibility for the successful Bidder to arrange pick-up and shipping through third-parties; as to such items Auctioneer shall have no liability. Failure to pick-up or arrange shipping in a timely fashion (within ten days) shall subject Lots to storage and moving charges, including a \$100 administration fee plus \$10 daily storage for larger items and \$5.00 daily for smaller items (storage fee per item) after 35 days. In the event the Lot is not removed within ninety days, the Lot may be offered for sale to recover any past due storage or moving fees, including a 10% Seller's Commission.
- 36A. The laws of various countries regulate the import or export of certain plant and animal properties, including (but not limited to) items made of (or including) Brazilian rosewood, ivory, whalebone, turtle shell, coral, crocodile, or other wildlife. Transport of such lots may require special licenses for export, import, or both. Bidder is responsible for: 1) obtaining all information on such restricted items for both export and import; 2) obtaining all such licenses and/or permits. Delay, failure, or incapacity to obtain any such license or permit does not relieve the buyer of timely payment, or afford them the capacity to void their purchase or payment. For further information, please contact Ron Brackemyre at 800-872-6467 ext. 1312.
- 36B. California State law prohibits the importation of any product containing Python skin into the State of California, thus no lot containing Python skin will be shipped to or invoiced to a person or company in California.
- 36C. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any loss caused by or resulting from:
- Seizure or destruction under quarantine or Customs regulation, or confiscation by order of any Government or public authority, or risks of contraband or illegal transportation of trade, or
 - Breakeage of statuary, marble, glassware, bric-a-brac, porcelains, jewelry, and similar fragile articles
37. Any request for shipping verification for undelivered packages must be made within 30 days of shipment by Auctioneer.
- ## Cataloging, Warranties and Disclaimers:
38. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY DESCRIPTION CONTAINED IN THIS AUCTION OR ANY SECOND OPINE. Any description of the items or second opine contained in this Auction is for the sole purpose of identifying the items for those Bidders who do not have the opportunity to view the lots prior to bidding, and no description of items has been made part of the basis of the bargain or has created any express warranty that the goods would conform to any description made by Auctioneer. Color variations can be expected in any electronic or printed imaging, and are not grounds for the return of any lot. NOTE: Auctioneer, in specified auction venues, for example, Fine Art, may have express written warranties and you are referred to those specific terms and conditions.
39. Auctioneer is selling only such right or title to the items being sold as Auctioneer may have by virtue of consignment agreements on the date of auction and disclaims any warranty of title to the Property. Auctioneer disclaims any warranty of merchantability or fitness for any particular purposes. All images, descriptions, sales data, and archival records are the exclusive property of Auctioneer, and may be used by Auctioneer for advertising, promotion, archival records, and any other uses deemed appropriate.
40. Translations of foreign language documents may be provided as a convenience to interested parties. Auctioneer makes no representation as to the accuracy of those translations and will not be held responsible for errors in bidding arising from inaccuracies in translation.
41. Auctioneer disclaims all liability for damages, consequential or otherwise, arising out of or in connection with the sale of any Property by Auctioneer to Bidder. No third party may rely on any benefit of these Terms and Conditions and any rights, if any, established hereunder are personal to the Bidder and may not be assigned. Any statement made by the Auctioneer is an opinion and does not constitute a warranty or representation. No employee of Auctioneer may alter these Terms and Conditions, and, unless signed by a principal of Auctioneer, any such alteration is null and void.
42. Auctioneer shall not be liable for breakage of glass or damage to frames (patent or latent); such defects, in any event, shall not be a basis for any claim for return or reduction in purchase price.
- ## Release:
43. In consideration of participation in the Auction and the placing of a bid, Bidder expressly releases Auctioneer, its officers, directors and employees, its affiliates, and its outside experts that provide second opines, from any and all claims, cause of action, chose of action, whether at law or equity or any arbitration or mediation rights existing under the rules of any professional society or affiliation based upon the assigned description, or a derivative theory, breach of warranty express or implied, representation or other matter set forth within these Terms and Conditions of Auction or otherwise. In the event of a claim, Bidder agrees that such rights and privileges conferred therein are strictly construed as specifically declared herein: e.g., authenticity, typographical error, etc. and are the exclusive remedy. Bidder, by non-compliance to these express terms of a granted remedy, shall waive any claim against Auctioneer.
44. Notice: Some Property sold by Auctioneer are inherently dangerous e.g. firearms, cannons, and small items that may be swallowed or ingested or may have latent defects all of which may cause harm to a person. Purchaser accepts all risk of loss or damage from its purchase of these items and Auctioneer

disclaims any liability whether under contract or tort for damages and losses, direct or consequential, and expressly disclaims any warranty as to safety or usage of any lot sold.

Dispute Resolution and Arbitration Provision:

45. By placing a bid or otherwise participating in the auction, Bidder accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction, and specifically agrees to the dispute resolution provided herein. Consumer disputes shall be resolved through court litigation which has an exclusive Dallas, Texas venue clause and jury waiver. Non-consumer dispute shall be determined in binding arbitration which arbitration replaces the right to go to court, including the right to a jury trial.
46. Auctioneer in no event shall be responsible for consequential damages, incidental damages, compensatory damages, or any other damages arising or claimed to be arising from the auction of any lot. In the event that Auctioneer cannot deliver the lot or subsequently it is established that the lot lacks title, or other transfer or condition issue is claimed, in such cases the sole remedy shall be limited to rescission of sale and refund of the amount paid by Bidder; in no case shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot. After one year has elapsed, Auctioneer's maximum liability shall be limited to any commissions and fees Auctioneer earned on that lot.
47. In the event of an attribution error, Auctioneer may at its sole discretion, correct the error on the Internet, or, if discovered at a later date, to refund the buyer's purchase price without further obligation.
48. Exclusive Dispute Resolution Process: All claims, disputes, or controversies in connection with, relating to and/or arising out of your Participation in the Auction or purchase of any lot, any interpretation of the Terms and Conditions of Sale or any amendments thereto, any description of any lot or condition report, any damage to any lot, any alleged verbal modification of any term of sale or condition report or description and/or any purported settlement whether asserted in contract, tort, under Federal or State statute or regulation or any claim made by you of a lot or your Participation in the auction involving the auction or a specific lot involving a warranty or representation of a consignor or other person or entity including Auctioneer { which claim you consent to be made a party} (collectively, "Claim") shall be exclusively heard by, and the claimant (or respondent as the case may be) and Heritage each consent to the Claim being presented in a confidential binding arbitration before a single arbitrator administrated by and conducted under the rules of, the American Arbitration Association. The locale for all such arbitrations shall be Dallas, Texas. The arbitrator's award may be enforced in any court of competent jurisdiction. If a Claim involves a consumer, exclusive subject matter jurisdiction for the Claim is in the State District Courts of Dallas County, Texas and the consumer consents to subject matter and in personam jurisdiction; further CONSUMER EXPRESSLY WAIVES ANY RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY. A consumer may elect arbitration as specified above. Any claim involving the purchase or sale of numismatic or related items may be submitted through binding PNG arbitration. Any Claim must be brought within two (2) years of the alleged breach, default or misrepresentation or the Claim is waived. Exemplary or punitive damages are not permitted and are waived. A Claim is not subject to class certification. Nothing herein shall be construed to extend the time of return or conditions and restrictions for return. This Agreement and any Claim shall be determined and construed under Texas law. The prevailing party (a party that is awarded substantial and material relief on its damage claim based on damages sought vs. awarded or the successful defense of a Claim based on damages sought vs. awarded) may be awarded its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs.
49. No claims of any kind can be considered after the settlements have been made with the consignors. Any dispute after the settlement date is strictly between the Bidder and consignor without involvement or responsibility of the Auctioneer.
50. In consideration of their participation in or application for the Auction, a person or entity (whether the successful Bidder, a Bidder, a purchaser and/or other Auction participant or registrant) agrees that all disputes in any way relating to, arising under, connected with, or incidental to these Terms and Conditions and purchases, or default in payment thereof, shall be arbitrated pursuant to the arbitration provision. In the event that any matter including actions to compel arbitration, construe the agreement, actions in aid of arbitration or otherwise needs to be litigated, such litigation shall be exclusively in the Courts of the State of Texas, in Dallas County, Texas, and if necessary the corresponding appellate courts. For such actions, the successful Bidder, purchaser, or Auction participant also expressly submits himself to the personal jurisdiction of the State of Texas.
51. These Terms & Conditions provide specific remedies for occurrences in the auction and delivery process. Where such remedies are afforded, they shall be interpreted strictly. Bidder agrees that any claim shall utilize such remedies; Bidder making a claim in excess of those remedies provided in these Terms and Conditions agrees that in no case whatsoever shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot.

Miscellaneous:

52. Agreements between Bidders and consignors to effectuate a non-sale of an item at Auction, inhibit bidding on a consigned item to enter into a private sale agreement for said item, or to utilize the Auctioneer's Auction to obtain sales for non-selling consigned items subsequent to the Auction, are strictly prohibited. If a subsequent sale of a previously consigned item occurs in violation of this provision, Auctioneer reserves the right to charge Bidder the applicable Buyer's Premium and consignor a Seller's Commission as determined for each auction venue and by the terms of the seller's agreement.
53. Acceptance of these Terms and Conditions qualifies Bidder as a client who has consented to be contacted by Heritage in the future. In conformity with "do-not-call" regulations promulgated by the Federal or State regulatory agencies, participation by the Bidder is affirmative consent to being contacted at the phone number shown in his application and this consent shall remain in effect until it is revoked in writing. Heritage may from time to time contact Bidder concerning sale, purchase, and auction opportunities available through Heritage and its affiliates and subsidiaries.
54. Rules of Construction: Auctioneer presents properties in a number of collectible fields, and as such, specific venues have promulgated supplemental Terms and Conditions. Nothing herein shall be construed to waive the general Terms and Conditions of Auction by these additional rules and shall be construed to give force and effect to the rules in their entirety.

State Notices:

Notice as to an Auction in California. Auctioneer has in compliance with Title 2.95 of the California Civil Code as amended October 11, 1993 Sec. 1812.600, posted with the California Secretary of State its bonds for it and its employees, and the auction is being conducted in compliance with Sec. 2338 of the Commercial Code and Sec. 535 of the Penal Code.

Notice as to an Auction in New York City: This Auction is conducted in accord with the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This a Public Auction Sale conducted by Auctioneer. The New York City Auctioneers conducting the sale of behalf of Heritage Auctions No. 41513036 ("Auctioneer") are licensed Auctioneers including Dawes, Nicholas 1304724, Guzman, Kathleen 762165, Luray, Elyse 2015375, or as listed at HA.com/Licenses and as posted at the venue site. All lots are subject to: the consignor's right to bid thereon and consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments. Auction may offer, in its sole discretion, advances on consignments and extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. Auctioneer will disclose to bidders, upon request, a list of lots subject to an advance, reserve, guarantee, or Auctioneer's financial interests of any kind. All Terms and Conditions of Sale are available at HA.com and in the printed catalog, including term #21 which states: Consignor, auctioneer's affiliates and, its employees may bid on their lots or other lots for their own account in accordance with the laws of New York and they may have information as to the lots not available to the public. On lots bearing an estimate, the term refers to a value range placed on an item by the Auctioneer in its sole opinion but the final price is determined by the bidders.

Notice as to an Auction in Texas. In compliance with TDLR rule 67.100(c)(1), notice is hereby provided that this auction is covered by a Recovery Fund administered by the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation, P.O. Box 12157, Austin, Texas 78711 (512) 463-6599. Any complaints may be directed to the same address.

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Additional Terms & Conditions:

COINS & CURRENCY

COINS and CURRENCY TERM A: Signature. Auctions are not on approval. No certified material may be returned because of possible differences of opinion with respect to the grade offered by any third-party organization, dealer, or service. No guarantee of grade is offered for uncertified Property sold and subsequently submitted to a third-party grading service. There are absolutely no exceptions to this policy. Under extremely limited circumstances, (e.g. gross cataloging error) a purchaser, who did not bid from the floor, may request Auctioneer to evaluate voiding a sale: such request must be made in writing detailing the alleged gross error; submission of the lot to the Auctioneer must be pre-approved by the Auctioneer; and bidder must notify Ron Brackemyre (1-800-872-6467 Ext. 1312) in writing of such request within three (3) days of the non-floor bidder's receipt of the lot. Any lot that is to be evaluated must be in our offices within 30 days after Auction. Grading or method of manufacture do not qualify for this evaluation process nor do such complaints constitute a basis to challenge the authenticity of a lot. AFTER THAT 30-DAY PERIOD, NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED FOR REASONS OTHER THAN AUTHENTICITY. Lots returned must be housed intact in their original holder. No lots purchased by floor Bidders may be returned (including those Bidders acting as agents for others) except for authenticity. Late remittance for purchases may be considered just cause to revoke all return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM B: Auctions conducted solely on the Internet THREE (3) DAY RETURN POLICY: Certified Coin and Uncertified and Certified Currency lots paid for within seven days of the Auction closing are sold with a three (3) day return privilege unless otherwise noted in the description as "Sold As Is, No Return Lot". You may return lots under the following conditions: Within three days of receipt of the lot, you must first notify Auctioneer by contacting Client Service by phone (877-HERITAGE (437-4824)) or e-mail (Bid@HA.com), and immediately ship the lot(s) fully insured to the attention of Returns, Heritage, 3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor, Dallas TX 75219-3941. Lots must be housed intact in their original holder and condition. You are responsible for the insured, safe delivery of any lots. A non-negotiable return fee of 5% of the purchase price (\$10 per lot minimum) will be deducted from the refund for each returned lot or billed directly. Postage and handling fees are not refunded. After the three-day period (from receipt), no items may be returned for any reason. Late remittance for purchases revokes these Return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM C: Bidders who have inspected the lots prior to any Auction, or attended the Auction, or bid through an Agent, will not be granted any return privileges, except for reasons of authenticity.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM D: Coins sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for a guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Numismatic Guaranty Corporation (NGC), P.O. Box 4776, Sarasota, FL 34230, <http://www.ngccoin.com/services/writtenguarantee.asp>; Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS), PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658, <http://www.pcg.com/guarantee.html>; ANACS, 6555 S. Kenton St. Ste. 303, Englewood, CO 80111; and Independent Coin Grading Co. (ICG), 7901 East Bellevue Ave., Suite 50, Englewood, CO 80111.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM E: Notes sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Grading, condition or other attributes of any lot may have a material effect on its value, and the opinion of others, including third-party grading services such as PCGS Currency, PMG, and CGA may differ with that of Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall not be bound by any prior or subsequent opinion, determination, or certification by any grading service. Bidder specifically waives any claim to right of return of any item because of the opinion, determination, or certification, or lack thereof, by any grading service. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Paper Money Guaranty (PMG), PO Box 4711, Sarasota FL 34230; PCGS Currency, PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658; Currency Grading & Authentication (CGA), PO Box 418, Three Bridges, NJ 08887. Third party graded notes are not returnable for any reason whatsoever.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM F: Since we cannot examine encapsulated coins or notes, they are sold "as is" without our grading opinion, and may not be returned for any reason. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any patent or latent defect or controversy pertaining to or arising from any encapsulated collectible. In any such instance, purchaser's remedy, if any, shall be solely against the service certifying the collectible.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM G: Due to changing grading standards over time, differing interpretations, and to possible mishandling of items by subsequent owners, Auctioneer reserves the right to grade items differently than shown on certificates from any grading service that accompany the items. Auctioneer also reserves the right to grade items differently than the grades shown in the prior catalog should such items be reconsigning to any future auction.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM H: Although consensus grading is employed by most grading services, it should be noted as aforesaid that grading is not an exact science. In fact, it is entirely possible that if a lot is broken out of a plastic holder and resubmitted to another grading service or even to the same service, the lot could come back with a different grade assigned.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM I: Certification does not guarantee protection against the normal risks associated with potentially volatile markets. The degree of liquidity for certified coins and collectibles will vary according to general market conditions and the particular lot involved. For some lots there may be no active market at all at certain points in time.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM J: All non-certified coins and currency are guaranteed genuine, but are not guaranteed as to grade, since grading is a matter of opinion, an art and not a science, and therefore the opinion rendered by the Auctioneer or any third party grading service may not agree with the opinion of others (including trained experts), and the same expert may not grade the same item with the same grade at two different times. Auctioneer has graded the non-certified numismatic items, in the Auctioneer's opinion, to their current interpretation of the American Numismatic Association's standards as of the date the catalog was prepared. There is no guarantee or warranty implied or expressed that the grading standards utilized by the Auctioneer will meet the standards of any grading service at any time in the future.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM K: Storage of purchased coins and currency: Purchasers are advised that certain types of plastic may react with a coin's metal or transfer plasticizer to notes and may cause damage. Caution should be used to avoid storage in materials that are not inert.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM L: NOTE: Purchasers of rare coins or currency through Heritage have available the option of arbitration by the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG); if an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or A.A.A. Arbitration.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM M: For more information regarding Canadian lots attributed to the Charlton reference guides, please contact: Charlton International, PO Box 820, Station Willowdale B, North York, Ontario M2K 2R1 Canada.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM N: Some of the lots offered herein have been assigned to 1031 Services, Inc. for the purpose of consignor's tax deferred exchange.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM O: Financing. Auctioneer offers various extended payment options to qualified pre-approved persons and companies. The options include Extended Payment Programs (EPP) Flexible Payment Program (FPP) and Dealer Terms. Each program has its specific terms and conditions and such terms and conditions are strictly enforced. Each program has to be executed by the purchaser. Auctioneer reserves the right to alter or deny credit and in such case these auction terms shall control.

For wiring instructions call the Credit department at 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) or e-mail: CreditDept@HA.com

Notice as to an Auction in New York City

This Auction is conducted in accord with the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This a Public Auction Sale conducted by Auctioneer. The New York City Auctioneers conducting the sale of behalf of Heritage Auctions No. 41513036 ("Auctioneer") are licensed Auctioneers including Dawes, Nicholas 1304724, Guzman, Kathleen 762165, Luray, Elyse 2015375, or as listed at HA.com/Licenses and as posted at the venue site.

All lots are subject to: the consignor's right to bid thereon and consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments. Auction may offer, in its sole discretion, advances on consignments and extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. Auctioneer will disclose to bidders, upon request, a list of lots subject to an advance, reserve, guarantee, or Auctioneer's financial interests of any kind. All Terms and Conditions of Sale are available at HA.com and in the printed catalog, including term #21 which states: Consignor, auctioneer's affiliates and, its employees may bid on their lots or other lots for their own account in accordance with the laws of New York and they may have information as to the lots not available to the public. On lots bearing an estimate, the term refers to a value range placed on an item by the Auctioneer in its sole opinion but the final price is determined by the bidders. Rev 6-8-2016

CONSIGN YOUR FINE JEWELRY



Inquiries

Jill Burgum
Senior Director
JillB@HA.com | 214.409.1697

Eva Violante
Director, New York
EvaV@HA.com | 212.486.3665

Ruth Thuston
Director, Chicago
RuthT@HA.com | 312.260.7223

Gina D'Onofrio
Director, Beverly Hills
GinaD@HA.com | 310.492.8617

Jessica DuBroc
Assistant Director, Dallas
JessicaD@HA.com | 214.409.1978

Tracy Sherman
Director, Palm Beach
TracyS@HA.com | 561.693.1963

Peter Shemonsky
Director, San Francisco
PeterS@HA.com | 415.777.4867

Ana Wroblaski
Consignment Director, Beverly Hills
AnaW@HA.com | 310.492.8641

Diamond, Platinum, Double-Clip-Brooch, Tiffany & Co.
Property from the Personal Collection of Shirley Temple Black
Sold for: \$250,000

877-HERITAGE (437-4824)
HA.com/Jewelry

HERITAGE
AUCTIONS

CONSIGN YOUR LUXURY ACCESSORIES

Accepting Hermès, Chanel, Louis Vuitton & more



Hermès Limited Edition 35cm Matte So Black
Alligator Birkin Bag with PVD Hardware
Sold for: \$118,750

877-HERITAGE (437-4824)
HA.com/Luxury

Diane D'Amato | Director, Luxury Accessories
212.486.3518 | DianeD@HA.com

Max Brownawell | Consignment Director, New York
212.486.3576 | MaxB@HA.com

Barbara Conn | Consignment Director, Chicago
312.260.7226 | BarbaraC@HA.com

HERITAGE
AUCTIONS

Department Specialists

For the extensions below, please dial
877-HERITAGE (437-4824)

Comics & Comic Art

HA.com/Comics
Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Lon Allen, Ext. 1261 • LonA@HA.com
Barry Sandoval, Ext. 1377 • BarryS@HA.com

Animation Art

HA.com/Animation
Jim Lentz, Ext. 1991 • JimL@HA.com

Entertainment & Music Memorabilia

HA.com/Entertainment
Margaret Barrett, Ext. 1912 • MargaretB@HA.com **
Garry Shrum, Ext. 1585 • GarryS@HA.com
Giles Moon, Ext. 1725 • GilesM@HA.com

Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments

HA.com/Guitar
Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183 • MikeG@HA.com

Fine Art

American Indian Art

HA.com/AmericanIndian
Delia E. Sullivan, Ext. 1343 • DeliaS@HA.com

American & European Art

HA.com/FineArt
Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Aviva Lehmann, Ext. 1519 • AvivaL@HA.com *
Ariana Hartsock, Ext. 1283 • ArianaH@HA.com
Alissa Ford, Ext. 1926 • AlissaF@HA.com ***
Marianne Berardi, Ph.D., Ext. 1506 • MarianneB@HA.com
Janell Snape, Ext. 1245 • JanellS@HA.com ***

Asian Art

HA.com/FineArt
Richard Cervantes, Ext. 1927 • RichardC@HA.com *
Moyun Niu, Ext. 1864 • MoyunN@HA.com **

Decorative Arts

HA.com/Decorative
Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com
Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • CarolynM@HA.com **
Rachel Weathers, Ext. 1536 • RachelW@HA.com

Design

HA.com/Design
Brent Lewis, Ext. 1577 • BrentL@HA.com **
Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com

Illustration Art

HA.com/Illustration
Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com

Tiffany, Lalique & Art Glass

HA.com/Design
Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com *

Modern & Contemporary Art

HA.com/Modern
Frank Hettig, Ext. 1157 • FrankH@HA.com
Holly Sherratt, Ext. 1505 • HollyS@HA.com ***
Leon Benrimon, Ext. 1799 • LeonB@HA.com *
Taylor Curry, Ext. 1304 • TaylorC@HA.com *

Photographs

HA.com/Photographs
Nigel Russell, Ext. 1231 • NigelR@HA.com *
Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com

Fine Silver & Objects of Vertu

HA.com/Silver
Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com

Texas Art

HA.com/TexasArt
Atlee Phillips, Ext. 1786 • AtleeP@HA.com

Handbags & Luxury Accessories

HA.com/Luxury
Diane D'Amato, Ext. 1901 • DianeD@HA.com *
Max Brownawell, Ext. 1693 • MaxB@HA.com *
Barbara Conn, Ext. 1336 • BarbaraC@HA.com

Historical

Americana & Political

HA.com/Historical
Tom Slater, Ext. 1441 • TomS@HA.com
Don Ackerman, Ext. 1736 • DonA@HA.com
Michael Riley, Ext. 1467 • MichaelR@HA.com

Arms & Armor, Civil War & Militaria

HA.com/Arms
HA.com/CivilWar
David Carde, Ext. 1881 • DavidC@HA.com
Jason Watson, Ext. 1630 • JasonW@HA.com

Automobilia

HA.com/Automobilia
Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com *

Historical Manuscripts

HA.com/Manuscripts
Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com *

Judaica

HA.com/Judaica
David Michaels, Ext. 1606 • DMichaels@HA.com **

Rare Books

HA.com/Books
James Gannon, Ext. 1609 • JamesG@HA.com

Space Exploration

HA.com/Space
Michael Riley, Ext. 1467 • MichaelR@HA.com

Texana

HA.com/Texana
Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com *

Domain Names & Intellectual Property

HA.com/IP
Aron Meystedt, Ext. 1362 • AronM@HA.com

Jewelry

HA.com/Jewelry
Jill Burgum, Ext. 1697 • JillB@HA.com
Jessica DuBroc, Ext. 1978 • JessicaD@HA.com
Eva Violante, Ext. 1872 • EvaV@HA.com *
Peter Shemonsky, Ext. 1125 • PeterS@HA.com ***
Gina D'Onofrio, Ext. 1153 • GinaD@HA.com **
Ana Wroblaski, Ext. 1154 • AnaW@HA.com **
Tracy Sherman, Ext. 1146 • TracyS@HA.com *****
Ruth Thuston, Ext. 1929 • RuthT@HA.com *****

Luxury Real Estate

HA.com/LuxuryRealEstate
Nate Schar, Ext. 1457 • NateS@HA.com
Thania Kanewske, Ext. 1320 • ThaniaK@HA.com
Rochelle Mortenson, Ext. 1384 • RochelleM@HA.com

Vintage Movie Posters

HA.com/MoviePosters

Grey Smith, Ext. 1367 • GreySm@HA.com

Bruce Carteron, Ext. 1551 • BruceC@HA.com

Nature & Science

HA.com/NatureAndScience

Craig Kissick, Ext. 1995 • CraigK@HA.com

Numismatics

Coins – United States

HA.com/Coins

David Mayfield, Ext. 1277 • David@HA.com

Win Callender, Ext. 1415 • WinC@HA.com

Mark Feld, Ext. 1321 • MFeld@HA.com

Jason Friedman, Ext. 1582 • JasonF@HA.com

Sam Foose, Ext. 1227 • Sam@HA.com

Bob Marino, Ext. 1374 • BobMarino@HA.com

Harry Metrano, Ext. 1809 • HarryM@HA.com **

Sarah Miller, Ext. 1597 • SarahM@HA.com *

Al Pinkall, Ext. 1835 • AIP@HA.com

Kyle Kavanagh, Ext. 1156 • KyleK@ha.com

Rare Currency

HA.com/Currency

Allen Mincho, Ext. 1327 • Allen@HA.com

Len Glazer, Ext. 1390 • Len@HA.com

Dustin Johnston, Ext. 1302 • Dustin@HA.com

Michael Moczalla, Ext. 1481 • MichaelM@HA.com

Luke Mitchell, Ext. 1859 • LukeM@HA.com

Kenneth Yung • KennethY@HA.com ****

World & Ancient Coins

HA.com/WorldCoins

Cristiano Bierrenbach, Ext. 1661 • CrisB@HA.com

Warren Tucker, Ext. 1287 • WTucker@HA.com

David Michaels, Ext. 1606 • DMichaels@HA.com **

Matt Orsini, Ext. 1523 • MattO@HA.com

Michael Peplinski, Ext. 1959 • MPeplinski@HA.com

Sam Spiegel, Ext. 1524 • SamS@HA.com

Zach Beasley, Ext. 1741 • ZachB@HA.com

Kenneth Yung • KennethY@HA.com ****

Sports Collectibles

HA.com/Sports

Chris Ivy, Ext. 1319 • Clvy@HA.com

Calvin Arnold, Ext. 1341 • CalvinA@HA.com **

Peter Calderon, Ext. 1789 • PeterC@HA.com

Tony Giese, Ext. 1997 • TonyG@HA.com

Derek Grady, Ext. 1975 • DerekG@HA.com

Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183 • MikeG@HA.com

Lee Iskowitz, Ext. 1601 • Leel@HA.com *

Mark Jordan, Ext. 1187 • MarkJ@HA.com

Chris Nerat, Ext. 1615 • ChrisN@HA.com

Rob Rosen, Ext. 1767 • RRosen@HA.com

Jonathan Scheier, Ext. 1314 • JonathanS@HA.com

Nick Cepero, Ext. 1878 • NickC@HA.com

* Primary office location: New York

** Primary office location: Beverly Hills

*** Primary office location: San Francisco

**** Primary office location: Hong Kong

***** Primary office location: Palm Beach

***** Primary office location: Chicago

Timepieces

HA.com/Timepieces

Jim Wolf, Ext. 1659 • JWolf@HA.com

Jonathon Burford, Ext. 1132 • JonathonB@HA.com **

Wine

HA.com/Wine

Frank Martell, Ext. 1753 • FrankM@HA.com **

Amanda Crawford, Ext. 1821 • AmandaC@HA.com **

Ian Dorin, Ext. 1805 • Idorin@ha.com *

Services

Appraisal Services

HA.com/Appraisals

Meredith Meuwly, Ext. 1631 • MeredithM@HA.com

Courtney Christy, Ext. 1109 • CourtneyC@HA.com

Careers

HA.com/Careers

Corporate Collection and Museum Services

Meredith Meuwly, Ext. 1631 • MeredithM@HA.com

Credit Department

Marti Korver, Ext. 1248 • Marti@HA.com

Media & Public Relations

Elon Werner, Ext. 1599 • ElonW@HA.com

Eric Bradley, Ext. 1871 • EricB@HA.com

Steve Lansdale, Ext. 1699 • SteveL@HA.com

Special Collections

Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com *

Trusts & Estates

HA.com/Estates

Mark Prendergast, Ext. 1632 • MPrendergast@HA.com

Michelle Castro, Ext. 1824 • MichelleC@HA.com

Elyse Luray, Ext. 1369 • ElyseL@HA.com *

Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • CarolynM@HA.com **

Locations

Dallas (World Headquarters)
214.528.3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)
3500 Maple Ave. • Dallas, TX 75219

Dallas (Fine & Decorative Arts –
Design District Showroom)
214.528.3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)
1518 Slocum St. • Dallas, TX 75207

Beverly Hills
310.492.8600
9478 W. Olympic Blvd
Beverly Hills, CA 90212

Chicago
312-260-7200
215 West Ohio
Chicago, Illinois 60654

New York
212.486.3500
445 Park Avenue • New York, NY 10022

Palm Beach
561-693-1963
250 Royal Palm Way, Suite 307
Palm Beach, Florida 33480

San Francisco
877-HERITAGE (437-4824)
478 Jackson Street
San Francisco, CA 94111

Europe
+31-(0)30-6063944
Energieweg 7, 3401 MD
IJsselstein, Nederland

Hong Kong
+852-2155 1698
Unit 1105, 11/F Tower ONE, Lippo Centre,
89 Queensway Road, Admiralty, Hong Kong

Houston: 713.899.8364

Corporate Officers

R. Steven Ivy, CEO & Co-Chairman

James L. Halperin, Co-Chairman

Gregory J. Rohan, President *

Paul Minshull, Chief Operating Officer

Todd Imhof, Executive Vice President

Kathleen Guzman, Managing Director, New York

Numismatic Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
US Coins and Currency & World Coins (ANA)	Denver	August 1-4 & 6-8, 2017	Closed
US Coins & Currency and World Coins and Currency	Long Beach	September 6-12, 2017	Closed
US Coins - The Eric P. Newman Collection Part IX	Dallas	November 1-3, 2017	Closed
US Currency - The Eric P. Newman Collection Part VIII	Dallas	November 1-3, 2017	Closed
World Coins & Currency	Hong Kong	December 6-8, 2017	October 10, 2017
US Coins, US & World Currency	Tampa	January 3-9, 2018	November 13, 2017
Fine & Decorative Arts Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Asian Art	New York	September 15, 2017	Closed
Fine & Decorative Arts featuring the Gentleman Collector	Dallas	September 22-24, 2017	Closed
Photographs and Illustration Art	Dallas	October 13, 2017	August 18, 2017
Fine Silver & Objects of Vertu	Dallas	October 17, 2017	August 22, 2017
Modern & Contemporary Art - Prints & Multiples	Dallas	October 24, 2017	August 28, 2017
20th & 21st Century Design	Dallas	October 24, 2017	August 29, 2017
Texas Art	Dallas	October 28, 2017	September 1, 2017
American Art	Dallas	November 3, 2017	September 8, 2017
Nature & Science	Dallas	November 4, 2017	September 8, 2017
Ethnographic Art: American Indian, Pre-Columbian & Tribal	Dallas	November 13, 2017	September 18, 2017
Pre-War Design including Tiffany & Lalique Art Glass	Dallas	November 14, 2017	September 19, 2017
Modern & Contemporary Art	Dallas	November 20, 2017	September 25, 2017
European Art	Dallas	December 1, 2017	October 6, 2017
Memorabilia & Collectibles Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Comics & Original Comic Art	Dallas	August 10-12, 2017	Closed
Sports Collectibles - Platinum Night	Dallas	August 19-20, 2017	Closed
Entertainment and Music – The Connie Francis Collection	Beverly Hills	October 1, 2017	Closed
Guitars & Musical Instruments	Dallas	October 27, 2017	September 5, 2017
Entertainment & Music	Dallas	November 11, 2017	September 20, 2017
Comics & Original Comic Art	Beverly Hills	November 16-17, 2017	October 3, 2017
Sports Collectibles	Dallas	November 16-18, 2017	September 25, 2017
Movie Posters	Dallas	November 17, 2017	September 25, 2017
Animation Art	Beverly Hills	December 9, 2017	October 26, 2017
Historical Collectibles Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Rare Books	Dallas	September 14, 2017	Closed
Historical Manuscripts	Dallas	October 19, 2017	August 28, 2017
Space Exploration	Dallas	November 10, 2017	September 19, 2017
Americana & Political	Dallas	December 2, 2017	October 11, 2017
Arms & Armor and Civil War & Militaria	Dallas	December 10, 2017	October 19, 2017
Texana	Dallas	February 10, 2018	December 1, 2017
Luxury Lifestyle Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Fine & Rare Wine	Beverly Hills	September 15-16, 2017	Closed
Fine Jewelry and Luxury Accessories	Beverly Hills	September 25-26, 2017	Closed
Fine & Rare Timepieces	New York	October 26, 2017	August 18, 2017
Luxury Real Estate	TBD	Fall 2017	September 1, 2017
Fine Jewelry and Luxury Accessories	New York	December 4-5, 2017	September 12, 2017
Domain Names	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Domain Names	Dallas	Fall 2017	September 1, 2017

HA.com/Consign | Consignment Hotline 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) | All dates and auctions subject to change after press time. Visit HA.com/Auctions for a current schedule.

HERITAGE INTERNET-ONLY AUCTIONS with Live Sessions

Comics: 6PM CT Sundays
 Movie Posters: 6PM CT Sundays
 Sports: 10PM CT Sundays (Extended Bidding)
 U.S. Coins: 7PM CT Sundays & Tuesdays
 Currency: 7PM CT Tuesdays
 Nature & Science: 10PM CT Thursdays
 World Coins: 8PM CT Thursdays
 Wine: 10PM CT 1st Thursdays
 Monthly World Coins: 8PM CT final Sundays
 Fine Jewelry: 9PM CT Tuesdays

Auctioneer licenses: TX: Paul R. Minshull #16591. CA Bond: Paul R. Minshull #LSM0605473;
 Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc.: CA-Bond #RSB2005644. FL: Paul R. Minshull #AU4563;
 Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.: FL AB665. NY: Paul R. Minshull #DCA-2001161;
 Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc.: New York City #41513036
 and NYC Second Hand Dealers License #1364739. BP 12-25%; see HA.com.



PRICE • \$50



HERITAGE
AUCTIONS **HA.com**

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | SAN FRANCISCO | CHICAGO | PALM BEACH
PARIS | GENEVA | AMSTERDAM | HONG KONG

ISBN: 9781-63351-448-5



© 2017 Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.